

# CENSUS OF SCOTLAND, 1911.

## REPORT

ON THE

## TWELFTH DECENNIAL CENSUS

OF

# SCOTLAND.

## VOLUME III.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



WELLCOME INSTITUTE LIBRARY	
Coll.	welMOmec
Call	
No.	

LONDON:

PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

By FRANK AND EDWARD MURRAY,  
THE EDINBURGH PRESS, 9 and 11 YOUNG STREET, EDINBURGH.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23 FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH; or  
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 29 BREAMS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C., and  
28 ABINGDON STREET, S.W.; and 54 ST MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or  
E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;

or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,  
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of  
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1913

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INTRODUCTORY LETTER . . . . .	iii
SECTION A. OCCUPATIONS OF PERSONS BORN IN ENGLAND AND WALES, AND IRELAND . . . . .	v
SECTION B. FOREIGNERS—Nationalities, Ages, Occupations, &c. . . . .	ix
SECTION C. COLONIALS . . . . .	xvi
SECTION D. NATURALISED BRITISH SUBJECTS . . . . .	xvi
SECTION E. THE INFIRM . . . . .	xvi
Particular Infirmities :	
Blind . . . . .	xvii
Deaf and Dumb . . . . .	xvii
Lunatic and Imbecile . . . . .	xvii
All Infirmities :	
Age Distribution . . . . .	xix
Distribution by Birthplace . . . . .	xx
SECTION F. FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE . . . . .	xxiv
Chance of a Marriage being Childless . . . . .	xxvi
Chance of One, Two, or More Children . . . . .	xxix
Chance of a Family being limited to One, Two, or More Children . . . . .	xxx
Average Number of Children in a Family. . . . .	xxxii
Decline of National Fertility . . . . .	xxxiii
Occupational Fertilities . . . . .	xxxiv
Child Mortality and Occupations of Mothers . . . . .	xxxvii
Calculated Fertility Tables. . . . .	xxxviii
Appendix I.—Correlations, Regressions, &c., calculated by Multiple Linear Regression Method . . . . .	xl
Appendix II.—Memorandum by Mr George Rae, B.Sc., on Fertility Tables constructed by a Multiple Non-linear Regression Method . . . . .	xliii
LIST OF ABSTRACT TABLES . . . . .	1
ABSTRACT TABLES . . . . .	3 TO 290

# REPORT

ON THE

## TWELFTH CENSUS OF SCOTLAND.

CENSUS OFFICE,  
EDINBURGH, 27th December 1913.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THOMAS M'KINNON WOOD, M.P.,

*His Majesty's Secretary for Scotland.*

SIR,

We have now the honour of submitting the Third and Final Volume of our Report on the Twelfth Census of Scotland, which was taken on the night of 2nd April 1911.

We have already submitted a Preliminary Report, and the First and Second Volumes of this Report. The Preliminary Report was rapidly prepared from abstracts furnished by registrars, and was published within a few weeks of the date of the Census; it dealt with the population figures of the more important administrative divisions of Scotland. The First Volume was submitted in thirty-seven Parts, at dates varying between 27th February 1912 and 31st January of this year, each part being so designed as to supply for each of the four cities and for each of the thirty-three counties all the more essential censal information relative thereto. The Second Volume was submitted on 27th June of this year, and consisted of a summary of the Parts of the First Volume, along with figures relative to Scotland as a whole, and with some information not included in the First Volume, the most noteworthy being facts regarding the Industries of the population.

The volume now submitted deals with subjects which, in the previous volumes, were either not dealt with or only briefly considered, and may, in fact, be received as an appendix volume dealing with points, which, while not being of the same administrative importance as those dealt with in the First and Second Volumes, are none the less of national interest, if not of national importance.

The following is a list of subjects dealt with in this volume:—

- The occupations of persons enumerated in Scotland but born in England and Wales and Ireland.
- The nationalities, ages, and occupations of Foreigners, Colonials, and naturalised British subjects, enumerated in Scotland.
- The numbers, distribution, birthplaces, and occupations of the infirm.
- Special statistics regarding the inmates of institutions.
- The statistics of the fertility of marriage.

In this volume, as in the previous two volumes, we make no attempt to give complete descriptive details in the text of the information contained in the large abstract tables, holding our first and principal duty to be the tabulation of the censal information in such a form and so clearly as to enable those interested, administratively or otherwise, to gather for themselves what statistical facts they may require, and for themselves formulate conclusions. The text we now submit should be taken as a mere summary of some of the points that appeal to us as of importance or interest, and not as an exhaustive analysis of even the more important facts. Completeness is aimed at in the abstract tables, but not in the text.

A considerable section of the volume deals with matters not previously included in the reports on Scottish Censuses, and among these may be mentioned the occupations of persons born in England, Wales, and Ireland, the birthplaces of the infirm, and the fertility of marriage. These subjects, and especially the last named, have added greatly to the work of tabulation, but we trust that the figures and conclusions arrived at will contribute some additional interest to the Report.

In closing our Report we desire to put on record our appreciation of the loyal support given to us by the entire Census staff, and more particularly of its senior members. Without the loyal support of the staff, and without the skilful and painstaking supervision of Mr Andrew Froude, and of Mr John J. Cossar, who acted jointly as superintendents, the work could not have been brought to a successful issue. The introduction of a new method of tabulation, of local subdivisions of the country not previously considered, of new subjects—more especially the industries of the population and the fertility of marriage—have all tended to increase the complexities and difficulties of the preparation of the Report, and that all these difficulties have been overcome, and that this Report should be completed in a period of time only slightly longer than that occupied in the preparation of previous Census Reports, reflect credit on the capabilities, industry, and application of the staff and their supervisors.

We desire to express our acknowledgment and appreciation of advice and help given us by Dr Tocher, Lecturer on Statistical Methods in the University of Aberdeen, and by Mr R. M. Hunter, member of the Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland. The former, by advising us in the selection of statistical methods, and by freely criticising portions of the work submitted to him, gave us the benefit of his statistical experience and knowledge. The latter, by applying his mathematical skill to the graduation of the Single Ages Table, which appeared in the Second Volume, was of material service in the completion of our work. To both of them sincere thanks are due, not only from us, but also from all others interested in our national statistics.

Having now had a full experience of the advantages of mechanical card tabulation, we are in a position to give an emphatic and unqualified opinion that this method is a very great advance on the older ticking-sheet method. It has given us greater confidence in the accuracy of the tabulation; it has enabled us to carry tabulations further and to elucidate new facts; and it has shortened the time necessary for the completion of the work. The final volume of the report on this Census may have been produced in no shorter time than the report on the last Census—it has, in fact, taken rather longer—but had the elaboration of the present Census been dealt with by the older method, we have no hesitation in asserting that its completion would have been delayed for months, if not years. The addition to the Census studies of making researches into the industries of the population, and into the fertility of marriage, has increased the work of tabulation enormously, and, were it not for the mechanical means adopted, the tabulation could not have been accomplished with the same degree of accuracy and comprehensiveness.

We have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servants,

J. PATTEN MACDOUGALL,  
*Registrar General.*

JAMES C. DUNLOP,  
*Superintendent of Statistics.*

# REPORT

ON THE

## TWELFTH CENSUS OF SCOTLAND

(1911).

---

### A.—OCCUPATIONS OF PERSONS OF ENGLISH, WELSH, AND IRISH BIRTH ENUMERATED IN SCOTLAND.

ON pages 3 to 42 there is given a tabulation of the stated occupations of English, Welsh, and Irish people enumerated in Scotland, or, more strictly, of those whose stated birthplaces were in England, Wales, or Ireland, for no doubt there were many with English, Welsh, or Irish birthplaces but claiming Scottish nationality, and many with Scottish birthplaces but claiming English, Welsh, or Irish nationality. Census information does not permit of strict classification according to nationality, and consequently the place of birth falls to be used as an approximate indication of it.

Persons of English and Welsh birth enumerated in Scotland numbered 165,102, and those of Irish birth, 174,715, the former constituting 3·47 per cent., and the latter 3·67 per cent., of the total population. Compared with the corresponding returns of 1901, those of English and Welsh birth were found to be 31,079, or 23·2 per cent. more, but those of Irish birth were found to be 30,349, or 14·8 per cent., fewer. The large increase in the number of those of English and Welsh birth, and the approximately equal decrease in the number of those of Irish birth, are commented on in the Second Volume of this Report.

Of the total population of Scotland, 30·96 per cent. consists of males of ten years of age and upwards having remunerative occupations, and 12·46 per cent. of females of these ages and with occupations. Of those of English or Welsh birthplace 67,733, or 41·02 per cent., and 19,186, or 11·62 per cent., are occupied males and females respectively of these ages. Occupied males among those of Irish birth number 88,809, and females, 15,459, the former constituting 50·83, and the latter 8·85, per cent. of the total. This comparison shows that in both the English and Welsh and the Irish sections of the population the proportion of occupied males is larger than it is in the total population, but that no such excess is found among the females. This result is only what might have been anticipated, for naturally it is the male population of working ages which is most affected by migration.

In the tables on pages 3 to 42 the information is so arranged as to show not only the numbers engaged in the various occupations, but also the distribution by cities and counties of those so employed, and these tables are summarised in respect of the numbers in the various occupations in Tables A and B. In these latter tables the various occupations for purposes of convenience are grouped into classes, but in reading the tables and the text it should be borne in mind that although these classes have names suggestive of their being complete "Industries" as dealt with in Volume II., such is not the case, the classes being mere groups of occupations, and no attempt having been made to allocate the occupied according to the particular industries—defined as "the occupations of the employers"—to which they are attached.

The groups of occupations including the largest numbers of occupied males of English and Welsh birth, and the numbers in them, are manufacture of iron and other metals, 12,599; Royal Navy, 7,373; commerce, 4,208; mining, 3,809; domestic service, including outdoor domestic service and service in hotels, eating-houses, etc., 3,775; army, 2,389; building trades, 2,332; and agriculture, 2,055: and those containing the largest

numbers of males of Irish birth are manufacture of iron and other metals, 24,813; mining, 11,909; general labourers, 6,019; building trades, 4,963; road transport, 3,492; agriculture, 3,232; railway service, 3,071; docks, 2,985; and Local Government Service, including gaswork and sanitary services, 2,924.

TABLE A.—OCCUPATIONS OF MALES OF ALL BIRTHPLACES AND OF ENGLISH OR WELSH AND IRISH BIRTH.

OCCUPATIONS OR GROUPS OF OCCUPATIONS.	NUMBER OF OCCUPIED MALES OF			RATIO PER 10,000 OCCUPIED MALES OF		
	All Birth-places.	English or Welsh Birth.	Irish Birth.	All Birth-places. (1,473,757)	English or Welsh Birth. (67,733)	Irish Birth. (88,809)
Civil and Post Office Services . . . . .	16,445	1,538	546	112	227	61
Local Government Service (including Gaswork and Sanitary Service). . . . .	21,598	674	2,924	147	100	329
Army . . . . .	6,944	2,389	298	47	353	34
Navy . . . . .	8,529	7,373	485	58	1,089	55
Clerical Profession and Service . . . . .	7,169	734	473	49	108	53
Legal Profession and Service . . . . .	9,641	311	49	65	46	6
Medical Profession and Service . . . . .	5,488	437	122	37	65	14
Teaching Profession and Service . . . . .	9,077	821	165	62	121	19
Art, Music, Drama . . . . .	7,574	1,654	165	51	244	19
Domestic Service . . . . .	51,486	3,775	2,116	349	557	238
<i>Outdoor</i> . . . . .	23,973	1,570	494	163	232	56
<i>Other</i> . . . . .	27,513	2,205	1,622	187	326	183
Commerce, including Clerks . . . . .	75,703	4,208	1,497	514	621	169
Railway Service . . . . .	49,456	1,857	3,071	336	274	346
Road Transport Service . . . . .	56,758	1,356	3,492	385	200	393
Merchant Shipping Service . . . . .	21,645	1,957	1,223	147	289	138
Occupations about Docks . . . . .	14,941	440	2,985	101	65	336
Agricultural Occupations . . . . .	165,689	2,055	3,232	1,124	303	364
Fishing Occupations (Fishermen-Crofters excluded) . . . . .	24,163	1,048	33	164	155	4
Mining Occupations . . . . .	157,655	3,809	11,909	1,070	562	1,341
Occupations in Iron and Other Metal Manufacture . . . . .	245,489	12,599	24,813	1,666	1,860	2,794
Building Occupations . . . . .	96,087	2,332	4,963	652	344	559
Making and Selling of Clothing . . . . .	42,274	1,990	2,236	287	294	252
General Labourers . . . . .	34,213	1,334	6,019	232	197	678
Navvies . . . . .	2,348	439	884	16	65	100

The groups of occupations which include the largest numbers of females of English and Welsh birth are domestic service, 7,290—5,574 of these being returned as indoor servants; occupations connected with the making and selling of dress, including dressmakers, tailors, hat and bonnet makers and dealers, etc., 2,245; manufacture of textiles, 1,985; teaching, 1,116; and commercial occupations, mostly clerks, 1,029. The largest numbers of occupied females of Irish birth are found in domestic service, 5,604—3,381 of these being indoor domestic servants; in occupations connected with the manufacture of textiles, 2,794; and in those connected with the making and sale of dress, 1,923.

In the Civil Service, including the Post Office Service, males of English and Welsh birth are in relative excess, for in it there are employed 22·7 per thousand of the occupied males, while the corresponding figures for the entire population and for the Irish-born section of the population are 11·2 and 6·1 respectively. The same is found in the other Government services, the navy and the army, the proportions of the occupied males in these services being both higher than those found in the entire population or in the Irish-born section of the population. Men of English or Welsh birth in the navy con-

stitute 108·9 per thousand of the total occupied males, and in the army, 35·3 per thousand, while in the entire population these figures are 5·8 and 4·7; and in the Irish-born section of the population, 5·5 and 3·4. Of the men of the Royal Navy enumerated in Scotland or in Scottish waters, 7,373, or 86·4 per cent., were of English or Welsh birth, and 485, or 5·7 per cent., of Irish birth, leaving only 671, or 7·9 per cent., as the maximum possible number of Scottish birth.

In the occupations connected with Local Government services, including those connected with gaswork and sanitary services, Irish-born males are found in considerable relative excess. In the entire population 14·7 per thousand of all occupied males are found in these services, and in the English- and Welsh-born section of the population, 10·0 per thousand, but in the Irish-born section of the population this ratio is 32·9 per thousand. Of the Irish-born males in this group of occupations the largest numbers are found in gaswork service, 1,386, and in scavenging and sanitary service, 697.

In occupations connected with the legal and medical professions the number of males of Irish birth is relatively small, for in the entire population the ratio of those engaged in occupations connected with the legal profession to the total occupied males is 6·5, and of those connected with the medical profession, 3·7. In the English- and Welsh-born section of the population these ratios are 4·6 and 6·5 per thousand respectively, while in the Irish-born section they are only 0·6 and 1·4 per thousand.

In the clerical profession occupied males of English and Welsh birth are found to be in relative excess. In the entire population males with occupations falling under that head constitute 4·9 per thousand of all occupied males, in the English- and Welsh-born section of the population, 10·8 per thousand, and in the Irish-born section, 5·3 per thousand.

In occupations connected with domestic service, indoor and outdoor, and including allied occupations in hotels and public-houses, and in boarding- and lodging-houses, those of English and Welsh birth are found to be relatively more, and those of Irish birth to be relatively less than what is found in the whole population. In the entire population 34·9 per thousand of the occupied males are found in this group, while the corresponding ratios in the English- and Welsh-born and in the Irish-born sections of the population are 55·7 and 23·8 per thousand respectively.

In the commercial occupations, which include merchants, agents, accountants, clerks, insurance officials, etc., a similar condition is found, males of English and Welsh birth being in some relative excess, and those of Irish birth in some relative deficit. In the entire population, 51·4 per thousand of the occupied males are found in these occupations, while in the English- and Welsh-born section of the population this ratio is 62·1 per thousand, and in the Irish-born section of the population 16·9 per thousand.

A smaller proportion of the males of English and Welsh birth in Scotland have occupations connected with railway service than is the case either among the general population, or among the Irish-born section of the population. In the general population males in railway service occupations constitute 33·6 per thousand of the total occupied males, and in the Irish-born section of the population 34·6; but in the English- and Welsh-born section of the population only 27·4. The same is found in the group of occupations connected with road transport; in the entire population males in these occupations constitute 38·5 per thousand of the total occupied males, and in the Irish-born section of the population 39·3 per thousand, but in the English and Welsh section of the population they constitute only 20·0 per thousand.

In occupations connected with the merchant service and shipping, males of English and Welsh birth are found to be in relative excess, amounting to 28·9 per thousand of the total occupied males of English and Welsh birth—the corresponding figure in the entire population being 14·7, and in the Irish-born section of the population 13·8.

In occupations connected with docks, males of Irish birth are found to be in relative excess, while those of English and Welsh birth are found to be in relative deficit. In the general population males with these occupations amount to 10·1 per thousand of the total occupied males, while in the Irish-born section of the population this ratio is 33·6, and in the English- and Welsh-born section 6·5.

In the occupations connected with agriculture, including those connected with market gardening and forestry, males both of English and Welsh birth and of Irish birth are found to be in relative deficit. In the entire population 112·4 per thousand of all occupied males are found to have agricultural occupations, while the corresponding ratios in the English and Welsh and in the Irish sections are found to be 30·3 per thousand and 36·4 per thousand. A migration from Ireland to some of the agricultural counties of Scotland during the season when potato-gathering and harvesting is taking place is a well-known occurrence, and it is only reasonable to suppose that had the

census been taken later in the year, say in August or September, this ratio in the Irish-born section of the population would have been considerably higher.

Only a small proportion of males of Irish birth is found in the occupations connected with fishing. In the entire population 16·4 per thousand of the occupied males are found in these occupations, and in the English- and Welsh-born section of the population 15·5 per thousand; but in the Irish-born section of the population this ratio is only 0·4 per thousand.

In mining occupations males of Irish birth is found to be in some relative excess, and those of English and Welsh birth in some relative deficit. In the entire population males with these occupations constitute 107·0 per thousand of the total occupied males, in the English- and Welsh-born section of the population they constitute 56·2 per thousand, and in the Irish-born section 134·1 per thousand.

In the occupations connected with the manufacture of iron and other metals, males of Irish birth are found to be in relative excess, and to constitute 279·4 per thousand of the total occupied males, the corresponding ratios in the entire population, and in the English- and Welsh-born section of the population, being 166·6 and 186·0 respectively.

In the building trades males of English and Welsh birth are found to be markedly below their due proportion, and those of Irish birth to be also so but in a less degree. In the entire population, occupied males in these trades constitute 65·2 per thousand of all occupied males; in the English- and Welsh-born section of the population they only constitute 34·4 per thousand, and in the Irish-born section 55·9 per thousand.

The proportion of general labourers in the Irish-born section of the population is found to be much higher than either in the entire population or in the English- and Welsh-born section of the population; the ratio in the Irish-born section is 67·8 per thousand of the occupied males, while the corresponding figures in the entire population and in the English- and Welsh-born section of the population are 23·2 and 19·7 respectively.

TABLE B.—OCCUPATIONS OF FEMALES OF ALL BIRTHPLACES AND OF ENGLISH OR WELSH AND IRISH BIRTH.

OCCUPATIONS OR GROUPS OF OCCUPATIONS.	NUMBER OF OCCUPIED FEMALES OF			RATIO PER 10,000 OCCUPIED FEMALES OF		
	All Birth-places.	English or Welsh Birth.	Irish Birth.	All Birth-places. (593,210)	English or Welsh Birth. (19,186)	Irish Birth. (15,459)
Civil and Post Office Services . . . . .	4,192	135	40	71	70	26
Clerical Profession and Service . . . . .	1,064	289	148	18	151	96
Medical Service . . . . .	11,153	910	391	188	474	253
Teaching Profession and Service . . . . .	19,244	1,116	619	324	582	400
Art, Music, Drama . . . . .	3,757	618	59	63	322	38
Domestic Service . . . . .	176,540	7,290	5,604	2,976	3,800	3,625
Commerce, including Clerks . . . . .	30,031	1,029	334	506	536	216
Textile Manufacture . . . . .	115,369	1,985	2,794	1,945	1,035	1,807
Agricultural Occupations . . . . .	33,057	294	468	557	153	303
Making and Selling of Clothing . . . . .	73,393	2,245	1,923	1,237	1,170	1,244

Among occupied females of English and Welsh birth, relatively large numbers are found in the services of the clerical, medical, and teaching professions, in domestic service, and in occupations connected with art, music, and the drama, while a relatively small number is found in the agricultural occupations. Among females of Irish birth, similar relative excesses and deficits are found, with the one exception of occupations connected with art, music, and the drama, where they are found to be below and not above their due proportion. These comparisons are shown by the following figures where against each of these groups of occupations three numbers are given, the first being the ratio of occupied females in the group to a thousand of the occupied females in the entire population, the second being the corresponding ratio in the English- and Welsh-born section of the population, and the third that in the Irish-born section of the population:— clerical service, 1·8, 15·1, 9·6; medical service, 18·8, 47·4, 25·3;



teaching service, 32·4, 58·2, 40·0; domestic service, 297·6, 380·0, 362·5; agricultural occupations, 55·7, 15·3, 30·3; occupations connected with art, music, and the drama, 6·3, 32·2, and 3·8. Of domestic servants of English and Welsh birth 76·5 per cent. are described as indoor servants, and 23·5 as servants of other classes; but of the domestic servants of Irish birth only 60·3 per cent. are described as indoor domestic servants, while 39·7 per cent. are described as other classes of servants.

Fuller detail regarding the numbers of English-, Welsh-, and Irish-born in the various occupations, and also of their distribution throughout the various counties, is given in the tables on pages 3 to 42, and to those tables reference is made.

## B.—FOREIGNERS.

THE total number of foreigners, *i.e.*, persons born outwith British territory, colony, or dependency, and who are neither British subjects by parentage nor naturalised British subjects, was 24,739, 15,709 being males, and 9,030 females. Compared with the corresponding figures of 1901, male foreigners number 1,263 more, female 851 more, and the two sexes combined 2,114 more. The intercensal rate of increase in the male foreign population is 8·74 per cent., in the female foreign population 10·40 per cent., and in the total foreign population 9·34 per cent.

The principal statistical facts regarding these foreigners, including their distribution by nationality, by place of residence, by occupation, and by sex and age are tabulated on pages 43 to 61, and the following notes are based on the figures there given.

**Russians and Poles.**—These, though tabulated separately, are better considered collectively, because persons belonging to Russian Poland might equally truthfully describe themselves either as Russians or as Poles, and confusion might, and almost certainly would, arise if they were dealt with separately. Collectively, they form the largest group enumerated, amounting to 11,032, or nearly 45 per cent. of all the foreigners enumerated in Scotland. 6,520 are males, and 4,512 females. Compared with the corresponding figures of 1901, the males are found to be 233 more, the females 426 more, and the two sexes collectively 659 more. Of the males, 3,390, and of the females, 2,712, were described as Russians, 3,130 males and 1,800 females being described as Poles. Of the males, 5,924 are stated to have remunerative occupation, and of the females, 650. Of the occupied males the largest numbers are found to be miners, 2,611; tailors, 687; workers in iron and other metal manufacture, 661; commercial travellers (a description sometimes adopted by hawkers and peddlers of certain classes), 304; and workers in furniture manufacture, 283. Of the occupied female Russians and Poles the largest number, 279, are described as tailors or dressmakers. Of the above "miners" and "workers in iron and other metal manufacture," the majority are described as Poles, but in the other occupations mentioned the majority are described as Russians. Of the Russians and Poles the largest numbers were found in Lanarkshire, where 8,590, out of the total of 11,032 were enumerated, 4,757 being enumerated in Glasgow, and 3,833 in the remainder of the county. In the County of Edinburgh, Russians and Poles numbered 1,083; in the County of Ayr, 608, while the numbers are smaller in other counties. Of those enumerated in the County of Edinburgh, 721 were in the City of Edinburgh, and 362 elsewhere within the county. In Dundee, Russians and Poles numbered 98, and in Aberdeen 44. Caithness, Kinross, and Nairn are the only three counties in which no Russians or Poles were enumerated.

**Italians.**—Next to Russians and Poles, Italians are found to be most numerous. They number 4,594—constituting fully 18 per cent. of all the foreigners—and they are 543 more than in 1901. Of these, 3,103 are males and 1,491 females. The largest numbers are found in the counties of Lanark, 2,114—1,398 being enumerated in Glasgow; in Edinburgh, 482—334 being within the City of Edinburgh, and 148 in the remainder of the county; in Renfrew, 310; in Fife, 257; in Ayr, 286; and in Forfar, 271. Italians were enumerated in all counties with the exception of Ross and Cromarty, and Sutherland. The number enumerated in the City of Dundee was 199, and in that of Aberdeen 115. Of the males, relatively large numbers are described as engaged in the manufacture and sale of bread, biscuits, cakes, and sweets, 1,542; as workers in the sale or preparation of other foods, 199; as keepers of coffee-, lodging-, or eating-houses, 278; as

waiters or domestic servants, 187; as musicians, 48; and as hairdressers, 166. Of the occupied Italian females 82 are described as waitresses or domestic servants, and 161 as workers in the making or selling of foods. Comparison with the figures of the 1901 census shows that Italians in Scotland have increased in number by 543, and that the greater part of this increase has occurred in the Counties of Fife, Ayr, and Forfar. Of the male Italians 2,997 are aged ten years and upwards, and of these, 2,875, or 95·93 per cent., are returned as having some remunerative occupation. Of the female Italians 1,401 are ten years of age and upwards, and of these, 321, or 22·91 per cent., are returned as having some remunerative occupation.

**Germans.**—The total number of Germans enumerated in Scotland was 2,362, 1,509 being males, and 853 females. In 1901 male Germans numbered 2,014, and female 1,218, and the intercensal changes in their numbers are diminutions, male Germans being now 505 fewer, female 365 fewer, and the total 870 fewer. Of the Germans 1,022, or 43·27 per cent., were enumerated in the Cities of Glasgow and Edinburgh, 561 being in Glasgow, and 461 in Edinburgh. Germans in the Cities of Dundee and Aberdeen numbered 61 and 100 respectively. Considerable numbers were found in the following counties, the figures relative to Edinburgh and Lanark being given exclusive of the numbers in the Cities of Edinburgh and Glasgow:—Lanark, 237; Fife, 230; Edinburgh, 151; Renfrew, 80; Ayr, 77; and Stirling, 61. Of the males 1,473 were ten years of age or upwards, and of these, 1,383, or 93·89 per cent., were returned as having remunerative occupations; while of the females 814 were of these ages, and 237 of these, or 29·12 per cent., were returned as having remunerative occupations. The occupations to which the largest numbers of males were returned, and the numbers so returned, include seamen, 273; servants, domestic, and in hotels, lodging-houses, eating-houses, etc, 166; miners, 91; hairdressers, 76; commercial clerks, 59; makers and dealers in bread, biscuits, cakes, etc., 59; butchers, 45; and musicians, 41. Among the occupied German females there are 97 domestic servants and 46 teachers.

**Citizens of the United States of America.**—Persons born outwith the United Kingdom, and stated to be citizens of the United States, numbered 1,176, 618 being males, and 558 females. In 1901 they numbered 690, and the intercensal change is thus an increase of 486, males showing an increase of 240, and females of 246. Of these American citizens 535, or 45·49 per cent., were enumerated in the four cities, 162 being in Edinburgh, 284 in Glasgow, 38 in Dundee, and 51 in Aberdeen. In the counties, exclusive of these cities, considerable numbers were found in Lanark, 133; Renfrew, 79; Fife, 59; Ayr, 55; and Edinburgh, 51. Of the males 532, and of the females 475, were aged ten years or upwards, while 451 of the former, and 131 of the latter, were returned as having remunerative occupations. The occupations to which these American citizens were returned are very mixed, and no predominantly large numbers are found in any particular occupation, or group of occupations. The largest number of males returned to any one occupation is only 33, and of females only 24, the former consisting of miners, and the latter of domestic servants.

**Norwegians.**—These numbered 996, 766 being males and 230 females. In 1901 Norwegian males numbered 706, and females 208, and the intercensal increase of males is thus found to be 60, and of females 22. Of the Norwegians, the largest numbers were found in the County of Stirling, 189; in Glasgow, 155; in Shetland, 122; in Fife, 106; in the City of Edinburgh, 74; in the County of Edinburgh, exclusive of the City of Edinburgh, 90; and in the County of Lanark, exclusive of the City of Glasgow, 42. Of the males, 753 were aged ten or more, and of these, 719 were returned as having remunerative occupation; while the females of ten years of age and over numbered 227, and of these, 120 were returned as having such occupation. The occupations to which the largest numbers of males were returned, and the numbers so returned include seamen, 490; workers in oil (mostly connected with the whale fishing in Shetland), 39; clerks, 32; and fishermen, 31. The majority of the occupied Norwegian females, 96, were returned as domestic servants.

**French.**—These numbered 720, of whom 314 were males and 406 females. They are the only foreigners in which the females enumerated outnumbered the males. In 1901 male French numbered 259, and the female 331, and the intercensal increase of males has thus amounted to 55, while that of females has amounted to

75. Of the French, 373, or 52 per cent., were enumerated in the four cities, the number in Edinburgh being 164; in Glasgow, 162; in Dundee, 23; and in Aberdeen, 24. Of the males, 308, and of the females, 399, were aged ten years or over, and of these, 281 and 255 respectively were returned as having occupations. The occupations of the largest numbers of the males, and the numbers in them, are seamen, 46; cooks, 46; and teachers, 30; and the occupations of the largest numbers of the females are nuns and Sisters of Charity, 90; and domestic servants, 64.

**Danes.**—Danes enumerated numbered 712, 554 being males and 158 females. In 1901 males numbered 450 and females 114, and the intercensal increase of males is thus found to be 104, and of females, 44. The largest numbers were enumerated in the three counties which have shipping ports on the Firth of Forth, Edinburgh, Fife, and Stirling, 443, or fully 62 per cent. of the total being enumerated in these counties. The number in Edinburgh was 263; in Fife, 126; and in Stirling, 54. The number enumerated in the City of Edinburgh was 73, and in the City of Glasgow, 62. Of the males, the majority, 326, are found to be seamen, and of the occupied females, who number in all 71, the majority, 51, are domestic servants.

**Swedes.**—These numbered 711, 580 being males, and 131 females. In 1901 they numbered 680, 517 being males, and 163 females. Thus the intercensal change is found to be an increase of 63 in the number of males, and a decrease of 32 in the number of females. The largest numbers were enumerated in the Counties of Fife, 148; Shetland, 147; Lanark, 122; and Edinburgh, 121. Of those enumerated in the County of Edinburgh, 53 were in the City of Edinburgh, and 68 in the remainder of the county; and of those enumerated in the County of Lanark, 105 were in Glasgow, and 17 in the remainder of the county. Of the males, 573 were of ten years of age or over, and of these the great majority were either seamen or fishermen, the former numbering 292, and the latter, 147. The females with occupations numbered 60, 35 of them being domestic servants.

**Austrians and Hungarians.**—Austrians and Hungarians collectively were found to number 528, 386 being males, and 142 females. In 1901 they numbered 404, 270 being males, and 134 females. The intercensal change is thus an increase of 116 males and 8 females. The largest numbers were found in the County of Lanark, 282 being enumerated in Glasgow, and 56 in the remainder of the county. Occupied males numbered 347. Their occupations were very varied, no large number being returned as belonging to any one occupation or to any one group of occupations; a considerable number were returned as miners, 73, and as waiters, 46. Of the females, only 28 were returned as having occupations.

**Dutch.**—These numbered 407, 298 being males, and 109 females. In 1901 they numbered 185, 135 being males, and 50 females, and the intercensal change is thus an increase of 163 males, and one of 50 females. Of the males, 271 were returned as having occupations, and of the females, 21. Of the former, the largest numbers were returned as seamen, 103; agricultural workers, mostly engaged in the preparation of moss litter, 62; and fishermen, 25.

**Swiss.**—These numbered 369, 190 being males and 179 females. In 1901 the males numbered 199, and the females 177, and the intercensal change has thus been an increase of 2 in the number of females, but a decrease of 9 in the number of males. Of the 190 males, 81 were enumerated in the City of Glasgow, and 35 in the City of Edinburgh, while of the 179 females, 48 were enumerated in the City of Edinburgh, and 43 in the City of Glasgow. In all 231, or 62·60 per cent., were enumerated in the four large cities. Of the 190 males, 183 were returned as having remunerative occupation, the majority of them being connected with domestic or eating-house service, 30 being stated to be cooks, 29 waiters, 27 makers or sellers of bread, cakes, or sweets, 18 keepers and servants of coffee- or lodging-houses, and 15 domestic servants. The occupied females number 110, 75 of them being domestic servants, and 20 teachers.

**Spaniards.**—These are found to number 300, the males being 227, and the females 73. The intercensal increase of males amounts to 96, and of females to 48. Of the Spaniards the largest number was enumerated in the County of Ayr, 106 males and 37 females, in all 143, or 47·67 per cent. of the total enumerated in Scotland.

In Lanarkshire the Spaniards numbered 55; in Dumbartonshire, 27; in Edinburghshire, 26; and in Dumfriesshire, 21. The intercensal increase in their number is largely accounted for by the increase found in Ayrshire, where in 1901 Spaniards numbered 40, the figure at the present census showing an increase of 103. This increase is further traced to the number of Spaniards engaged in iron manufacture and mining in the Parishes of Auchinleck, Muirkirk, and New Cumnock. In Dumfriesshire the intercensal increase of Spaniards amounts to 14; in Edinburghshire to 15; and in Dumbartonshire to 25. In Lanarkshire their number has diminished by 30 during the intercensal period, there having been 85 of them in 1901. Of the 227 males 175 are stated to have remunerative occupations, while of the 73 females only 9 are stated to have such occupations. The principal occupations of the males are seamen, 64; workers in iron and steel manufacture, 54; and miners, 13.

**Belgians.**—These are found to number 137, 87 being males, and 50 females. In 1901 the males number 90, and the females 39, and the total intercensal increase is accordingly 8. Of the Belgians, 45 were enumerated in the City of Glasgow, 17 in the City of Edinburgh, and 17 in the County of Inverness. Of the males, 71 were returned as having remunerative occupation, 16 of them being workers in quarries, and smaller numbers in other occupations. Of the females, 22 were described as having occupations.

**Portuguese.**—These numbered 52, and are 48 more than in 1901. Of these, 50 were males and 2 females. Of the males, 34 were described as having remunerative occupations, the majority of that number, 24, being stated to be seamen. Portuguese enumerated in the City of Glasgow numbered 22, and in the County of Renfrew 15.

**Turks.**—These numbered 38, which is 5 fewer than in 1901. Of their number, 29 were males, and 9 females; 18 were enumerated in Glasgow, and 10 in Edinburgh. Of the 29 males, 20 were described as having occupation, and of the females, 3 were so described.

**Servians, Roumanians, and Bulgarians.**—These collectively numbered 19, which is 14 fewer than in 1901. Of these, 16 are Roumanians, 2 are Bulgarians, and 1 a Servian; 3 are females—2 Roumanians, and 1 Bulgarian. Of the 19 persons in this group 13 were enumerated in Glasgow.

**Asiatics.**—Asiatics, other than British subjects, numbered 263, 171 being Chinese, 21 Japanese, and 71 of other nationalities. In 1901 these collectively numbered 78, the Chinese numbering 38, the Japanese 21, and the remainder 19. Of the Chinese, 155 are males, and 16 females; of the Japanese, 18 are males, and 3 females, and of the remainder, 60 are males, and 11 females. Of the male Chinese 81, of the male Japanese 12, and of the males of the remainder 48, were described as having remunerative occupation. The majority in each case were seamen, the Chinese seamen numbering 76; the Japanese, 3; and those of the remainder, 38.

**Africans.**—These, exclusive of British subjects, numbered 88, of whom 58 were stated to be natives of Egypt. In 1901 Egyptians enumerated in Scotland numbered 8, and other Africans, 10. Thus there has been an intercensal increase of 50 in the number of the Egyptians and 20 in the number of other Africans. Of the Egyptians, 42 are male, and 16 female, and a majority of them are students. Of the other Africans, 26 are males, and 4 females; 7 were enumerated in Edinburgh, and 18 in Glasgow; and the most frequent occupations are those of drapers and hawkers.

**Americans other than United States Citizens.**—These include 6 citizens of Mexico, 31 of Brazil, 48 of the Argentine Republic, and 54 of other American States, in all 139. In 1901 these collectively numbered 59, and there has thus been an intercensal increase of 80. A considerable proportion of the total were students, and only 49 had remunerative occupations.

**Increase of Foreigners since 1861.**—The foregoing analysis of the foreign population of Scotland is based on the total number of foreigners enumerated, and as that number includes a considerable population enumerated on board ship, it cannot be accepted as a strict indication of the amount of the resident foreign population. This being so, the foreign population enumerated on board ship has been separately tabulated—*vide* Table IX. (pp. 58 and 59)—and by a comparison between the total figures and those of the shipping section of the population an estimation may be made of the

remainder—viz., the resident section of the foreign population. But before considering these figures, a few remarks regarding the intercensal increases of foreigners since 1861 may not be without interest.

TABLE C.—NATIONALITY OF FOREIGNERS ENUMERATED IN SCOTLAND AT EACH CENSUS, 1861-1911.

COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY.	CENSUS.					
	1911	1901	1891	1881	1871	1861
Russia . . . . .	6,102	7,184	999	225	91	63
Poland (Russia) . . . . .	4,930	3,189	476	311	169	68
Sweden . . . . .	711	680	469	513	198	90
Norway . . . . .	996	914	950	536	468	504
Denmark . . . . .	712	564	558	323	309	596
Holland . . . . .	407	185	321	196	180	181
Belgium . . . . .	137	129	69	57	64	23
France . . . . .	720	590	446	469	496	210
Germany . . . . .	2,362	3,232	2,052	2,143	1,531	1,303
Austria-Hungary . . . . .	528	404	193	227	131	59
Switzerland . . . . .	369	376	209	111	112	53
Spain . . . . .	300	156	44	57	66	193
Portugal . . . . .	52	4	17	20	19	17
Italy . . . . .	4,594	4,051	749	328	268	119
Greece . . . . .	52	46	9	53	13	7
Servia . . . . .	1	33	13	2	—	—
Roumania . . . . .	16					
Bulgaria . . . . .	2					
Montenegro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey . . . . .	38	45	17	14	7	7
China . . . . .	171	38	29	10	8	5
Japan . . . . .	21	21	63	50		
Other Asiatic Nations . . . . .	71	19				
Egypt . . . . .	58	8	11	7	20	14
Other African Nations . . . . .	30	10	3	8		
United States . . . . .	1,176	690	660	539	548	453
Mexico . . . . .	6	4	2	3		
Brazil . . . . .	31	19	13	18		
Argentine Republic . . . . .	48	12	130	179		
Other American States . . . . .	54	24				
Not Stated . . . . .	44	—	8	—	—	4
Total . . . . .	24,739	22,627	8,510	6,399	4,698	3,969

In 1861 foreigners enumerated in Scotland numbered 3,969, the most numerous nationalities being Germans, 1,303; Danes, 596; and Norwegians, 504. Russians and Poles, who now collectively number 11,032, then numbered only 131, and Italians, who now number 4,594, then numbered only 119. The increase between 1861 and 1871 was 729; between 1871 and 1881 it was 1,701, and between 1881 and 1891 it was 2,111. But the increase in the period 1891 to 1901 enormously exceeded the earlier increases, and amounted to 14,117, or nearly seven times as much as the increase during the previous intercensal period. The increase of the most recent intercensal period, 2,112, is much smaller than that of the previous period, and is approximately the same as that of the period 1881 to 1891. These figures show that the large influx of foreigners which took place during the period 1891 to 1901 has not continued, and that the growth of the foreign population has again fallen to more moderate proportions. The excessive increase of foreigners during the period 1891 to 1901 is found to be largely due to increases in the numbers of Italians and of Russians and Poles, the former having then increased by

3,302, and the latter by 8,898, the previous intercensal increase of the former being 421, and of the latter, 939. The number of Germans in Scotland was also found to have largely increased during the period 1891 to 1901, the numbers in 1891 being 2,052, and in 1901, 3,232. The only foreign nationality showing a materially larger numerical increase at this census than at all previous censuses is that of citizens of the United States of America; in 1881 they numbered 539, in 1891 their number was found to have increased to 660, and in 1901 to 690, while it now amounts to 1,176.

**TABLE D.—FOREIGNERS ENUMERATED IN SCOTLAND IN 1911 AND 1901, SHOWING THE NUMBERS ON BOARD SHIPS.**

COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY.	1911.					1901.				
	On Board Ships.		Others.		TOTAL.	On Board Ships.		Others.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.		Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.	
Russia . . . . .	121	3	3,269	2,709	6,102	245	10	3,846	3,083	7,184
Poland (Russia) . . . . .	2	—	3,128	1,800	4,930	—	—	2,196	993	3,189
Sweden . . . . .	413	9	167	122	711	316	16	201	147	680
Norway . . . . .	496	6	270	224	996	442	2	264	206	914
Denmark . . . . .	324	11	230	147	712	270	2	180	112	564
Holland . . . . .	124	1	174	108	407	52	—	83	50	185
Belgium . . . . .	5	—	82	50	137	2	—	88	39	129
France . . . . .	38	—	276	406	720	6	—	253	331	590
Germany . . . . .	270	1	1,239	852	2,362	282	2	1,732	1,216	3,232
Austria-Hungary . . . . .	18	—	368	142	528	15	—	255	134	404
Switzerland . . . . .	2	—	188	179	369	1	—	198	177	376
Spain . . . . .	58	—	169	73	300	60	—	71	25	156
Portugal . . . . .	19	—	31	2	52	—	—	2	2	4
Italy . . . . .	56	1	3,047	1,490	4,594	54	—	2,741	1,256	4,051
Greece . . . . .	17	—	35	—	52	8	—	28	10	46
Servia . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	}	—	28	5	33
Roumania . . . . .	—	—	14	2	16					
Bulgaria . . . . .	—	—	1	1	2					
Montenegro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey . . . . .	2	—	27	9	38	—	—	27	16	43
China . . . . .	75	—	80	16	171	33	—	3	2	38
Japan . . . . .	2	—	16	3	21	—	—	20	1	21
Other Asiatic Nations . . . . .	37	—	23	11	71	7	—	11	1	19
Egypt . . . . .	—	—	24	16	58	—	—	6	2	8
Other African Nations . . . . .	—	—	26	4	30	1	—	9	—	10
United States . . . . .	5	—	613	558	1,176	9	1	369	311	690
Mexico . . . . .	—	—	4	2	6	—	—	2	2	4
Brazil . . . . .	—	—	22	9	31	—	—	15	4	19
Argentine Republic . . . . .	—	—	32	16	48	—	—	4	8	12
Other American States . . . . .	1	—	31	22	54	1	—	10	13	24
Not Stated . . . . .	—	—	19	25	44	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .	2,085	32	13,624	8,998	24,739	1,804	33	12,642	8,146	22,625

**Foreigners in the Shipping Population.**—Of the 24,739 foreigners enumerated in Scotland, 2,117, or 8·56 per cent., were enumerated on board ship, while 22,622, or 91·44 per cent., were enumerated on shore. In 1901 the total foreign population numbered 22,625, 1,837, or 8·12 per cent., being enumerated on board ship, and 20,788, or 91·88 per cent., on shore. Thus the total has increased by 2,114, or 9·3 per

cent.; the number enumerated on board ship has increased by 280, or 15·2 per cent.; and the number enumerated on shore by 1,834, or 8·8 per cent. The absolute increase of the shipping section of this population has therefore been less, but the proportional increase larger, than that of the remainder.

Of the foreign shipping population, the largest sections are found to consist of Norwegians, 502; Swedes, 422; Danes, 335; Germans, 271; Russians and Poles, 126; and Dutch, 125; and thus the larger part of the foreign shipping population belongs to those countries which have a seaboard on the Baltic and the North Sea. These figures further show that only 389, or 54·71 per cent., of the enumerated Swedes were residents, or more strictly, enumerated on shore, the corresponding figures of the Norwegians, Danes, and Dutch being 494, or 49·60 per cent., 377, or 52·95 per cent., and 282, or 69·29 per cent., respectively. Of the 171 Chinese enumerated, 75 were enumerated on board ship, and 96 ashore.

TABLE E.—NATIONALITY OF FOREIGNERS ENUMERATED IN POORHOUSES, LUNATIC ASYLUMS, AND PRISONS.

COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY.	POORHOUSES.			LUNATIC ASYLUMS.			PRISONS.		
	Males.	Fem.	TOTAL.	Males.	Fem.	TOTAL.	Males.	Fem.	TOTAL.
Russia . . . . .	4	2	6	17	9	26	3	—	3
Poland (Russia) . . . . .	7	—	7	5	4	9	6	—	6
Sweden . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway . . . . .	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark . . . . .	2	1	3	1	—	1	1	—	1
Holland . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France . . . . .	2	—	2	1	3	4	1	—	1
Germany . . . . .	3	2	5	2	5	7	4	—	4
Austria-Hungary . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2
Switzerland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain . . . . .	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2
Portugal . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy . . . . .	3	—	3	—	1	1	10	—	10
Greece . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Servia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bulgaria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montenegro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
China . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asiatic Nations . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Egypt . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other African Nations . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States . . . . .	14	1	15	4	2	6	8	—	8
Mexico . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentine Republic . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other American States . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL . . . . .	42	9	51	33	25	58	38	—	38

The largest numbers of the foreign shipping population were enumerated in the Counties of Fife, 523; Edinburgh, 378; Stirling, 296; Lanark, 240; Shetland, 221; and Aberdeen, 111. In the County of Shetland only 59, or 21·07 per cent., of the total foreigners were enumerated on shore; in the County of Caithness only 19, or 45·24 per cent., of the total were enumerated on shore; in Fife only 595, or 53·22 per cent.; in Stirling only 443, or 59·95 per cent.; and in Ross and Cromarty, 22, or 66·67 per cent.

**Foreigners in Institutions.**—Table E has been drawn up to show the numbers of foreigners enumerated in poorhouses, lunatic asylums, and prisons. It may there be seen that 51 foreigners were found in poorhouses, 58 in lunatic asylums, and 38 in prison. The country to which the largest number of the paupers belongs is the United States, 15 of the 51 being described as United States citizens; the country to which the largest number of lunatic foreigners belongs is Russia, including Poland, these numbering 35; and the country to which the largest number of alien prisoners belongs is Italy, these numbering 10 out of the total of 38.

### C.—COLONIALS.

SOME details relating to persons born in British colonies and dependencies and enumerated in Scotland are collected in Tables XII and XIII. They number in all 17,890, of whom 8,851 are male and 9,039 female. In 1901, male colonials enumerated in Scotland numbered 7,477, and female 8,430, the total amounting to 15,907. There has thus been an increase of 1,374 in the number of colonial males, of 609 in the number of colonial females, and of 1,983 in the total colonial-born section of the population.

Those born in European colonies and dependencies numbered 830, and were 35 fewer than in 1901; those born in Asiatic colonies and dependencies numbered 7,232, and were 1,187 more than in 1901; those born in African colonies and dependencies numbered 2,816, and were 1,114 more than in 1901; those born in American colonies and dependencies numbered 3,794, and were 301 fewer than in 1901; and those born in Australasian colonies and dependencies numbered 3,038, and were 160 fewer than in 1901. In the case of 180 persons the description, though indicating colonial birth, did not state the colony of birth.

Of those born in Asiatic colonies and dependencies, 6,290 were born in India, 3,349 of them being males and 2,941 females. Of these males, 2,713, and of these females, 2,931, were of European origin, while 636 males and 10 females were of other than European origin. Of those of Indian birth and of non-European origin, 264 were enumerated in Glasgow, 117 elsewhere in Lanarkshire, 106 in Edinburgh, and 71 in Dundee.

### D.—NATURALISED BRITISH SUBJECTS.

IN all 1,798 persons were described in the householders' schedules as being of foreign birth but naturalised British subjects. In 1901, the corresponding figure was 1,287, and thus persons so described at this census numbered 511 more than ten years previously. Of the persons so returned in 1901, 794 were males and 493 females; males show an intercensal increase of 223, and females of 288.

Of the naturalised British subjects, 1,451 were born in Europe, 24 in Asia, 9 in Africa, and 301 in America, while in 13 instances the birthplace was insufficiently described. Compared with the corresponding figure of 1901, naturalised British subjects of European birth are 343 more; of American birth, 146 more; of Asiatic birth, 14 more; and of African birth, 4 more.

Of the 1,451 naturalised subjects of European birth, the largest numbers were born in Russia, including Poland, 591; Germany, 394; Italy, 102; Sweden, 58; France, 56; Norway, 56; Denmark, 46; Austria-Hungary, 43; and Switzerland, 43. Of the 301 naturalised British subjects of American birth, 269 were born in the United States.

### E.—THE INFIRM.

IN the householder's schedule used in the taking of this census, householders were instructed to state if any person included in the schedule was (1) "Totally Deaf" or "Deaf and Dumb"; (2) "Totally Blind"; (3) "Lunatic"; or (4) "Imbecile" or "Feeble-minded"; and to add whether any such infirmity had existed from infancy. In the schedule used in the census of 1901 the instructions regarding the infirm differed from this and read thus:—"If (1) Deaf and Dumb; (2) Blind; (3) Lunatic; (4) Imbecile, Feeble-minded, write the precise infirmity, if any, as above, opposite the name of the person; and if the infirmity dates from childhood, add 'from childhood.'" The instructions at



this census accordingly differed from those of the previous census by the insertion of a heading "Totally Deaf," and by the insertion of the word "Totally" before "Blind." These differences are of some importance when considering the results, and more particularly when considering comparisons between the figures of this and of the previous census, because the difference—the use of the word "Totally"—may have led to the exclusion from the returns of this census of some infirm who would, or should, have been included, had the older instruction been continued. The change of instruction was considered desirable to get rid of a certain ambiguity in the older form, which did not state with sufficient precision the degree of blindness, or of deafness, that was referred to.

**The Blind.**—The number of persons returned as blind, *i.e.*, "totally blind," was 3,317, of whom 1,638 were males and 1,679 females. In 1901, the blind numbered 3,253, males numbering 1,666, and females 1,587. Thus there is an apparent increase of 92 in the number of blind females, an apparent decrease of 28 in the number of blind males, and an apparent increase of 64 in the total number of the blind. How far these observed changes are reliable, and how much is due to modification of instruction, it is impossible to say.

Of the 3,317 blind persons enumerated, 181, or 5·5 per cent., were returned as being blind from infancy, and, per contra, 3,136, or 94·5 per cent., as afflicted with acquired blindness. In 1901, 492, or 15·1 per cent., of the blind were returned as having been blind from childhood, and 2,761, or 84·9 per cent., as being afflicted with acquired blindness. Thus the apparent intercensal change is an increase of 375 in the number afflicted with acquired blindness, but an apparent decrease of 311 in the number congenitally blind. How far these comparisons are affected by the alteration of the instruction, it is again impossible to estimate.

Of the 3,317 blind persons, 63 were returned as being also deaf, 12 as being also dumb, 40 as being also lunatic, and 26 as being also imbecile.

Of the blind, 238, or 7·2 per cent., were enumerated in special institutions for the blind.

**Deaf and Dumb.**—The number of persons returned as deaf and dumb was 2,369, as totally deaf but not dumb, 1,656, and as dumb but not deaf, 297. Thus 4,322 in all were afflicted with the want of either hearing, or speech, or both. In 1901, the corresponding total was 3,756, and there thus has been an increase in this number, and this notwithstanding the alteration in the instruction. The increase, however, is small, and may be a mere fluctuation. In 1901, persons returned as deaf and dumb numbered 2,427, as deaf but not dumb, 1,118, and as dumb but not deaf, 211. There is thus an apparent decrease of 158 in the number of the deaf and dumb, but an apparent increase of 538 in the number of those who are deaf but not dumb, and one of 86 in the number of those who are dumb but not deaf.

Of the total number of the deaf, 63 were returned as also blind, 35 as also lunatic, and 30 as also imbecile. Of the total number of the dumb, 12 were returned as also blind, 20 as also lunatic, and 130 as also imbecile. One male was stated to be deaf, blind, and imbecile, and one to be dumb, blind, and imbecile; while one female was stated to be blind, imbecile, deaf and dumb.

Of the 4,025 deaf persons, 1,943 were males, and 2,082 females, the former being 221, and the latter 259, more than in 1901. At both censuses the deaf females have exceeded the deaf males; in 1901 this excess was 101, and it is now found to be 139. Of the 2,666 dumb persons, 1,410 are males, and 1,256 females, the former exceeding the latter by 154, the reverse of what is found among the deaf. A similar difference was found in 1901. Dumb males are the same in number as in 1901, while dumb females show an apparent increase of 28.

Of the 2,369 deaf and dumb persons, 549, or 23·2 per cent., were enumerated in special institutions for those so afflicted.

**Lunatic, Imbecile, and Feeble-minded.**—Of all the census returns those dealing with the numbers of mentally infirm persons are probably the least satisfactory. This is so for two reasons. One is the dislike of householders, and more particularly of those who are parents, to admit the existence of mental infirmity in their households or families, and the other a confusion that exists regarding the significance of the terms used—lunatic, imbecile, and feeble-minded. There is, in fact, too much room for the individual opinion of the householders, and too great a probability of many persons who should be described as mentally infirm not being so returned.

For instance, in the case of a person slightly mentally infirm—say suffering from mild

senile dementia, or from a mild mental neurasthenia—it rests with the householder to decide whether he should be described as mentally infirm—*i.e.*, as lunatic, as feeble-minded or as imbecile—or excluded from the category of infirm; and as such a decision would in many cases puzzle experts, it is only reasonable to discount the value of the householders' decisions in such matters. No doubt the returns of "lunatics" and "imbeciles" include all certified cases and some others, but—assuming an arbitrary standard of intelligence below which all should be described as mentally infirm—the difficulty is to estimate the proportion which these "others" bear to the total who should come within the category of mentally infirm. It is probable, however, that the error arising from imperfect returns, due to want of precise limit and definition in the terms used, and to the absence of skilled knowledge on the part of householders, has been more or less the same in this and in the previous census, when the instruction to the householder regarding the mentally infirm was similarly worded, and this being so, even if the returns be incomplete and unreliable as a measure of the absolute number of mentally infirm, they may be used as an approximate indication of any marked intercensal change in the number.

The other reason why the returns regarding the number of mentally infirm persons are unsatisfactory is due to the risks arising from the confusion of terms. The terms themselves are not defined in the scheduled instruction. This was scarcely possible; but the term "lunatic" is intended for use in cases where the infirmity has been acquired during life, while the terms "imbecile" and "feeble-minded" are intended for use in cases where the infirmity has existed from birth, or from an early age, the former being applied to the more extreme cases, and the latter to the milder. An examination of the returns, however, provides ample evidence that these distinctions have not been uniformly made. Two points may be mentioned as indicative of this confusion, the one being the age distribution of persons returned as "imbecile" or "feeble-minded," and the other their former occupations. It is a well-established fact that imbeciles are subject to a higher death-rate than the general population, and, as all imbecility dates from childhood, it is evident that the ratio of the number of imbeciles to the general population should decrease as the age advances. Precisely the opposite, however, is found in the Census returns, for not only is the ratio found not to be a diminishing quantity, but it is a markedly increasing quantity. It is less than 1 per thousand in age groups under 10, rises to nearly 2 per thousand in age group 15 to 19, is between 1·7 and 1·9 in age groups between 20 and 50, and thereafter steadily increases, exceeding 2·5 in age group 65 to 69, and exceeding 4·0 in age group 75 to 79. Figures such as these clearly show that the terms "imbecile" and "feeble-minded" are applied to cases in which the mental infirmity has arisen, not at an early age, but in middle and advanced life. A study of the former occupations of those returned as imbecile or feeble-minded demonstrates the same confusion, for while it is reasonable to assume that those who are mentally infirm from childhood are incapable of qualifying for a learned profession, or for a skilled trade, the returns include many examples of these infirm being reported to have had such occupations. For instance, the list of those returned as "imbecile" or "feeble-minded" includes an officer of the Royal Navy, two ministers of the Established Church of Scotland, an advocate, two sick nurses, a school mistress, and a very considerable number with other occupations requiring skill and technical knowledge.

From these considerations it is evident that the numbers returned as mentally infirm should not be accepted as an accurate measure of the frequency of the infirmity, and further that much reliance should not be placed on the division of the infirm into those described as "lunatics," and "imbeciles" or "feeble-minded," respectively.

In all 23,630 persons have been returned as being either lunatic or imbecile or feeble-minded; 15,719, or 66·5 per cent., being returned as lunatic, and 7,911, or 33·5 per cent., as imbecile or feeble-minded. In 1901 those returned as mentally infirm collectively numbered 20,291; 13,668, or 67·0 per cent., being returned as lunatic, and 6,623, or 33·0 per cent., as imbecile or feeble-minded. There is thus an apparent intercensal increase of 3,339, or 16·5 per cent., in the total number; of 2,051, or 15·0 per cent., in the number of lunatics, and of 1,288, or 19·4 per cent., in the number of imbeciles or feeble-minded; but to what extent these apparent increases are real, and to what extent merely due to wider recognition of mental infirmity on the part of the householders, is a question which cannot be answered from information provided by the census.

Of the total number returned as mentally infirm, 11,688 were male and 11,942 female, the former being 1,974, or 20·3 per cent., more than in 1901, and the latter

1,365, or 12·9 per cent., more. Of these males, 7,701, or 65·9 per cent., were returned as lunatic, and 3,987, or 34·1 per cent., as imbecile or feeble-minded; the former are 1,233, or 19·1 per cent., more than in 1901, and the latter, 741, or 22·8 per cent., more. Of the females, 8,018, or 67·1 per cent., were returned as lunatics, and 3,924, or 32·9 per cent., as imbecile or feeble-minded, the former being 818, or 11·4 per cent., more than in 1901, and the latter 547, or 16·2 per cent., more. Thus the apparent increase of mental infirmity has been greater in the male than in the female sex, and in both sexes it is found that the apparent increase in the number of imbeciles and feeble-minded has been relatively greater than in the number of lunatics.

Of the total number returned as lunatics, 15,147, or 96·4 per cent., were enumerated in institutions for the insane, *i.e.*, in lunatic asylums and licensed lunatic wards of poor-houses; and of the total number returned as imbecile or feeble-minded, 531, or 6·7 per cent., were enumerated in institutions for imbeciles.

**Age Distribution of the Infirm.**—The age distribution of the infirm is shown in Tables XX and XXI, and from the figures there given the proportion of the infirm in each 1,000 of the population of various age groups has been calculated. These proportions are collected in Table F. The corresponding proportions of the 1901 census have also been calculated, and are collected in Table G.

The frequencies of the infirmities at all ages, expressed as the rate per 1,000 of the total population, are found to be:—mental infirmity, including lunacy and imbecility, 4·96; deafness, 0·85; blindness, 0·70; and dumbness, 0·56. Of the 4·96 mentally infirm in each 1,000 of the population, 3·30 were returned as lunatics, and 1·66 as imbeciles or feeble-minded. Of the 0·85 deaf, 0·50 were returned as also dumb, and of the 0·56 dumb, 0·50 were returned as also deaf.

In the age groups, the proportion of mentally infirm is found to increase as the age of the groups increases. Thus the rate is below 1 per 1,000 in age group over 5 but under 10, but is over 2 per 1,000 in age group over 15 but under 20, over 5 in age group over 25 but under 35, over 10 in age group over 45 but under 55, and reaches a maximum of 18·97 in age group over 85.

The age distribution of the deaf is found to be very similar, the rate of deafness increasing as the age increases. In age group over 5 but under 10 this rate is 0·66 per 1,000, in age group over 35 but under 45 it is 0·96 per 1,000, and thereafter it steadily increases, becoming 1·14 in age group over 45 but under 55, 1·28 in age group over 55 but under 65, 1·62 in age group over 65 but under 75, 2·25 in age group over 75 but under 85, and 3·20 in age group over 85.

TABLE F.—CENSUS 1911.—RELATIVE FREQUENCY OF INFIRMITIES PER 1,000 OF THE POPULATION AT EACH AGE GROUP.

INFIRMITY.	AGE GROUPS.												ALL AGES.
	Under 5 Years.	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 and over.	
Blind . . .	0·083	0·167	0·235	0·292	0·341	0·418	0·613	1·106	1·619	3·130	7·113	11·859	0·697
Deaf . . .	0·115	0·656	0·816	0·720	0·796	0·839	0·964	1·135	1·284	1·616	2·250	3·197	0·845
Dumb . . .	0·090	0·613	0·796	0·590	0·608	0·548	0·601	0·629	0·635	0·573	0·570	0·722	0·560
Deaf and Dumb	0·068	0·516	0·655	0·480	0·544	0·519	0·556	0·593	0·598	0·519	0·523	0·722	0·498
Lunatic . . .	—	0·010	0·024	0·389	1·454	3·332	5·724	8·194	9·873	9·698	8·365	10·519	3·302
Inbecile or Feeble-minded	0·152	0·938	1·467	1·997	1·831	1·864	1·832	2·078	2·224	2·784	4·325	8·353	1·662

TABLE G.—CENSUS 1901.—RELATIVE FREQUENCY OF INFIRMITIES PER 1,000 OF THE POPULATION AT EACH AGE GROUP.

INFIRMITY.	AGE GROUPS.												ALL AGES.
	Under 5 Years.	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 and over.	
Blind . . .	0·073	0·170	0·290	0·311	0·360	0·431	0·728	1·202	1·721	3·691	6·738	17·749	0·727
Deaf . . .	0·129	0·546	0·767	0·704	0·699	0·843	0·911	1·051	1·177	1·709	2·485	4·765	0·793
Dumb . . .	0·131	0·566	0·784	0·632	0·605	0·663	0·648	0·644	0·641	0·735	0·578	0·953	0·590
Deaf and Dumb	0·120	0·489	0·680	0·579	0·556	0·611	0·623	0·620	0·622	0·696	0·543	0·715	0·543
Lunatic . . .	0·002	0·008	0·023	0·428	1·304	3·192	6·161	8·284	9·058	9·164	7·000	5·479	3·056
Imbecile or Feeble-minded	0·098	0·712	1·351	1·702	1·509	1·593	1·745	2·066	2·381	2·882	3·693	6·671	1·481

The age distribution of the blind also varies in the same way, the relative frequency increasing as the age increases, but with this difference that in youth blindness is a rarer infirmity than deafness, the frequency increasing more rapidly with age. Accordingly, more blind persons than deaf persons are found in the older age groups. In age group over 5 but under 10 the proportion of blind is 0·17 per 1,000 of the population, in age group over 15 but under 20 the ratio is 0·29; in age group over 25 but under 35, 0·42; in age group over 45 but under 55, 1·11; in age group over 75 but under 85, 7·11; and in age group over 85, 11·86.

The age distribution of the dumb is essentially different. The highest rate, 0·80 per 1,000 is found in age group over 10 but under 15, while in all older age periods it is less, varying from 0·55 in age group over 25 but under 35, to 0·72 in age group of over 85. The age distribution of the deaf and dumb generally follows that of the dumb, and is characterised by an absence of increase with increasing age.

The relative frequency of the four infirmities, blindness, deafness, dumbness, and mental infirmity, as age varies, is shown in a simple manner in the following short table which gives the frequencies of each infirmity per 1,000 of the general population at three characteristic age periods, the first that of youth, the second that of middle age, and the third that of older age.

INFIRMITY.	AGES 10-15	AGES 35-45	AGES 65-75
Blind . . . . .	0·2	0·6	3·1
Deaf . . . . .	0·8	1·0	1·6
Dumb . . . . .	0·8	0·6	0·6
Mentally infirm . . . . .	1·5	7·6	12·5

**Distribution of the Infirm by Birthplace.**—For the purpose of studying the geographical distribution of the infirm, and the proportion of the infirm in localised communities, the place of enumeration is of little service, and often misleading, because of the frequent removal, for the purpose of care or treatment, of the infirm from their county, or burgh, or parish, of usual residence, to some other county, burgh, or parish. And it is for this reason that the birthplaces of the infirm, instead of the places of their enumeration, are here taken as a basis for the study of their distribution.

The relative proportions of the infirm to the general population, and to the sections of the population with birthplaces in the individual counties, are shown in Table H. In the preparation of this Table, the figures which appear against the counties in Tables XVIII and XIX, were adjusted so as to include their due proportion of cases in which the county of birth was unstated. This course was rendered necessary by the fact that as regards many of the infirm, especially the lunatics, the county of birth was not

stated. Had this adjustment not been made, the county rates would have been correspondingly less than their true, or approximately true, amounts. In the case of the mentally infirm, without this adjustment the errors would have averaged fully 7 per cent.

The rates in Table H must be used with caution, and cannot be accepted as very dependable, for two reasons. In the first place, as already pointed out, the census records dealing with infirmities are not altogether reliable, but are, without doubt, loaded with considerable error; and, in the second place, many of the rates are based on small numbers, and may be greatly influenced by the variations, or errors, of sampling. No attempt has been made to allow for the first of these two factors, but some attempt has been made to allow for the second, and this has been done in the following manner. The national rate applicable to each infirmity was arbitrarily taken as a probability, and for these probabilities the standard deviations of sampling were calculated for each county population, and by loading the national rate with three times the county standard deviation "Limits of an Expectation Rate" were obtained for each county, these limits being the limits between which the county rate would be found to lie, provided the frequency of the infirmity in the county was not essentially different from that in the entire country. For instance, the national rate of mental infirmity is found to be 4.963 per 1,000, and from this the probability of being mentally infirm ( $p$ ) may be taken as 0.004963, and the probability of not being mentally infirm ( $q$ ) as 0.995037. Using these figures, it is found that if these probabilities held good for those born in the County of Haddington, who number 46,165, the mental infirmity rate would be found to be something between 3.982 and 5.944 per 1,000. The ascertained rate, however, is 6.737 per 1,000, and is greater by 0.793 than the higher limit of the "Expectation Rate," and is therefore accepted as indicative of mental infirmity being more frequent among those born in the County of Haddington than throughout Scotland. The test, the use of three times the standard deviation of sampling, may be a severe one, but its adoption may be justified by the unsatisfactory nature of the original returns.\*

The frequency of blindness in the general population of Scotland is found to be one in 1,435, or 0.70 per thousand. This rate is found to vary within fairly wide limits in the sections of the population born in the individual counties, but the application of the test above explained shows that few of the apparent differences are of real significance. High rates are found among those born in Ross and Cromarty, 1.70 per 1,000; Sutherland, 1.41 per 1,000; Shetland, 1.27 per 1,000; and Inverness, 1.14 per 1,000; and low rates among those born in Selkirk, 0.41 per 1,000; Nairn, 0.44 per 1,000; Edinburgh, 0.45 per 1,000; Kincardine, 0.45 per 1,000; and Linlithgow, 0.46 per 1,000. The test of loading these rates with three times the standard variation of sampling shows that the rates of the counties of Inverness, Shetland, Sutherland, and Ross and Cromarty are significantly greater than that of the general population, and that the rate of the county of Edinburgh is significantly less, but that none of the other county rates are significantly different from that of the general population.

The rate of deafness in the general population is 0.85 per 1,000, or one in every 1,180, and varies from 2.20 per 1,000 in the case of those born in Bute, 1.34 among those born in Shetland, 1.15 among those born in Clackmannan, and 1.05 among those born in Kinross, to 0.45 among those born in Elgin, 0.47 among those born in Peebles, and 0.49 among those born in Kirkcudbright and Orkney. The application of the adopted test of significance, however, shows that, with the one exception of Bute, none of these county rates are significant of real difference, because in all, with that one exception, the maximum or minimum limits of the county rates overlap those of the national rate. The rate of deafness in Bute is found to be something between 2.90 and 1.50 per 1,000, and as the national rate is between 0.88 and 0.81, there appears to be a significant difference.

The rate of dumbness in the general population is found to be 0.56 per 1,000, or one in every 1,786. This rate shows variations extending from 1.62 among those born in Bute, and 1.07 among those born in Shetland, to 0.13 among those born in Peebles, and 0.23 in Kirkcudbright. But, as in the case of the deaf, the differences, that of Bute excepted, are

\* The standard deviation of sampling was found from this well-known formula— $p$  and  $q$  being as stated, and  $n$  being the number of persons born within the county— $S = \left(\frac{p \cdot q}{n}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$ . The use in this manner of the standard deviations of sampling for the purpose of determining the significance of a series of rates is believed to be original, and to test the reliability of the method the significance of the county rates of mental infirmity was also determined by the method of comparing observed differences with the standard errors of these differences. The results were found to be identical. Preference was given to the method adopted because of the simplicity of the tabulated results.

TABLE H.—RELATIVE FREQUENCY OF INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO THE BIRTHPLACES OF THE POPULATION.

NOTE—In calculating the Rates in this and the following Table, the number of Persons of Unstated Birthplaces in the Total Population and among the Infirm have been respectively distributed *pro rata* among the various Counties.

BIRTHPLACE.	PER 1,000 OF POPULATION.					
	Blind.	Deaf.	Dumb.	Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.
All Birthplaces . . . . .	0·70	0·85	0·56	0·50	3·30	1·66
Scotland . . . . .	0·67	0·85	0·58	0·51	3·26	1·72
ENGLAND . . . . .	0·70	0·80	0·38	0·36	3·14	0·98
WALES . . . . .	0·29	—	—	—	2·03	0·87
IRELAND . . . . .	1·45	0·76	0·34	0·31	4·58	1·09
ISLE OF MAN and CHANNEL ISLANDS . . . . .	—	0·90	—	—	6·33	—
BRITISH COLONIES or DEPENDENCIES . . . . .	1·17	0·95	0·56	0·56	3·80	1·45
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—						
BRITISH ( By Birth . . . . .	0·66	1·65	1·10	0·99	4·52	2·20
SUBJECTS ( Naturalised . . . . .	0·56	1·11	0·56	0·56	1·67	3·34
FOREIGNERS . . . . .	0·44	0·53	0·24	0·24	2·63	0·69
BORN AT SEA (British) . . . . .	1·59	—	—	—	7·96	—
<i>COUNTIES.</i>						
Aberdeen . . . . .	0·64	0·78	0·49	0·44	3·49	1·88
Argyll . . . . .	0·67	0·84	0·75	0·57	6·73	2·03
Ayr . . . . .	0·57	0·94	0·67	0·62	2·78	1·39
Banff . . . . .	0·76	0·73	0·60	0·52	1·39	2·12
Berwick . . . . .	0·55	0·77	0·58	0·53	2·96	1·99
Bute . . . . .	0·91	2·20	1·62	1·49	6·27	1·23
Caithness . . . . .	1·00	1·00	0·71	0·62	3·68	2·54
Clackmannan . . . . .	0·65	1·15	0·65	0·53	2·18	1·68
Dumbarton . . . . .	0·60	0·74	0·55	0·47	2·64	1·08
Dumfries . . . . .	0·57	0·73	0·47	0·45	4·57	1·82
Edinburgh . . . . .	0·45	0·91	0·58	0·55	3·53	1·69
Elgin . . . . .	0·62	0·45	0·31	0·31	4·16	2·66
Fife . . . . .	0·82	0·83	0·51	0·48	3·04	1·52
Forfar . . . . .	0·67	1·01	0·65	0·60	4·57	1·44
Haddington . . . . .	0·95	0·93	0·59	0·50	4·90	1·84
Inverness . . . . .	1·14	0·93	0·70	0·51	5·96	3·23
Kincardine . . . . .	0·45	0·53	0·36	0·36	2·66	1·45
Kinross . . . . .	0·94	1·05	0·59	0·59	3·63	0·94
Kirkcudbright . . . . .	0·67	0·49	0·23	0·18	3·76	2·02
Lanark . . . . .	0·61	0·85	0·61	0·52	2·39	1·53
Linlithgow . . . . .	0·46	0·72	0·57	0·49	2·18	1·17
Nairn . . . . .	0·44	0·66	0·78	0·66	5·09	3·32
Orkney . . . . .	0·81	0·49	0·29	0·26	3·70	2·98
Peebles . . . . .	0·67	0·47	0·13	0·13	3·88	1·41
Perth . . . . .	0·81	0·88	0·48	0·42	4·88	1·90
Renfrew . . . . .	0·61	0·79	0·45	0·41	2·67	1·30
Ross and Cromarty . . . . .	1·70	0·94	0·74	0·58	4·38	3·72
Roxburgh . . . . .	0·71	0·71	0·47	0·43	4·14	1·25
Selkirk . . . . .	0·41	0·91	0·69	0·59	2·92	1·10
Shetland . . . . .	1·27	1·34	1·07	1·01	4·12	3·72
Stirling . . . . .	0·55	0·81	0·51	0·46	2·41	1·51
Sutherland . . . . .	1·40	0·98	0·68	0·64	3·83	3·58
Wigtown . . . . .	0·77	0·84	0·42	0·40	3·30	2·28

not found to be significant. The limits between which the true rate for Bute lies are found to be 1·99 and 1·24, and as the minimum is greater than the maximum of the rate for the general population (0·59), it is significant of some excess in the aggregate number.

TABLE J—RATE OF MENTAL INFIRMITY AMONG PERSONS BORN  
IN THE COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND.

(See Note to Table H.)

COUNTY OF BIRTH.	Persons born in County.	Lunatics and Imbeciles born in County.	Limits of Expectation Rate.*		Ascertained Rate.*
			Upper.	Lower.	
Scotland †	4,760,904	23,630	—	—	4·963
(a) Counties in which the Rate appears to be <i>significantly greater</i> than the General Rate.					
Inverness	97,911	900	5·638	4·288	9·192
Argyll	81,902	717	5·701	4·225	8·754
Ross and Cromarty	85,540	693	5·683	4·243	8·101
Shetland	29,836	234	6·184	3·742	7·843
Perth	134,222	910	5·539	4·387	6·780
Nairn	9,035	76	7·180	2·746	8·412
Sutherland	23,494	174	6·337	3·589	7·406
Elgin	48,541	331	5·920	4·006	6·819
Bute	15,468	116	6·658	3·268	7·499
Haddington	46,165	311	5·944	3·982	6·737
Dumfries	78,631	502	5·716	4·210	6·384
Forfar	271,561	1,632	5·368	4·558	6·010
Orkney	30,838	206	6·163	3·763	6·680
Caithness	42,078	262	5·992	3·934	6·227
Aberdeen	324,159	1,742	5·332	4·594	5·374
(b) Counties in which the Rate appears to be neither significantly greater nor significantly less than the General Rate.					
Berwick	36,179	179	6·070	3·856	4·948
Clackmannan	33,898	131	6·109	3·817	3·865
Edinburgh	406,044	2,122	5·293	4·633	5·226
Fife	235,572	1,076	5·398	4·528	4·568
Kincardine	47,005	193	5·935	3·991	4·106
Kinross	8,547	39	7·243	2·683	4·563
Kirkcudbright	39,102	226	6·028	3·898	5·780
Peebles	14,940	79	6·688	3·238	5·288
Roxburgh	51,020	275	5·896	4·030	5·390
Selkirk	21,909	88	6·388	3·538	4·017
Wigtown	40,333	225	6·013	3·913	5·579
(c) Counties in which the Rate appears to be <i>significantly less</i> than the General Rate.					
Ayr	283,989	1,186	5·359	4·567	4·176
Stirling	147,869	580	5·512	4·414	3·922
Dumbarton	98,859	368	5·635	4·291	3·722
Renfrew	254,394	1,009	5·380	4·546	3·966
Banff	76,511	268	5·725	4·201	3·503
Linlithgow	73,385	246	5·740	4·186	3·352
Lanark	1,176,918	4,611	5·158	4·768	3·918

\* See explanatory reference in text.

† The numbers entered against Scotland refer to the totals enumerated, irrespective of birthplace.

Of the general population, one in every 201, or 4·96 per 1,000, was returned as mentally infirm, *i.e.*, either lunatic, imbecile, or feeble-minded. The county rates vary within fairly wide limits, and as 21 of them are found to be significantly different from the national rate, a special table (J) has been constructed showing the application of the test of significance. The highest rates per thousand are found in Inverness, 9·19; Argyll, 8·75; Nairn, 8·41; Ross and Cromarty, 8·10; Shetland, 7·84; Bute, 7·50; and Sutherland, 7·41; and the lowest in Linlithgow, 3·35; Banff, 3·50; Dumbarton, 3·72; Clackmannan, 3·86; Lanark, 3·92; Stirling, 3·92; and Renfrew, 3·97. The counties in which the rate of mental infirmity is found to be significantly greater than the national rate include Argyll, Bute, Caithness, Dumfries, Elgin, Forfar, Haddington, Inverness, Nairn, Orkney, Perth, Ross and Cromarty, Shetland, and Sutherland, and those in which this rate is significantly less than the national rate include Ayr, Banff, Dumbarton, Lanark, Linlithgow, Renfrew, and Stirling. This distribution is not without interest. Scotland is sometimes divided into a Highland portion and a Lowland portion by a line running from the mouth of the Dee in a south-westerly direction to the Mull of Kintyre, counties to the north-west of the line being grouped as Highland counties, and those to the south-east of the line as Lowland. Using this division, it is found that there are thirteen Highland counties and twenty Lowland counties. Of the former all except one, Banff, are found to be subject to a significantly high mental infirmity rate; while of the latter only three have a high rate, while six have a significantly low rate, and eleven are subject to a rate not significantly different from the national rate. There are in all fifteen counties with significantly high mental infirmity rates, and seven with significantly low. The former—Haddington, Dumfries, and Forfar excepted—are all Highland; while the latter—Banff excepted—are all Lowland. Six of the counties with low mental infirmity rates are contiguous; they are Lanark, Dumbarton, Stirling, Linlithgow, Renfrew, and Ayr.

The occupations, or former occupations, of the infirm are dealt with in Table XXII, which table is inserted in this volume more for reasons of continuity with previous census reports than for any reasons of inherent administrative importance or specific interest. It is for the same reason that Table XXIV, dealing with the occupations and former occupations of inmates of poorhouses, prisons, and common lodging-houses, has been prepared and published.

## F.—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE IN SCOTLAND.

THIS is the first Scottish census in which householders were required to give information relative to the fertilities of existing marriages. The questions under this head in the Census Schedule were three in number; the first asked the duration of the existing marriage, the second the number of children born alive to the marriage, and the third the number of children of the marriage still living.

There are obviously four variables which must be taken into consideration in any calculation regarding the fertility of marriage—the duration of the marriage, the age of the wife at the time of marriage, the age of the husband at the time of marriage, and the number of children born to the marriage. Information regarding the first of these variables, the duration of the marriage, is provided by the answers to the first of the three scheduled questions; that regarding the second, the age of the wife at the time of marriage, is ascertainable by deducting the years of duration of the marriage from the reported present age of the wife; that regarding the third, the age of the husband at the time of marriage, is similarly deducible from the duration of marriage and the husband's present age; and that regarding the fourth, the number of children born to the marriage is provided by the answers to the second question.

The total number of married women enumerated in Scotland amounted to 762,835, and for each of these, with few exceptions, answers to the three fertility questions were given. All these cases were not, however, available for tabulation, because a considerable number of the married women were not returned on the same schedules as their husbands—no doubt in many instances due to the temporary absence of the husbands from home on Census Day—and such cases had to be excluded from the study because one of the variables, the age of the husband at marriage, was not ascertainable. Deductions from the total also fell to be made in respect of marriages in which the wives at the time of marriage were of such ages—over 45—that no fertility could reasonably be expected, such marriages obviously being useless for the purposes of a fertility enquiry. Age forty-five throughout this study has been taken as an arbitrary limit of the fertile period of a



woman's life, and, although this limit may not be in strict accordance with physiological fact, it is defensible for working purposes, because the few and exceptional instances of fertility after age forty-five are quite insufficient to affect the general result. A further small number of cases were necessarily omitted on account of evident confusion and unreliability in the answers; these were mostly cases where there was clear evidence that children by previous marriages, or children born prior to wedlock, had been counted along with children born to the particular marriage under question. For instance, where a woman aged forty-three was returned as having been married for two years, and as being the mother of six children, such a marriage was excluded.

The effect of these deductions has been to reduce the total number available for tabulation from 762,835 to 680,684, the excluded marriages numbering 82,151. The reduced figure, however, is amply sufficient for the purposes of a biological study, and, as it amounts to nearly 90 per cent. of the total number of married women enumerated, it may be accepted as satisfactorily significant of the actual fertility of Scottish marriages.

The total number of children born alive to the 680,684 marriages included in the study was 2,728,235, or an average of 4.01 children per marriage. A statement such as this, however, is of little interest or value, because widely varying quantities are included in the average, and great elaboration of tabulation has been necessary to obtain figures on which reliable deductions may be founded for the purpose of illustrating the influence of any particular factor upon the size of the average family.

Doubtless the principal factor influencing the number of children born to a marriage is the length of the continuance or duration of the marriage during the fertile period of the wife's life. The longer that duration, the greater will be the probable size of the family, and as that duration varies inversely as the age of the woman at marriage, the younger she is at marriage, the longer will be the period of possible fertility, and consequently the greater the probable number of children.

But there are also secondary factors influencing fertility, and as it is as much with these as with the principal factor—the duration of the marriage—that this study is concerned, the scheme of tabulation has been devised accordingly in order to meet these. Among these secondary factors the following may be mentioned:—the fertile power of men and women at varying ages, and the influence of class or occupation.

To obtain homogeneous results from the particulars relating to the 680,684 marriages, a very elaborate and lengthy tabulation was required, and so bulky are the resulting tables—they would extend to some thousands of printed pages—that their publication has been rendered a practical impossibility, and resort has been had to publishing abstracts of them only. The original tables, though unpublished, will be preserved in the Registrar-General's Department, and will be available for purposes of statistical study to any interested in them.

As publication by abstract in place of publication in full has been adopted, a short explanation of the leading features of our scheme is necessary, as a guide to the reader.

The original tabulation consisted in counting the number of marriages for each possible combination of the four factors or variables to which we have already alluded, viz., the duration of marriage, the age of the wife at the time of marriage, the age of the husband at the time of marriage, and the number of children born to the marriage. For this purpose, a series of approximately 1,500 tables was required, each showing for one given combination of the duration of marriage and the age of the wife at marriage, the number of children born to the marriage in correlation with the age of the husband at marriage. By transcription, this original tabulation was converted into a second series of tables, of about the same length as the original, in which each table shows, for one given combination of age of husband at marriage and duration of marriage, the number of children born, in correlation with the age of the wife at marriage.

The method adopted for the abstraction, or summarising, of these two lengthy series of tables, was that of the elimination firstly of one variable and afterwards of another. Thus, Table XXXIII is a summary of the original tabulation in which the variable of the age of the husband has been eliminated, and consequently the figures show the number of families of specified size in correlation with the age of the wife at marriage and the duration of marriage, but without taking into account the age of the husband at marriage. Table XXXIV is a summary of the original transcript, the figures in it showing the number of families of specified size in correlation with the age of the husband at marriage and the duration of marriage, but without taking into account the age of the wife at marriage. The variable eliminated from Table XXXII, which is the most comprehensive of these abstract tables, is that of the specified number of children resulting from the marriages—a

statement of the average size of family resulting from marriages of specified durations between men and women of specified ages at the time of marriage being substituted.

These Tables, XXXII to XXXIV, are further summarised in Tables XXVI to XXXI by the elimination of a second variable. They consequently each deal with two variables only. Thus from Table XXVI the eliminated factors are the duration of marriage and the number of families of specified size, and the figures indicate the average size of family for each combination of age of husband and wife at time of marriage, and the numbers on which these averages are founded. Table XXVII gives similar information for each combination of duration of marriage and age of wife at marriage, and Table XXVIII for each combination of duration of marriage and age of husband at marriage, the variables eliminated from the former being the age of the husband at marriage and the specified number of children in each family, and from the latter the age of the wife at marriage and the specified number of children in the family.

Tables XXIX, XXX, and XXXI are general summaries giving the specified number of children in the families in correlation with one other variable only; in Table XXIX this other variable is the age of the wife at marriage, in Table XXX it is the age of the husband at marriage, and in Table XXXI it is the duration of marriage.

The variable of the duration of marriage has been eliminated from Tables XXXV, XXXVI, and XXXVII in a special manner, for these tables deal not with all recorded marriages, but only with those in which the fertile period of the wife's life has been completed, and in which, for any combination of age of wife and husband at marriage, duration is a matter of only secondary importance. These tables thus deal with the total families resulting from marriages between husbands and wives of specified ages at the time of marriage. Table XXXV gives the average size of family in correlation with the ages of the parents at the time of marriage; Table XXXVI the number of families of specified size in correlation with the age of the wife at the time of marriage; and Table XXXVII the same information in correlation with the age of the husband at the time of marriage.

No attempt is made in the text which follows to give a full, far less an exhaustive, description of all the information to be found in these abstract tables. Instead of attempting such a description, a few points of more special interest have been selected, and are dealt with *seriatim*.

Before dealing with these points it is only right to draw attention to a matter which affects to a greater or less degree all the calculations, and which is an apparent confusion in the minds of the householders in answering the question as to the duration of marriage. That there has been confusion is evident when the recorded numbers of marriages of specified durations are compared. Thus, recorded marriages of which the duration is reported to be less than one year number 16,755, while those of which the duration is reported to be more than one but less than two years number 26,974; marriages of more than ten but less than eleven years' duration number 2,928 more than marriages of over nine but less than ten years, and 3,215 more than marriages of over eleven but less than twelve years, while a similar anomaly is found in marriages of a duration more than twenty but less than twenty-one years. In short, there is a crowding of figures round certain selected durations similar to the crowding found round certain ages in a single ages tabulation, and referred to in the second volume of this Report.

Another consideration that must not be lost sight of, and which has a bearing on the conclusions derivable from these tabulations, is that the tabulations deal exclusively with marriages which have continued up to the completion of stated periods, while in fact a certain proportion of marriages do not continue so long, but are discontinued by the death of one or other of the spouses, or by separation or divorce. For instance, it is ascertained by the tabulation that the average size of the total family resulting from the marriage of a man of thirty with a woman of twenty-six is slightly over five children, but this figure is no doubt greater than would be found were it possible to ascertain the size of all families resulting from the union of men and women of these ages, and is so because there is no doubt that in a proportion of them the death of one parent, or separation or divorce, limited the size of family. Were it possible to include these discontinued marriages, the general average would be found to be somewhat, if not considerably, less.

**The Chance of a Marriage being Childless.**—The tabulation deals with 239,943 marriages in which the wife was of child-bearing age at the time of marriage, and which continued till the end of the woman's child-bearing period of life, and of these marriages 27,478, or 11·5 per cent., are childless. This percentage varies with the age of the wife at the time of marriage, the younger the wife the smaller being the percentage.

Among marriages in which the wife at the time of marriage was aged 22 or under, childless marriages constitute less than 4 per cent. of the total; and among those in which the wife is aged 17 to 19, less than 3 per cent. But as the age of the wife at marriage advances the rate increases; it is 7 per cent. for age 25; 10 per cent. for age 28; 13 per cent. for age 30; 25 per cent. for age 35; 57 per cent. for age 40; and over 80 per cent. in marriages where the wife was aged 43 at the time of marriage.

The figures collected in Table XXXIII enable estimates to be made of the proportions which childless marriages constitute in those groups of marriages in which all the wives were of similar age at the time of marriage, not only when the fertile period of marriage has been completed, but also after specified durations of marriage. These proportions were calculated for each year of the wife's age at marriage, but on account of the relatively small numbers available for the individual calculations, due to the large amount of subdivision, the resulting figures were found to be too variable, and for smoothness of result it was found desirable to combine the figures over a group of years of the wife's life. The group selected was that of all wives whose ages at marriage ranged from 20 to 25 inclusive. Of each thousand of these marriages 733 were found to be childless at the end of the first year of marriage; 367 at the end of the second year of marriage; 159 at the end of the third year; 106 at the end of the fourth year; 91 at the end of the fifth year; 84 at the end of the sixth year; 74 at the end of the seventh year; 67 at the end of the eighth year; 64 at the end of the ninth year; 60 at the end of the tenth year; and 53 at the end of the period of possible fertility.

TABLE K.—PROBABILITY OF FERTILITY AFTER VARYING STERILE PERIODS.  
(WIVES AGED 20-25 AT MARRIAGE).

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	In 1,000 MARRIAGES			In Marriages previously Childless, Probability of Birth of Child	
	At end of each Period stated in Col. 1 there are		Number having 1st Child during period stated in Col. 1.	During Year.	During that and subsequent Years.
	Childless.	Not Childless.			
Under 1 year . . . . .	733	267	267	0.27	0.95
1 and under 2 years . . . . .	367	633	366	0.50	0.93
2 " " 3 " " . . . . .	159	841	208	0.57	0.86
3 " " 4 " " . . . . .	106	894	53	0.33	0.67
4 " " 5 " " . . . . .	91	909	15	0.14	0.50
5 " " 6 " " . . . . .	84	916	7	0.08	0.42
6 " " 7 " " . . . . .	74	926	10	0.12	0.37
7 " " 8 " " . . . . .	67	933	7	0.09	0.28
8 " " 9 " " . . . . .	64	936	3	0.04	0.21
9 " " 10 " " . . . . .	60	940	4	0.06	0.17
10 to end of fertile period	53	947	7	—	0.12

From the same group of figures it may be gathered that out of one thousand marriages of women of ages between 20 and 25, a first child is born during the first year of marriage in 267 instances; during the second year in 366; during the third year in 208; and during the fourth year in 53; the figures for the subsequent years being much smaller and approximately falling to zero after the tenth year.

The same series of figures also enables calculations of the chance of marriages that are childless at the end of any specified number of years of marriage remaining childless to the end of the fertile period, or at any stated period. Thus of each thousand marriages of women between 20 and 25 years of age at marriage, 733 are childless at the end of the first year; 367 at the end of the second; and 53 at the end of the period of possible fertility of the women's lives. These figures show that the chance of marriages that are childless at the end of the first year remaining childless at the end of the second year is  $367 \div (367 + 366)$ , or 0.50, and the chance of remaining childless to the end of the period of possible fertility  $53 \div (53 + 680)$ , or 0.07. The complements of these chances represent the chances of fertility; thus 0.50 is the complement of the chance of marriages that

are childless at the end of the first year of marriage remaining childless during the second year, and represents the chance of the birth of a first child among such marriages during that year; and 0·93 is the complement of the chance of such marriages remaining childless to the end of the period of possible fertility, and represents the chance of the birth of a child at some subsequent date among marriages that are childless at the end of the first year. Figures showing these chances are collected in Table K, and it may there be seen that the chance, or prospect, of a first child rises from 0·27 in the first year of marriage to 0·57 in the third, and thereafter decreases, falling below 0·20 in the fifth year, and below 0·10 in the tenth year. The chance of a marriage childless at the end of the first year remaining childless throughout the entire period of possible fertility of the woman's married life is 0·07, while the chance of at least one child is 0·93; and the longer the duration of the childless period, the greater is the chance of complete

TABLE L.—PROBABILITY OF FERTILITY IN MARRIAGES WHICH FOR THREE YEARS HAVE BEEN STERILE.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.	IN 100 MARRIAGES			Probability of First Child after 3 Years' Duration.
	Childless after 2 and under 3 Years' Duration of Marriage.	Childless at end of Period of Possible Fertility.	First Child born after 3 Years' Duration.	
15	14·29	1·95	12·34	0·86
16	22·64	3·82	18·82	0·83
17	10·92	2·63	8·29	0·76
18	11·47	2·34	9·13	0·80
19	9·07	2·97	6·10	0·67
15-19	10·34	2·77	7·57	0·73
20	11·33	3·58	7·75	0·68
21	12·85	3·62	9·23	0·72
22	14·58	4·38	10·20	0·70
23	16·36	5·06	11·30	0·69
24	19·88	5·74	14·14	0·71
20-24	15·05	4·49	10·56	0·70
25	20·86	6·75	14·11	0·68
26	22·95	7·47	15·48	0·67
27	26·60	8·71	17·89	0·67
28	25·96	9·76	16·20	0·62
29	28·57	11·63	16·94	0·59
25-29	24·44	8·52	15·92	0·65
30	30·52	12·82	17·70	0·58
31	34·63	13·39	21·24	0·61
32	35·45	16·86	18·59	0·52
33	36·27	18·72	17·55	0·48
34	39·21	21·04	18·17	0·46
30-34	34·46	15·87	18·59	0·54
35	40·22	24·72	15·50	0·39
36	45·85	29·48	16·37	0·36
37	51·75	34·03	17·72	0·34
38	58·19	41·36	17·83	0·31
39	62·86	45·49	17·37	0·28
35-39	49·40	33·70	15·70	0·32

sterility, or, conversely, the less the chance of a child being born thereto. The chance of a marriage that is childless at the end of the second year remaining sterile is 0·14; of one childless at the end of the third year, 0·33; at the end of the fourth year, 0·50; at the end of the fifth year, 0·58; at the end of the eighth year, 0·79; and at the end of the tenth year, 0·88. On the other hand, the chance of the birth of a child at some subsequent date among marriages that are childless at the end of the first year is 0·93; among those childless at the end of the second year, 0·86; at the end of the third year, 0·67; at the end of the fourth year, 0·50; at the end of the seventh year, 0·28; and at the end of the tenth year, 0·12.

Among the childless marriages included in this group—*i.e.*, where the wife was

aged 20 to 25 at the time of marriage—if the duration of marriage is less than five years, the chance of there being a child at some subsequent time is greater than that of the marriage remaining childless, while, if the duration is five years, the chances are nearly level, and in longer durations are reversed, the chance of remaining childless being greater than that of having a child.

Table L has been constructed to show how the chance of a first child being born after three years of marriage is affected by the age of the wife at marriage. It may there be seen that the older the wife at the time of marriage the less is the chance of a first child being born after that period of marriage has elapsed. Among wives whose ages at marriage were between 15 and 19, this chance averages 0·73, and varies between 0·67 and 0·86; among those whose ages at marriage were between 20 and 24, it averages 0·70, and varies between 0·68 and 0·72; among those whose ages at marriage were between 25 and 29, it averages 0·65, and varies between 0·59 and 0·68; among those whose ages at marriage were between 30 and 34, it averages 0·54, and varies between 0·46 and 0·61; and among those whose ages at marriage were between 35 and 39 the chance averages 0·32, and varies between 0·28 and 0·39. In marriages which are childless for three years, and in which the age of the wife at the time of marriage did not exceed 32, the chance of the marriage remaining childless after the expiration of three years, is less than the chance of a child being born at some subsequent date, but where the age of the wife at the time of marriage exceeded 32, the chance of the marriage remaining childless is greater than that of the birth of a child.

**The Chance of there being One, Two, or more Children.**—These probabilities have been calculated from the figures in Table XXXVI, which represent the number of families of specified sizes resulting from the marriage of women of specified ages at the time of marriage. Only marriages in which the fertile period has been completed are dealt with in that table, and are here considered. These probabilities are collected in Table M, where they are expressed as the chance of the specified number of children or more being born. Thus, from Table XXXV it is ascertained that in 19,422 marriages of women of 23 years of age at the time of marriage—which marriages continued to the end of the fertile period—the family amounts to three or more children in 16,998 instances, and the chance of at least that number of children being born is thus found to be  $16,998 \div 19,422$ , or 0·88.

The chance of there being at least one child is the complement of the chance of marriage being childless, and decreases as the other chance increases. The chance of marriage being childless is small when the wife is young at the time of marriage, and becomes greater as the age of the wife at marriage increases, and, conversely, the chance of there being at least one child is large when the wife is young at the time of marriage, and becomes less as the age of the wife at marriage increases. If the wife is aged less than 20 at the time of marriage this chance is found to be more than 0·97; at age 20 it falls to 0·96; at age 25 to 0·93; at age 30 to 0·87; at age 35 to 0·75; and at age 40 to 0·43. An even chance of there being at least one child occurs at an age between 39 and 40. A chance of two to one against the birth of any child occurs when the age of the wife at marriage is about 41; one of three to one against when that age is 42; and one of four to one against when that age is 43.

The chances of there being two, three, four, or more children all vary in the same manner—the younger the wife the greater the chance of at least a specified number of children. Thus, the chance of there being four or more children is at a maximum (0·90) when the wife is 17 or 18 at the time of marriage; falls to 0·75 for age of wife 25; to 0·50 for age of wife 31; and to less than 0·10 for ages of 38 and over; and the chance of there being eight or more children falls from a maximum of 0·70 at age of wife at marriage 17, to below 0·50 at age 22, below 0·25 at age 26, and below 0·10 at age 30.

The chance of there being at least ten children is found to be 0·51 in marriages in which the wife was 17 at the time of marriage, to fall below 0·25 for age 22, and below 0·10 at age 25. The chance of there being thirteen children—the largest family dealt with in Table M—is small; at age 17 it is only 0·16, and falls below 0·10 at age 19.

Looking at the probabilities collected in Table M, it may be seen that, provided the marriage continues to the end of the fertile period of the woman's life, there is a level chance of a young woman marrying at 17 being the mother of at least 10 children, and that as the age of the wife at marriage advances the level chance applies to a smaller sized family. Thus, this chance in the case of a woman marrying at 20 is that she will be the mother of at least 9 children; for age of wife 25, at least 6 children; for age of wife 30, at least 4 children; for age of wife 35, at least 2 children; and for age of wife 40, at least one child.

TABLE M.—OBSERVED PROBABILITY, FOR EACH AGE OF WIFE, OF COMPLETE FAMILY EXCEEDING A SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE	* PROBABILITY OF HAVING THE UNDER-MENTIONED NUMBER OF CHILDREN, OR MORE:—												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
15	0.981	0.961	0.925	0.875	0.813	0.738	0.682	0.616	0.529	0.440	0.343	0.276	0.192
16	0.962	0.940	0.918	0.889	0.859	0.809	0.746	0.675	0.578	0.484	0.363	0.258	0.169
17	0.974	0.954	0.928	0.900	0.865	0.822	0.768	0.696	0.617	0.513	0.387	0.272	0.157
18	0.977	0.956	0.931	0.899	0.858	0.803	0.741	0.666	0.567	0.464	0.343	0.220	0.124
19	0.970	0.949	0.923	0.890	0.846	0.789	0.715	0.632	0.531	0.410	0.284	0.179	0.097
20	0.964	0.942	0.914	0.876	0.825	0.760	0.678	0.586	0.477	0.355	0.232	0.137	0.067
21	0.964	0.938	0.904	0.860	0.799	0.724	0.633	0.532	0.414	0.291	0.178	0.094	0.044
22	0.956	0.930	0.893	0.840	0.771	0.684	0.584	0.476	0.356	0.236	0.136	0.069	0.029
23	0.949	0.920	0.875	0.814	0.733	0.640	0.531	0.416	0.286	0.179	0.097	0.047	0.019
24	0.943	0.909	0.862	0.790	0.699	0.591	0.473	0.347	0.228	0.125	0.062	0.028	0.011
25	0.933	0.893	0.835	0.753	0.649	0.538	0.416	0.292	0.178	0.095	0.045	0.020	0.008
26	0.925	0.881	0.816	0.721	0.609	0.484	0.357	0.233	0.132	0.067	0.029	0.013	0.006
27	0.913	0.863	0.790	0.686	0.564	0.439	0.303	0.186	0.099	0.047	0.019	0.008	—
28	0.902	0.843	0.761	0.649	0.519	0.380	0.247	0.138	0.067	0.029	0.013	0.006	—
29	0.884	0.818	0.724	0.600	0.458	0.323	0.197	0.108	0.052	0.024	0.011	0.004	—
30	0.872	0.797	0.687	0.557	0.402	0.265	0.152	0.078	0.040	0.022	0.010	0.005	—
31	0.866	0.779	0.653	0.501	0.343	0.213	0.110	0.050	0.028	0.015	0.007	—	—
32	0.831	0.726	0.586	0.429	0.278	0.149	0.075	0.040	0.020	0.011	0.006	—	—
33	0.813	0.696	0.545	0.379	0.232	0.125	0.065	0.034	0.019	0.011	0.006	—	—
34	0.790	0.659	0.488	0.318	0.173	0.091	0.045	0.027	0.016	0.009	0.006	—	—
35	0.753	0.595	0.415	0.254	0.127	0.063	0.033	0.020	0.013	0.007	0.005	—	—
36	0.705	0.526	0.333	0.175	0.087	0.044	0.025	0.015	0.010	0.007	—	—	—
37	0.660	0.450	0.256	0.121	0.058	0.033	0.022	0.016	0.011	0.006	—	—	—
38	0.586	0.372	0.190	0.097	0.054	0.033	0.022	0.015	0.009	—	—	—	—
39	0.545	0.314	0.145	0.070	0.042	0.025	0.016	0.010	0.006	—	—	—	—
40	0.429	0.217	0.097	0.055	0.027	0.013	0.008	0.005	—	—	—	—	—
41	0.357	0.152	0.065	0.037	0.019	0.012	0.008	0.005	—	—	—	—	—
42	0.272	0.109	0.057	0.032	0.016	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	0.184	0.077	0.030	0.012	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	0.140	0.047	0.023	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* By moving the decimal point two places to the right, the values in this and the following Table may be read as rates per cent. Thus, of wives aged 20 at marriage, 96.4 per cent. had 1 child or more, 94.2 per cent. had 2 children or more, and so on.

There is similarly found to be a two to one chance in favour of a woman marrying at 37 being the mother of at least one child; and there is the same chance of at least 2 children when the woman marries at 34; of at least 3 children when she marries at 31; of at least 4 children when she marries at 28; of at least 5 children when she marries at 25; of at least 6 children when she marries at 22; and of at least 7 children when she marries at 20.

Taking a chance of ten to one against as a limit beyond which an event may be described as very improbable, it is found that a family of 2 children is very improbable when a woman marries at over 42; of 3 children when that age is over 40; of 4 children when over 38; of 5 children when over 36; of 6 children when over 34; of 7 children when over 31; of 8 children when over 29; of 9 children when over 27; and of 10 children when over 25.

**The Chance of a Family being Limited to One, Two, or more Children.**—These chances—which are collected in Table N—are the complements of the chances of there being at least one child more than any given number. Thus, the chance of a bride of 20 becoming the mother of at least 4 children, assuming that the marriage continues to the expiration of the child-bearing period of her life, is 0.88, and

the complement of this figure, 0.12, is the chance of the family not exceeding 3 children. This being so, it follows that the chance of a family being limited to a specified number of children varies with the age of the wife at marriage, in the same manner as the chance of sterility.

There is found to be a level chance of 9 children being the limit when the wife at marriage is aged 17; of 8 children being the limit when that age is rather less than 20; of 7 children when that age is rather less than 22; of 6 children when that age is between 23 and 24; of 5 children when that age is between 25 and 26; of 4 children

TABLE N.—OBSERVED PROBABILITY FOR EACH AGE OF WIFE, OF FAMILY BEING LIMITED TO A SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.	* PROBABILITY OF HAVING NOT MORE THAN THE UNDER-MENTIONED NUMBER OF CHILDREN :—												
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
15	0.019	0.039	0.075	0.125	0.187	0.262	0.318	0.384	0.471	0.560	0.657	0.724	0.808
16	0.038	0.060	0.082	0.111	0.141	0.191	0.254	0.325	0.422	0.516	0.637	0.742	0.831
17	0.026	0.046	0.072	0.100	0.135	0.178	0.232	0.304	0.383	0.487	0.613	0.728	0.843
18	0.023	0.044	0.069	0.101	0.142	0.197	0.259	0.334	0.433	0.536	0.657	0.780	0.876
19	0.030	0.051	0.077	0.110	0.154	0.211	0.285	0.368	0.469	0.590	0.716	0.821	0.903
20	0.036	0.058	0.086	0.124	0.175	0.240	0.322	0.414	0.523	0.645	0.768	0.863	0.933
21	0.036	0.062	0.096	0.140	0.201	0.276	0.367	0.468	0.586	0.709	0.822	0.906	0.956
22	0.044	0.070	0.107	0.160	0.229	0.316	0.416	0.524	0.644	0.764	0.864	0.931	0.971
23	0.051	0.080	0.125	0.186	0.267	0.360	0.469	0.584	0.714	0.821	0.903	0.953	0.981
24	0.057	0.091	0.138	0.210	0.301	0.409	0.527	0.653	0.772	0.875	0.938	0.972	0.989
25	0.067	0.107	0.165	0.247	0.351	0.462	0.584	0.708	0.822	0.905	0.955	0.980	0.992
26	0.075	0.119	0.184	0.279	0.391	0.516	0.643	0.767	0.868	0.933	0.971	0.987	0.994
27	0.087	0.137	0.210	0.314	0.436	0.561	0.697	0.814	0.901	0.953	0.981	0.992	—
28	0.098	0.157	0.239	0.351	0.481	0.620	0.753	0.862	0.933	0.971	0.987	0.994	—
29	0.116	0.182	0.276	0.400	0.542	0.677	0.803	0.892	0.948	0.976	0.989	0.996	—
30	0.128	0.203	0.313	0.443	0.598	0.735	0.848	0.922	0.960	0.978	0.990	0.995	—
31	0.134	0.221	0.347	0.499	0.657	0.787	0.890	0.950	0.972	0.985	0.993	—	—
32	0.169	0.274	0.414	0.571	0.722	0.851	0.925	0.960	0.980	0.989	0.994	—	—
33	0.187	0.304	0.455	0.621	0.768	0.875	0.935	0.966	0.981	0.989	0.994	—	—
34	0.210	0.341	0.512	0.682	0.827	0.909	0.955	0.973	0.984	0.991	0.994	—	—
35	0.247	0.405	0.585	0.746	0.873	0.937	0.967	0.980	0.987	0.993	0.995	—	—
36	0.295	0.474	0.667	0.825	0.913	0.956	0.975	0.985	0.990	0.993	—	—	—
37	0.340	0.550	0.744	0.879	0.942	0.967	0.978	0.984	0.989	0.994	—	—	—
38	0.414	0.628	0.810	0.903	0.946	0.967	0.978	0.985	0.991	—	—	—	—
39	0.455	0.686	0.855	0.930	0.958	0.975	0.984	0.990	0.994	—	—	—	—
40	0.571	0.783	0.903	0.945	0.973	0.987	0.992	0.995	—	—	—	—	—
41	0.643	0.848	0.935	0.963	0.981	0.988	0.992	0.995	—	—	—	—	—
42	0.728	0.891	0.943	0.968	0.984	0.994	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	0.816	0.923	0.970	0.988	0.994	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	0.860	0.953	0.977	0.993	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* See Note to Table M.

when that age is between 28 and 29; of 3 children when that age is about 31; of 2 children when that age is rather less than 34; and of one child when that age is between 36 and 37.

Similarly it is observed that the chance of the family exceeding 10 children is never more than one third, or two to one against, no matter how young the wife at marriage. The same chance, one-third, or two to one against, is found that the family will not exceed 9 children when the wife is aged 20 at marriage; that it will not exceed 8 children when she is aged 22, not exceed 7 children when she is aged 24, not exceed 6 children when she is aged 26, not exceed 5 children when she is aged 29, not exceed 4 children when she is aged 31, not exceed 3 children when she is aged 34, not exceed 2 children when she is aged 36, and not exceed 1 child when she is aged 38.

**The Average Number of Children in Family.**—Tables XXXII and XXXV (3) contain statements of the average number of children found to have resulted from the marriages recorded in the census schedules, the former dealing with all marriages in which the wife at the time of marriage was of child-bearing age, and the latter with those marriages only in which the wife, being of child-bearing age at the time of marriage, had attained the age of 45—the arbitrary limit of child-bearing here adopted—before the taking of the census. In Table XXXII the averages are stated for every combination of age of wife and husband at marriage, and are given separately for each year of duration of marriage. The averages given in Table XXXV (3) represent the number of children, or complete family, resulting from marriages of spouses of specified ages.

The marriages included in the three parts of Table XXXV—*i.e.*, marriages in which the wife had reached the end of her fertile period—number 239,943, and as the children born to them number 1,316,995, the average number of children to each marriage is 5·49. This average represents, as has been said above, the mean or average size of the total or complete family resulting from all marriages in which the wife was of child-bearing age at the time of marriage, and had reached the age of 45 during the continuance of the marriage.

The same table shows how this average is affected by the age of the wife at marriage. The total or complete family resulting from marriages in which the wife at the time of marriage was aged 17 is found to be 9·02, and this average is found to be a diminishing quantity as the age of the wife at marriage increases. It falls below 9 when the age of the wife at marriage was 19; below 8 when the age was 20; below 7 when the age was 22; below 6 when the age was 25; below 5 when the age was 27; below 4 when the age was 30; below 3 when the age was 33; below 2 when the age was 36; and below 1 when the age was 40.

**TABLE O.—INFLUENCE OF ONE YEAR'S DELAY OF MARRIAGE  
ON AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN.**

MARRIAGE DELAYED FROM AGE :—	Decrease in Average Family dependent on 1 year's delay of Marriage on part of :—			MARRIAGE DELAYED FROM AGE :—	Decrease in Average Family dependent on 1 year's delay of Marriage on part of :—		
	Husbands — Crude Differences.	Wives.			Husbands — Crude Differences.	Wives.	
		Crude Differences.	Graduated Differences.			Crude Differences.	Graduated Differences.
19 to 20	0·21	0·44	0·45	32 to 33	0·18	0·23	0·32
20 „ 21	0·35	0·45	0·43	33 „ 34	0·24	0·30	0·31
21 „ 22	0·25	0·43	0·42	34 „ 35	0·25	0·34	0·30
22 „ 23	0·43	0·46	0·42	35 „ 36	0·18	0·36	0·29
23 „ 24	0·38	0·45	0·41	36 „ 37	0·22	0·29	0·28
24 „ 25	0·32	0·41	0·39	37 „ 38	0·32	0·26	0·27
25 „ 26	0·29	0·38	0·39	38 „ 39	0·11	0·20	0·26
26 „ 27	0·27	0·36	0·37	39 „ 40	0·10	0·32	0·25
27 „ 28	0·30	0·36	0·37	40 „ 41	0·21	0·20	0·25
28 „ 29	0·20	0·35	0·36	41 „ 42	0·23	0·16	0·23
29 „ 30	0·34	0·32	0·35	42 „ 43	0·06	0·19	0·22
30 „ 31	0·18	0·31	0·33	43 „ 44	0·17	0·09	0·21
31 „ 32	0·21	0·42	0·33				

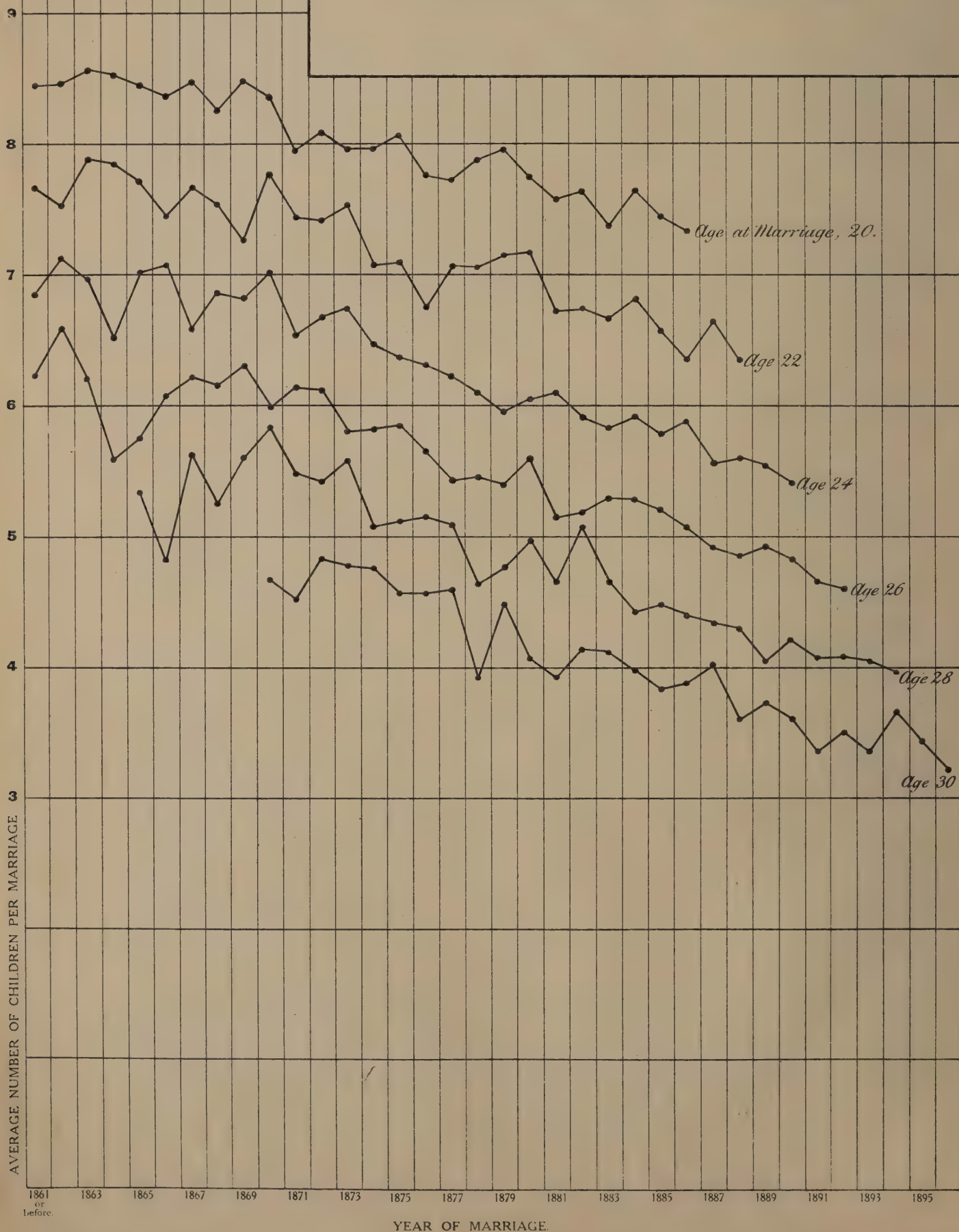
The average number of children in these completed families resulting from the marriage of men of specified ages is found to vary in a similar manner, a result no doubt largely attributable to the well-known fact that the ages of husbands and wives are highly correlated. The maximum average complete family for any age of husband at marriage is found to be 8·25, and to occur when the age of the husband at marriage was 18. This average falls below 8 when the age rises to 20; below 7 when the age rises to 23; below 6 when the age rises to 26; below 5 when the age rises to 30; below 4 when the age rises to 34; below 3 when the age rises to 38; below 2 when the age rises to 46; and below 1 when the age rises to 54.





# Marriage Fertility since 1861.

**Note.**—The numbers indicated on this Chart are based on Marriages that took place in the years mentioned and continued until 1911, and are restricted to those in which the fertile period had been completed.



The effect of postponement of marriage for one year may be estimated by comparing the average complete family of any age of the wife or husband at the time of marriage with that of one year younger. The figures dealing with this calculation are collected in Table O. It may there be seen that the effect of each year's delay of marriage in the case of both men and women is a diminishing quantity as the age advances. In the case of women aged 20 to 24 the effect of one year's delay averages 0.45 of a child in the complete family, or, in other words, 45 fewer children are born to each 100 marriages; and, in the case of men, 0.32 of a child per marriage, or 32 children to each 100 marriages. When the number of the average total family is calculated in connection with the age of the woman at marriage, this figure falls to 0.37 for ages 25 to 29; to 0.32 for ages 30 to 34; to 0.29 for ages 35 to 39; and to 0.19 for ages 40 to 44. When the average total families are calculated in relation to the age of the men at marriage this figure falls to 0.28 for ages 25 to 29; to 0.23 for ages 30 to 34; to 0.22 for ages 35 to 39; to 0.15 for ages 40 to 44; to 0.12 for ages 45 to 49; to 0.09 for ages 50 to 54; and to 0.04 for ages 55 to 59.

The observed differences, as shown in Table O, are too rough to be satisfactory indications of the true effects of the postponement of marriage at each age of the marrying woman, and for this purpose a series of graduated figures have been prepared. These graduated figures, which are also shown in Table O, have been prepared by fitting a parabolic regression curve to the observed means. As was found when comparing the quinquennial average effect of a year's delay of marriage, these graduated figures show the effect of postponement to be a diminishing quantity as the wife's age advances. If a woman's marriage be delayed from age 19 to age 20 the result is a reduction of 0.45 in the most probable number of children, and this figure falls below 0.40 when the delay is from age 24 to age 25; below 0.35 when the delay is from age 30 to age 31; and below 0.30 when the delay is from age 35 to age 36.

When the average number of children in the family is calculated in connection with the years of duration of marriage, and independently of the age of the wives and husbands at the time of marriage, it is found, as might be expected, that the number increases as the duration increases. Thus, an average of one child is found in the third year of the duration of marriage; an average of two children in the sixth year of marriage; one of three in the tenth year of marriage; one of four in the fourteenth year of marriage; one of five in the twentieth year of marriage; and one of six in the twenty-eighth year of marriage. These periods vary with the ages of the wives at marriage. When the wives are aged less than 25 an average family of one child is found in the third year of marriage, but when aged from 26 to 34 this is not found until the fourth year, and when aged 35 or 36 until the fifth year, and when aged 37 or 38 until the seventh year. An average family of two children is found in the fifth year when the women at marriage were 16 to 21; in the sixth year when they were aged 22 to 24; in the seventh year when they were aged 25 to 29; in the eighth year when they were aged 30 to 32; and not until the thirteenth year when they were aged 35. An average family of four children is found in the tenth year when the wives were aged 16 at the time of marriage; in the eleventh year when they were aged 20; in the twelfth year when they were aged 21; in the thirteenth year when they were aged 23; and in the fourteenth year when they were aged 24.

**Decline of Fertility of Marriage during Recent Years.**—To study this subject, all marriages in which the fertile period of the woman's life was completed during the continuance of marriage, and consequently in which the families are complete, have been tabulated in relation to the year of marriage and the age of the wife at marriage, and this tabulation will be found in Tables XLVI (1), (2), and (3). Some of the figures of this tabulation have been produced in graphic form, and will be seen in the accompanying chart.

A scrutiny of these tables and a glance at the chart afford ample evidence of a continuous drop in the fertility of marriage. In Table XLVI (3) it may be seen that marriages of women aged twenty, and taking place in 1864 or previous years, resulted in complete families averaging 8.48 children, and that this average has steadily declined. It is 8.42 for marriages of the years 1865 to 1869; 8.04 for those of the years 1870 to 1874; 7.88 for those of the years 1875 to 1879; 7.59 for the years 1880 to 1884; and 7.39 for the years 1885 and 1886—no corresponding figures being available for marriages of subsequent years because the completion of the fertile period had not been reached at the date of the census. Similar quinquennial averages for each alternate year of the wife's age from 21 to 39 are collected in Table P, those of the other alternate years from age 20 to 30 being given in the chart. These figures show the uniformity of the drop. The total

fertility of marriage for age of wife 21 has fallen from 818 children per hundred marriages to 700; for age of wife 23, from 740 to 597; for age 25, from 673 to 503; for age 27, from 580 to 437; for age 29, from 574 to 353; for age 31, from 483 to 304; and generally similar though less steady declines are found in the older ages. The oscillations in the decline of the average at the older ages may be attributable to the smallness of the numbers dealt with, marriages at these ages being much less numerous than at the younger ages. For ages 20 to 24 of wife at marriage, the decline averages 128 children per hundred marriages; for ages 25 to 29, 168 children; for ages 30 to 34, 156 children; and for ages 35 to 39, 164 children.

Although this test demonstrates that the actual fertility of marriage is now less than formerly—that a woman marrying at any specified age will probably be the mother of fewer children than was the case formerly—it must not be assumed that this is the only, or even the most important, factor accountable for the well-known drop of the national birth-rate during recent years. Other factors may be at work, but no attempt is here made to discriminate or to estimate how much of the decline of the birth-rate is due to decreased fertility, and how much to other factors. It is almost needless to state that any dissertation regarding the causation of the decreased fertility of marriage, a subject on which census information throws no real light, would be quite out of place in this Report.

TABLE P.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER 100 MARRIAGES, BY DATE OF MARRIAGES AND AGES OF WIVES.

CALENDAR YEARS OF MARRIAGE.	AGES OF WIVES AT MARRIAGE.									
	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39
1864 and before	818	740	673	580	574	483	400	382	388	175
1865-1869	800	738	651	565	500	439	322	310	200	217
1870-1874	782	704	624	582	498	433	338	287	193	216
1875-1879	738	659	594	539	464	429	368	287	211	144
1880-1884	710	639	568	505	437	371	326	277	202	162
1885-1889	700	597	523	460	419	359	315	252	192	148
1890-1894	—	—	503	437	375	330	277	230	159	127
1895-1899	—	—	—	—	353	304	251	198	142	112
1899-1904	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	146	97
1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84

**Occupational Fertilities.**—This term has been coined, and is used, to indicate the comparative fertility of marriage in relationship to the occupations of the husbands.

Occupational fertilities, as ascertained by the returns of the present census, are dealt with in Tables XLVII and XLVIII. The figures in these tables show not only the number of families included in each occupational group, the mean number of children in each group, and the number of families of specified sizes in each, but also the standard variations of the means, and the probable errors of the differences between the occupational means and the general mean of all families included in this study. In the construction of Table XLVIII the occupational fertilities are not taken as significantly greater or less than the general mean unless the differences between them are at least three times as large as the probable errors of those differences.

The simplest method of studying the fertility in occupational groups would be to estimate the average number of children in all families of which the husbands were returned as having a particular occupation, but such a method would not be satisfactory, because the resulting figures might not be fairly comparable, and might be too much influenced by factors other than those peculiar to the occupation. For instance, were an average family of five children found by this method in one occupational group, and one of four in another group, the difference could not reasonably be ascribed to occupational influence; it might be due to the wives in the one occupational group being younger at the time of marriage than in the other, or it might be due to the marriages of the one group being of longer duration than those of the other. To obviate such fallacy—the fallacy of comparing dissimilar quantities—only a selection of all marriages has been included in this study, an endeavour being made to get groups which, within reasonable limits, are fairly comparable.

In selecting from the census records those marriages which can legitimately be used for this purpose, attention was paid to the two principal causes of variation of the number of children in a family, namely, the duration of marriage and the age of the wife at marriage. It was found impracticable to carry out this scheme of selection to its logical limit, *i.e.*, the use of those marriages only in which all the wives were of one age at the time of marriage, and which were all of the same duration, or all of which had continued beyond the fertile period—for such excessive or refined selection would have resulted in reducing the number of marriages in the occupational groups so far that they would have been too small to establish reliable averages for the majority of the occupations; and a freer, if not so perfect a selection, has been made. Accordingly the limits of selection for inclusion in this study were (1) that the wife should be over 22 but under 27 years of age at the time of marriage, and (2) that the marriage should have continued for at least 15 years. No doubt five different ages of wife at marriage may be a rather wide limit for the purpose, but this was necessary in order to secure even moderate figures for many of the occupational groups. The same may be said of the inclusion of some marriages in which the wives had not attained the completion of their fertile periods at the date of the census. The selection is not perfect, but may be accepted as the best in the circumstances, and as sufficient for our purpose. While it limits the probable error arising from paucity of observations, it also diminishes the chance of fallacy arising from comparison of dissimilar quantities, and may therefore be accepted as capable of giving results which are reasonably reliable.

Table XLVII contains a statement of the number of these selected marriages in each occupational group, of the number of these having specified numbers of children, and of the mean or average number of children per marriage, the occupational groups being arranged in order of magnitude of the mean number of children. Table XLVIII supplies a more accurate comparison between the mean number of children in the occupational groups, and the mean found in all the marriages included in this study, the method of making the comparison being indicated by the formula given at the head of the table. In it the occupational groups are arranged in three classes; (1) those in which the mean or average number of children per marriage is significantly greater than that of the marriages of all occupations taken collectively; (2) those in which that mean is not significantly either greater or less than that general mean; and (3) those in which it is significantly less, the test of significance being whether the observed difference between the mean of a group and the general mean is at least three times as large as the probable error of that difference. In the text which follows no reference will be made to the actual differences of the means, but merely to this classification, occupations included in Class 1 being accepted as of high fertility, and those in Class 3 as of low fertility. Should further and finer classification be desired, the figures given in these tables will enable it to be made.

*Professional and Allied Occupations.*—These without exception are found to be occupations of low fertility. Among them may be mentioned the clerical, legal, medical, and teaching professions, officers of the army and navy, artists, men with literary and scientific pursuits, land surveyors, civil engineers, dentists, veterinary surgeons, and pharmaceutical and dispensing chemists. Of the twelve occupations named at the end of Table XLVIII, where the arrangement is in order of the crude means, eleven are occupations more or less professional in character, while the twelfth, consisting of civil service, law, and other clerks, is closely akin thereto.

*Labouring Occupations.*—These are in marked contrast to the foregoing, for the majority are found to be of high fertility. Coal heavers, navvies, builders' labourers, dock labourers, and general labourers are all found to be in Class I. This indicates that the average size of family is with them significantly greater than the general average.

*Agricultural and Fishing Occupations.*—These may generally be described as of high fertility, for the majority of them are found to be in Class I, and to have an average size of family significantly greater than the general mean. Of all occupations, that of crofter is found to have the highest fertility, heading the list given in Table XLVII. Fishermen-crofters, agricultural labourers, fishermen, shepherds, farmers and graziers, farm grieves and foremen, "others with agricultural occupations," are all in Class I, while cattle-dealers, foresters, nurserymen, and dairymen are found to be in Class II. None of those occupations are in Class III, and thus none are found to have fertilities significantly less than the general average.

*Workers in Mines and Quarries.*—These are found to be of high fertility. The families of coal and shale miners, and stone and slate miners, dressers, and quarriers are

found to average a number which is significantly greater than the general mean, and the same is found in the case of owners, agents, and managers of coal and shale mines. Owners, agents and managers of stone and slate quarries are found to have an average fertility not significantly different from the general mean.

*Transport Workers.*—Tables XLVII and XLVIII include three groups of men with these occupations—carters and others concerned with transport by road, seamen and others concerned with transport by water, and men with occupations on railways. The first of these groups, carters and others with allied occupations, is found to be of high fertility; the third, railway servants, is found to be of low fertility; while the second, men of the merchant service, is found to be of a fertility not significantly different from the general mean.

*Commercial and Clerking Occupations.*—These are found to be of low fertility, insurance agents, commercial occupations, and clerks (civil service, law, commercial, and banks and insurance), all being found in Class III. No similar occupations are found in either Class I or Class II.

*Trades.*—A scrutiny of Table XLVIII shows that tradesmen are found in all three classes, some being of high fertility, some of low, and some of fertility not significantly different from the general mean. Among those of high fertility are glaziers, plasterers, masons and builders, ironfounders, blacksmiths, and engine-drivers and stokers (not railway or marine). Among those of low fertility are tailors, carpenters, painters, engineers, patternmakers, plumbers, coppersmiths, hairdressers, electricians, instrument makers, and printers. Among those with a fertility not significantly different from the mean are chimney sweeps, tanners and curriers, boilermakers, shipwrights, type cutters, coachbuilders, brassfinishers, cycle and motor car makers, brassfounders, saddlers, cutlers, millwrights, and bleachers and dyers.

*Makers and Dealers.*—This group of occupations includes the shopkeeping classes, and along with them some occupations, such as bootmakers and bakers, which may or may not belong to the shopkeeping class, but which, from the description given, cannot be separated from them. This group is generally found to be one of low fertility, the majority of the occupations in it being found in Class III, with fertilities significantly less than the general mean. Among those in Class III are butchers and fish dealers, furniture dealers, hardware dealers, grocers, watchmakers, booksellers, drapers, tobacconists, and greengrocers. Occupations of this group with fertilities not significantly different from the general mean include bootmakers, bread and biscuit makers, and general shopkeepers. No occupation in this group is found to have a high fertility.

*Manufacturing Occupations.*—These include a mixed and ill-defined group of occupations ranging from skilled tradesmen to labourers, and these are found to be in all three classes. Among those in Class I (high fertility), are workers in iron shipbuilding, workers in iron and steel manufacture, and manufacturing chemists; and among those in Class III (low fertility), are workers in flax and linen manufacture, engine and machine makers, workers in stationery manufacture, in wool and worsted manufacture, and in indiarubber manufacture. The list of those with fertility not significantly different from the general mean is fairly long, and includes workers in brick and pottery manufacture, in floorcloth manufacture, in silk manufacture, in sugar manufacture, in paper manufacture, in hemp and jute manufacture, and in cotton manufacture.

*Domestic and Allied Services.*—Occupations of this nature are found to be of low fertility, and are all included in Class III, having average fertilities significantly less than the general mean. These occupations include both indoor and outdoor domestic servants, waiters, barmen, innkeepers, and publicans, and keepers of boarding, lodging, and eating houses.

*Public Services.*—Occupations connected with these services, with the exception of scavengers, are found to be in Class II or Class III. Scavengers alone, of the occupations in the group, are found to have an average fertility significantly greater than the general mean. Those in Class III, having fertilities significantly less than the general mean, include police, postmen, municipal and parish officers, soldiers, and men of the Royal Navy.

Occupations connected with the service of gasworks and waterworks, of baths and wash-houses, of harbours and docks, of drainage and sanitation, and of churches and cemeteries, are found to have fertilities not significantly different from the general mean.

**Child Mortality and Occupation of Mothers.**—A scrutiny of the fertility figures of the census, and a separation of the children of the married women into surviving and deceased children throws some light on the relative child mortalities in families in which the mothers are not occupied, as distinguished from those in which the mothers are occupied.

All returns were not included in this study, because the fact that there has been a considerable loss by death among the children of a marriage does not imply that they have died young, or at a period when the guardianship of the mother was in any way responsible for their health. Many of the marriages reported in the census are of long duration, and as the families are frequently grown up, and may even have reached old age, the deaths occurring in them are not of necessity indicative of child mortality. Consequently, for the study of child mortality, an arbitrary limit of fifteen years' duration has been taken, marriages in which the duration is less than that being included, and those in which the duration is of that amount or more being excluded.

In all 5,458 marriages were collected from the census returns in which the husbands and the wives were living together, and in which the wives were described as having remunerative occupation, and which had durations of less than fifteen years; and for purposes of comparison a sample of 5,458 marriages with unoccupied mothers was carefully selected. The mode of selection of the latter was as follows:—The tabulation cards of all marriages had been arranged for other purposes by duration of marriage, and by ages of husband and of wife; these were examined for the cards of those mothers who were returned as "occupied," and as each one of these was found and separated the card next to it in the bundle was picked out and laid aside. The cards so collected formed the sample. Having obtained these strictly comparable samples, the numbers of living and deceased children recorded in each were tabulated and compared. The resulting figures are given in Table Q.

TABLE Q.—MORTALITY IN FAMILIES OF WORKING MOTHERS.

*Note.*—Only marriages of less than fifteen years' duration are included in this Table. See explanatory reference in text.

REFER- ENCE Nos.*	OCCUPATIONS.	MARRI- AGES.	CHILDREN.			PERCENTAGE.	
			Total.	Living.	Deceased.	Living.	Deceased.
	<b>Mothers not working</b>	<b>5,458</b>	<b>13,970</b>	<b>11,908</b>	<b>2,062</b>	<b>85·2</b>	<b>14·8</b>
	<b>Mothers working</b>	<b>5,458</b>	<b>12,881</b>	<b>9,790</b>	<b>3,091</b>	<b>76·0</b>	<b>24·0</b>
42, 43	Domestic Servants . . .	102	128	92	36	71·9	28·1
52	Charwomen . . . . .	193	468	333	135	71·2	28·8
53	Laundry Workers . . . .	138	298	221	77	74·2	25·8
103-105	Farm Servants . . . . .	152	293	245	48	83·6	16·4
283-287	Cotton Manufacture . . .	149	364	254	110	69·8	30·2
288-292	Wool and Worsted Manfactr.	271	748	619	129	82·8	17·2
296	Flax, Linen Manufacture .	190	383	318	65	83·0	17·0
297	Hemp, Jute Manufacture .	1,554	4,618	3,268	1,350	70·8	29·2
317	Tailors . . . . .	51	90	67	23	74·4	25·6
319	Dressmakers . . . . .	156	274	232	42	84·7	15·3
321	Seamstresses . . . . .	55	121	99	22	81·8	18·2
390	Hawkers . . . . .	205	560	405	155	72·3	27·7
—	<i>Others</i> . . . . .	2,242	4,536	3,637	899	80·2	19·8

\* See pp. 101 and 102.

The total number of children found to have been born to the 5,458 marriages in which the mothers were at census time without remunerative occupation was 13,970, and the number of children born to the 5,458 marriages in which the mothers had at that time remunerative occupation was 12,881, the average number of the family among the former being 2·56, and among the latter, 2·36.

Of the 13,970 children born to the marriages in which the mothers were unoccupied, 11,908, or 85·2 per cent., were ascertained to be living at the time of the census, and 2,062, or 14·8 per cent., to be then deceased. Of the 12,881 children born to the marriages in which the wives were returned as having remunerative occupation, 9,790, or 76·0 per cent., were alive at census date, and 3,091, or 24·0 per cent., were then deceased. This comparison shows a distinct difference, and seems to support the inference that the fact of the mother having remunerative occupation decreases the chance of survival of the children, and increases the chance of the death of the children at the younger age period. The chance of survival through the younger age period when the mother is unoccupied is 0·85, or fully  $5\frac{1}{2}$  to 1, but when the mother is occupied this chance falls to 0·76, or 3 to 1.

The tabulation further shows that the chance of the early death of children in all marriages with occupied mothers is 0·24, but this ratio is not the same for all occupations. It is found to vary from 0·30 when the occupation of the mother is in cotton manufacture, 0·29 when it is in hemp and jute manufacture, 0·29 when it is charing, 0·28 when it is domestic service, and 0·28 when it is hawking, to 0·15 when it is dressmaking, 0·16 when it is farm service, and 0·17 when it is in either wool and worsted, or flax and linen manufacture. When the wife's occupation is that of a tailor the chance is 0·26, when that of a laundry worker, 0·26, and when that of a seamstress, 0·18. Some of these ratios are based on figures too small to give altogether satisfactory results, but the general result—the fact of a higher mortality among children of working mothers than among those of non-working mothers—may be accepted as well established.

**A Fertility Table.**—Among those advocating the inclusion in the census of a study of the fertility of marriage there were some who claimed that by the use of the ascertained figures tables might be constructed to show the probable fertility of marriage, in the manner that a life table shows the probable duration of life; and to meet these expressed views an endeavour has been made to construct such a table. The difficulties, however, have been unexpectedly great.

Tables XXXII and XXXV (3) may, in a way, be accepted as fertility tables, for these tables show the average number of children found by observation to result from the marriages of men and women of specified ages after the marriages have continued for stated periods, or continued until the wives have attained the age of 45. In short, these tables contain the essential information wanted in a fertility table. But these tables are not satisfactory for use as a general fertility table, because the figures in them, being based on crude observations, are inevitably rough and subject to oscillations, the roughness and oscillation being due to the nature of random sampling and to paucity of data for certain combinations of the independent variables.

For the purposes of this study, partly to ease the work and partly to get two independent series of observations, the recorded fertilities were divided into two groups, the one including all marriages in which the wife had attained age 45 before the census, and therefore in which the fertilities were complete, and the other including all marriages in which the wife had not attained that age and in which the fertilities were quantities subject to increase. Marriages in the first group, those of completed fertility, numbered 239,943; and those in the second group, those of continuing fertility, 440,741. The fertilities in the second group are influenced by all three independent variables, the age of the wife at marriage, the age of the husband at marriage, and the duration of the marriage; but those in the first group are influenced by only two of the variables, the influence of duration being eliminated.

The only published method of determining the most probable value of one character from two or more other characters, known to be correlated to each other and to the first character, is that of multiple linear regression. But the essential condition attached to the application of this method is that the regressions dealt with must be linear. An examination of the data, however, showed that this condition was not fulfilled.

When it became apparent that the regressions were not linear, Dr Tocher, Lecturer on Statistics, University of Aberdeen, stated that while non-linear multiple regression formulæ had not yet been published, suitable formulæ could probably be found to fit the data. On his recommendation the data were submitted to Mr George Rae, B.Sc., Aberdeen University. This course having been sanctioned by the Treasury, the work of construction of tables was proceeded with, and the results of Mr Rae's work are embodied in a Memorandum prepared by him and published as an Appendix to this Report. (See Appendix II, and also Tables XXXVIII and XLV).

Mr Rae, in his Memorandum, fully explains the method of construction of his Tables, and has indicated where there might be divergences and a possible explanation of them.



It might be of interest to give here the multiple linear regression formulæ and the formulæ used by Mr Rae in the construction of his Tables. In them  $C$  = the average number of children per marriage,  $W$  = the age of the wife at the time of marriage,  $H$  = the age of the husband at the time of marriage, and  $D$  = the years of duration of marriage. The first equation in each case applies to the linear regression, and the lower to the non-linear regression.

*Marriages of Completed Fertility.*

$$C = 14.889 - 0.332 W - 0.028 H$$

$$C = 20.149493 - 0.555812 W - 0.173804 H - 0.002846 W^2 - 0.003494 H^2 + 0.012675 WH$$

*Marriages of Continuing Fertility.*

$$C = 3.299 - 0.076 W - 0.024 H + 0.267 D$$

$$C = 6.571791 - 0.297399 W - 0.087090 H + 0.314894 D + 0.004307 W^2 + 0.000955 H^2 - 0.002118 D^2$$

The complete list of the ordinary and partial correlation coefficients and the ordinary and multiple linear equations is printed in Appendix I, and, though strictly accurate only when the regressions are linear, the values may still be useful for the purpose of drawing general conclusions.

If we consider, for instance, the following equation,

$$(1) C = 14.89 - 0.33 W - 0.028 H,$$

we can see roughly the effects of the age of husband and of wife at marriage. As is to be expected, the age of the wife at marriage exercises a preponderating effect on the size of the family. A difference of three years in the age of wife at marriage, for a constant age of husband at marriage, means on the average about one child less at the end of the fertile period, while it would take a difference of about forty years in the age of husband at marriage, for a constant age of wife, to bring about the same result. On account of the small effect of the age of husband at marriage on the mean size of family at the end of the fertile period, this mean size of family could, in most cases, be got approximately either from equation (1) or from the ordinary linear regression equation between  $C$  and  $W$ , namely (2)  $C = 14.72 - 0.36 W$ . For example, if  $W = 25$  and  $H = 30$ , equation (1) gives  $C = 14.89 - 0.33 \times 25 - 0.028 \times 30 = 5.80$ ; while equation (2) gives  $C = 14.72 - 0.36 \times 25 = 5.72$ , using  $W = 25$  alone. The result from Mr Rae's Table is 5.62.

Again, from equation (1) we have seen that it would take a difference of about three years in the age of wife at marriage to bring about, on an average, a reduction of one child at the end of the fertility period, while the age of husband at marriage has a much smaller effect than that of the wife on the size of the family. This latter statement apparently contradicts the result given in the linear regression equation—(3)  $C = 11.86 - 0.23 H$ . Owing, however, to the high correlation (.709) between  $W$  and  $H$ , the result is not contradictory, and is really due to the influence of the age of the wife at marriage, because the correlation, .709, shows that there is a strong bias in men and women towards securing mates of the same age as themselves.

On examining the linear multiple regression equations for the group of marriages, where the fertilities are continuing, we see the predominating effect of the duration of marriage.

Further, from the following equation,

$$(4) C = 3.299 - 0.076 W - 0.024 H + 0.267 D,$$

it is clear that the influence of the wife at marriage is greater than that of the husband. It is also evident that, for constant ages of parents at marriage, there is added on to the size of the family on an average one child every three or four years. As the combined influence of the ages at marriage of the parents is considerably less than the duration of marriage, we get a similar result by taking the linear regression equation between the mean size of family and the duration of marriage. Finally, from equation (4) we note that, for a constant duration of marriage and a constant age of husband at marriage, it takes a difference of about 13 years in the age of the wife at marriage, in order to reduce the average size of the family by one child; and a difference of about forty years in the age of husband at marriage for a constant age of wife at marriage and a constant duration of marriage to effect the same reduction. Each of these numbers is, from the nature of the assumption made, only roughly approximate. They are probably both rather large. It must be remembered that the results here discussed are results based on the assumption of linearity of regression—an assumption which is shown not to hold for the characters under discussion.

APPENDIX I.

Correlation Values.

(On the assumption of Linear Regression.)

(I) Marriages of Completed Fertility, *i.e.*, in which the wives had attained the age of 45.

Number of children = C = 1  
 Age of wife at marriage = W = 2  
 Age of husband at marriage = H = 3  
*r* = correlation coefficient.  
*η* = correlation ratio.  
*b* = coefficient of regression.

Total Marriages = 239,943  
 „ Children = 1,316,995

Mean number of children per marriage	=	5.48878 ± .00501
„ age of wife at marriage	=	26.00806 ± .00817
„ age of husband at marriage	=	28.14794 ± .00967
Standard deviation of number of children	=	3.6359 ± .00354
„ „ of ages of wives	=	5.9325 ± .00578
„ „ „ husbands	=	7.0213 ± .00684

*Zero Order.*

$r_{12} = -0.57938 \pm .00091$ ;	$r_{13} = -0.43728 \pm .00125$ ;	$r_{23} = +0.70882 \pm .00069$
$\eta_{12} = 0.58414 \pm .00091$ ;	$\eta_{13} = 0.46195 \pm .00108$ ;	$\eta_{23} = 0.71597 \pm .00067$
$\eta_{21} = 0.59229 \pm .00089$ ;	$\eta_{31} = 0.45237 \pm .00110$ ;	$\eta_{32} = 0.71514 \pm .00070$
$b_{12} = -0.35509 \pm .00102$ ;	$b_{13} = -0.22644 \pm .00064$ ;	$b_{23} = +0.59890 \pm .00081$
$b_{21} = -0.94534 \pm .00183$ ;	$b_{31} = -0.84443 \pm .00239$ ;	$b_{32} = +0.83891 \pm .00114$

*First Order.*

$r_{12.3} = -0.42472 \pm .00124$ ;	$r_{13.2} = -0.04627 \pm .00137$ ;	$r_{23.1} = +0.62138 \pm .00084$
$b_{12.3} = -0.33187 \pm .00097$ ;	$b_{21.3} = -0.54355 \pm .00160$ ;	$b_{31.2} = -0.77323 \pm .00230$
$b_{13.2} = -0.02768 \pm .00082$ ;	$b_{23.1} = +0.47582 \pm .00083$ ;	$b_{32.1} = +0.81145 \pm .00141$

REGRESSION EQUATIONS.

C = 14.724 - 0.355 W ;	= 11.863 - 0.226 H ;	= 14.889 - 0.332 W - 0.028 H
W = 31.197 - 0.945 C ;	= 9.150 + 0.599 H ;	= 15.598 - 0.544 C + 0.476 H
H = 32.784 - 0.844 C ;	= 6.330 + 0.839 W ;	= 11.288 - 0.773 C + 0.811 W

(II) Marriages of Continuing Fertility, *i.e.*, in which the wives had not attained the age of 45.

Duration of marriage = D = 4 ; the other symbols as in previous Section.

Total Marriages = 440,741  
 „ Children = 1,411,240

Mean number of children per marriage	=	3.20197 ± .00271
„ age of wife at marriage	=	23.92295 ± .00450
„ „ husband at marriage	=	26.90415 ± .00592
„ duration of marriage	=	9.85885 ± .00640

Standard deviation of number of children	=	2·66937 ± 000192
„ „ ages of wives at marriage	=	4·43203 ± 000318
„ „ ages of husbands at marriage	=	5·83163 ± 000419
„ „ duration of marriage	=	6·30186 ± 000453

*Zero Order.*

$$r_{12} = -0.36669 \pm 0.00088; \quad r_{13} = -0.26209 \pm 0.00095; \quad r_{14} = +0.68583 \pm 0.00054$$

$$r_{23} = +0.61380 \pm 0.00063; \quad r_{24} = -0.32985 \pm 0.00091; \quad r_{34} = -0.20987 \pm 0.00097$$

$$\eta_{12} = 0.37200 \pm 0.00088; \quad \eta_{13} = 0.27970 \pm 0.00094; \quad \eta_{14} = 0.68681 \pm 0.00054$$

$$\eta_{21} = 0.39551 \pm 0.00086; \quad \eta_{31} = 0.27945 \pm 0.00094; \quad \eta_{41} = 0.69562 \pm 0.00052$$

$$\eta_{23} = 0.62469 \pm 0.00062; \quad \eta_{24} = 0.34371 \pm 0.00090; \quad \eta_{34} = 0.21885 \pm 0.00097$$

$$\eta_{32} = 0.61780 \pm 0.00063; \quad \eta_{42} = 0.33173 \pm 0.00090; \quad \eta_{43} = 0.21900 \pm 0.00097$$

$$b_{12} = -0.22085 \pm 0.00057; \quad b_{13} = -0.11997 \pm 0.00045; \quad b_{14} = +0.29051 \pm 0.00032$$

$$b_{21} = -0.60882 \pm 0.00157; \quad b_{31} = -0.57257 \pm 0.00214; \quad b_{41} = +1.61911 \pm 0.00175$$

$$b_{23} = +0.46649 \pm 0.00061; \quad b_{24} = -0.23198 \pm 0.00071; \quad b_{34} = -0.19421 \pm 0.00092$$

$$b_{32} = +0.80763 \pm 0.00105; \quad b_{42} = -0.46901 \pm 0.00144; \quad b_{43} = -0.22680 \pm 0.00107$$

*First Order.*

$$r_{12.3} = -0.27015 \pm 0.00094; \quad r_{12.4} = -0.20446 \pm 0.00097; \quad r_{13.2} = -0.05040 \pm 0.00101$$

$$r_{13.4} = -0.16605 \pm 0.00099; \quad r_{14.2} = +0.64317 \pm 0.00060; \quad r_{14.3} = +0.66857 \pm 0.00056$$

$$r_{23.1} = +0.57661 \pm 0.00068; \quad r_{23.4} = +0.59000 \pm 0.00066; \quad r_{24.1} = -0.11574 \pm 0.00100$$

$$r_{24.3} = -0.26044 \pm 0.00095; \quad r_{34.1} = -0.04289 \pm 0.00101; \quad r_{34.2} = -0.00995 \pm 0.00102$$

$$b_{12.3} = -0.19889 \pm 0.00072; \quad b_{12.4} = -0.09493 \pm 0.00044; \quad b_{13.2} = -0.02719 \pm 0.00055$$

$$b_{21.3} = -0.36693 \pm 0.00123; \quad b_{21.4} = -0.44035 \pm 0.00214; \quad b_{31.2} = -0.09343 \pm 0.00188$$

$$b_{13.4} = -0.05658 \pm 0.00034; \quad b_{14.2} = +0.26849 \pm 0.00031; \quad b_{14.3} = +0.27952 \pm 0.00032$$

$$b_{31.4} = -0.48736 \pm 0.00294; \quad b_{41.2} = +1.54073 \pm 0.00186; \quad b_{41.3} = +1.59909 \pm 0.00181$$

$$b_{23.1} = +0.42247 \pm 0.00061; \quad b_{23.4} = +0.43295 \pm 0.00060; \quad b_{24.1} = -0.09493 \pm 0.00091$$

$$b_{32.1} = +0.78700 \pm 0.00113; \quad b_{32.4} = +0.80402 \pm 0.00106; \quad b_{42.1} = -0.12873 \pm 0.00113$$

$$b_{24.3} = -0.14790 \pm 0.00056; \quad b_{34.1} = -0.05263 \pm 0.00125; \quad b_{34.2} = -0.00770 \pm 0.00075$$

$$b_{42.3} = -0.45863 \pm 0.00173; \quad b_{43.1} = -0.03495 \pm 0.00083; \quad b_{43.2} = -0.01285 \pm 0.00132$$

*Second Order.*

$$r_{12.34} = -0.13375 \pm 0.00100; \quad r_{13.24} = -0.05747 \pm 0.00101; \quad r_{14.23} = +0.64352 \pm 0.00060$$

$$r_{23.14} = +0.57604 \pm 0.00068; \quad r_{24.13} = -0.11149 \pm 0.00100; \quad r_{34.12} = +0.02938 \pm 0.00101$$

$$b_{12.34} = -0.07585 \pm 0.00057; \quad b_{13.24} = -0.02374 \pm 0.00042; \quad b_{14.23} = +0.27258 \pm 0.00032$$

$$b_{21.34} = -0.23586 \pm 0.00178; \quad b_{31.24} = -0.13912 \pm 0.00246; \quad b_{41.23} = +1.51921 \pm 0.00184$$

$$b_{23.14} = +0.41960 \pm 0.00060; \quad b_{24.13} = -0.08328 \pm 0.00074; \quad b_{34.12} = +0.03013 \pm 0.00102$$

$$b_{32.14} = +0.78617 \pm 0.00114; \quad b_{42.13} = -0.14926 \pm 0.00135; \quad b_{43.12} = +0.02865 \pm 0.00099$$

## REGRESSION EQUATIONS.

*Zero Order.*

$$\begin{aligned} C &= 8.485 - 0.221W \\ &= 6.430 - 0.120H \\ &= 0.338 + 0.291D \end{aligned}$$

*First Order.*

$$\begin{aligned} C &= 8.692 - 0.199W - 0.027H \\ &= 2.826 - 0.095W + 0.268D \\ &= 1.968 - 0.057H + 0.280D \end{aligned}$$

*Second Order.*

$$C = 2.968 - 0.076W - 0.024H + 0.272D$$


---

*Zero Order.*

$$\begin{aligned} W &= 25.872 - 0.609C \\ &= 11.373 + 0.466H \\ &= 26.210 - 0.232D \end{aligned}$$

*First Order.*

$$\begin{aligned} W &= 13.782 - 0.367C + 0.422H \\ &= 26.269 - 0.440C - 0.095D \\ &= 13.733 + 0.433H - 0.148D \end{aligned}$$

*Second Order.*

$$W = 14.210 - 0.236C + 0.420H - 0.083D$$


---

*Zero Order.*

$$\begin{aligned} H &= 28.738 - 0.573C \\ &= 7.583 + 0.808W \\ &= 28.819 - 0.194D \end{aligned}$$

*First Order.*

$$\begin{aligned} H &= 8.376 - 0.093C + 0.787W \\ &= 28.984 - 0.053D - 0.487C \\ &= 7.745 + 0.804W - 0.008D \end{aligned}$$

*Second Order.*

$$H = 8.145 - 0.139C + 0.786W + 0.030D$$


---

*Zero Order.*

$$\begin{aligned} D &= 4.643 + 1.619C \\ &= 21.079 - 0.469W \\ &= 15.961 - 0.227H \end{aligned}$$

*First Order.*

$$\begin{aligned} D &= 8.005 + 1.541C - 0.129W \\ &= 5.679 + 1.599C - 0.035H \\ &= 21.176 - 0.459W - 0.013H \end{aligned}$$

*Second Order.*

$$D = 7.794 + 1.519C - 0.149W + 0.029H$$

## APPENDIX II.

ON THE MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY PREDICTED FROM THE AGES OF PARENTS AT MARRIAGE, AND FROM THE DURATION OF MARRIAGE ON THE BASIS OF MULTIPLE REGRESSION FORMULÆ OF THE SECOND DEGREE.

By GEORGE RAE, B.Sc.,

Assistant to the Professor of Mathematics in the University of Aberdeen.

(1) **Introductory.**—This work on the mean size of family was undertaken at the request of the Registrar-General, after consultation with Dr J. F. Tocher, Lecturer on Statistics at the University of Aberdeen. Dr Tocher pointed out to me that the relationships between the ages of wives and husbands at marriage and the size of family were such as indicated non-linear regression curves, and that therefore multiple correlation constants would have to be found from formulæ deduced on the basis of non-linear regression. This, indeed, appeared evident as soon as I had made the preliminary examination of the data. The formulæ used in the construction of the Tables were first developed by extending the method of maximum correlation given by Professor Pearson ("Biometrika," vol. viii., p. 438), which leads to the same result as that got by fitting a surface of the same form, to the means by the method of least squares.

The proof given in the following pages, though perhaps not quite so general as the one indicated above, makes similar assumptions, and leads to the same result.

All the calculations, which indeed form the bulk of the investigation, were performed in Dr Tocher's laboratory, where I had the assistance of a part of his staff. Without this assistance the work could not have been completed in time for publication. I take this opportunity of thanking Dr Tocher most heartily for his readiness in placing his staff and calculating machines at my disposal, and also for the suggestions he has made during the course of the investigation.

(2) **The Problem in the Case of Completed Fertilities.**—The problem before me was to construct a Table shewing the average number of children which may be expected when the wife's fertile period had been completed, when a husband of a specified age marries a wife of a specified age.

The wife's fertile period was taken to have been completed when she had attained the age of 45.

Thus the Table was to furnish an answer to such a question as—A man of 28 marries a woman of 26, what is the most probable size of family when the wife has attained the age of 45? The data, which were abstracted from the recent Census Returns by Dr Dunlop, were included in three Tables.

- (1) A Table shewing the number of families for a given age of wife at marriage, and a given size of family.
- (2) A Table shewing the number of families for a given age of husband at marriage, and a given size of family.
- (3) A Table shewing the number of families for a given age of wife at marriage, and given age of husband at marriage.

These Tables are published in the present volume of the Report,\* but in the Tables for (2) and (3) the ages of husbands above 60 are not given, and the distributions for all the ages above 60 are loaded at 60.

Dr Dunlop, however, kindly furnished me with the distributions of age of wife at marriage, and size of family for all ages of husband between 60 and 75, and it was from the extended Tables that my constants were calculated.

(3) **Preliminary Examination of Data on Completed Fertilities.**—The means and standard deviations for each distribution (number of children, age of wife at marriage, age of husband at marriage) were calculated, and also the correlation coefficients  $r$  and correlation ratios  $\eta$  for each pair. These calculations were made by Dr Dunlop.  $\eta-r$  was then compared with its probable error

$$\left[ \frac{\eta-r}{E_{\eta-r}} = \frac{\sqrt{N}}{.67449} \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{\eta^2 - r^2} \right]^\dagger$$

\* Tables xxxv to xxxvii

† "Biometrika," vol. iv., pp. 348-349, Blakeman on "Linearity of Regression."

and the following results were got:—

	$\eta$	$r$	$\frac{\eta-r}{E_{\eta-r}}$
C and W (number of children and age of wife at marriage)	·58325	– ·57936	24·4
C and H (number of children and age of husband at marriage).	·46195	– ·43728	54·1
W and H (age of wife at marriage and age of husband at marriage)	·71597	·70882	36·8

The values of  $\eta$  for C and H and W and H are not correct to five places, as the means of the arrays from which they were calculated were taken only to two places of decimals. Further, both  $\eta$  and  $r$  for these two rows were calculated from the Tables given in this Report, and not on the extended Tables which were supplied afterwards. Hence the values given in the third column must be taken as approximate. With a more accurate determination of  $\eta$ , however, they are not likely to be very far wrong. The values of  $\eta$  and  $r$ , in the second and third rows, were not used for any other purpose. The values of  $\eta$  being then about thirty times their probable errors, it is obvious that the regressions are not linear. This is also evident if the means of each array of any one variable are plotted in a curve for the corresponding values of the types of a second.

The case of the mean numbers of children for the various ages of wife at marriage was examined in greater detail; the value of  $\eta$  for this case was found by taking the means to six places of decimals.

The criteria for linear, parabolic, and cubical regression respectively, calculated by the method given by Professor Pearson in his Memoir\* on non-linear regression were as follows:—

For linear regression	·004526
For parabolic regression	·001802
For cubical regression	·001653

For linear regression the first one should vanish; for parabolic, the second; and for cubical regression, the third. Hence it is evident that a parabola would give a considerably better fit than a straight line, and only a slightly worse fit than a cubic. The regression parabola then was fitted to the means of the arrays of children for given ages of wife at marriage, and the means calculated for this parabola when compared with the observed means gave a very close agreement. (See page xxxiii of this Report.)

(4) Method of finding Formulæ used in the Construction of Table of Completed Fertilities.—These regressions, then, being all closely parabolic, it was obvious that the ordinary linear multiple regression formula giving the mean numbers of children for given ages of wife at marriage and given ages of husband at marriage would not give very accurate results. To get over this difficulty the following method was adopted.

Let C = the number of children at the end of the fertile period.

$\bar{C}$  = the mean number of children at the end of the fertile period.

W = the age of wife at marriage.

$\bar{W}$  = the mean age of wife at marriage.

H = the age of husband at marriage.

$\bar{H}$  = the mean age of husband at marriage.

N = the total number of families.

$C - \bar{C} = c$ ,  $W - \bar{W} = w$ ,  $H - \bar{H} = h$ .

$w\mu_1, w\mu_2, w\mu_3, w\mu_4$  = the first, second, third, and fourth moments about the mean of the distribution of the age of wife at marriage.

$h\mu_1, h\mu_2, h\mu_3, h\mu_4$  = the first, second, third, and fourth moments about the mean of the distribution of the age of husband at marriage.

\* "On the Theory of Skew Correlation and Non-linear Regression—Drapers' Company Research Memoirs." Biometric Series II.



Again, multiply (1) throughout by  $n_{wh}$  and also by the corresponding value of  $w$ , summing and dividing by  $N$  as before, and we get

$$c_w p_{11} = a_2 w \mu_2 + a_3 w h p_{11} + b_2 w \mu_3 + b_3 w h p_{12} + e w h p_{21} \quad (3)$$

Similarly,

$$c_h p_{11} = a_2 w h p_{11} + a_3 h \mu_2 + b_2 w h p_{21} + b_3 h \mu_3 + e w h p_{12} \quad (4)$$

$$c_w p_{12} = a_0 w \mu_2 + a_2 w \mu_3 + a_3 w h p_{21} + b_2 w \mu_4 + b_3 w h p_{22} + e w h p_{31} \quad (5)$$

$$c_h p_{12} = a_0 h \mu_2 + a_2 w h p_{12} + a_3 h \mu_3 + b_2 w h p_{22} + b_3 h \mu_4 + e w h p_{13} \quad (6)$$

$$c_w p_{13} = a_0 w \mu_3 + a_2 w \mu_4 + a_3 w h p_{31} + b_2 w \mu_5 + b_3 w h p_{32} + e w h p_{41} \quad (7)$$

Eliminating  $a_0$ , we get the following five equations to calculate the constants  $a_2, a_3, b_2, b_3, e$ .

$$\begin{aligned} a_2 w \mu_2 + a_3 w h p_{11} + b_2 w \mu_3 + b_3 w h p_{12} + e w h p_{21} &= c_w p_{11} \\ a_2 w h p_{11} + a_3 h \mu_2 + b_2 w h p_{21} + b_3 h \mu_3 + e w h p_{12} &= c_h p_{11} \\ a_2 w \mu_3 + a_3 w h p_{21} + b_2 (w \mu_4 - w \mu_2^2) + b_3 (w h p_{22} - w \mu_2 h \mu_2) + e (w h p_{31} - w \mu_2 w h p_{11}) &= c_w p_{12} \\ a_2 w h p_{12} + a_3 h \mu_3 + b_2 (w h p_{22} - w \mu_2 h \mu_2) + b_3 (h \mu_4 - h \mu_2^2) + e (w h p_{13} - h \mu_2 w h p_{11}) &= c_h p_{12} \\ a_2 w \mu_4 + a_3 w h p_{31} + b_2 (w \mu_5 - w \mu_3 w \mu_2) + b_3 (w h p_{32} - w \mu_3 h \mu_2) + e (w h p_{41} - w \mu_3 w h p_{11}) &= c_w p_{13} \end{aligned}$$

Now,

$w \mu_2 = 35.194523$	$h \mu_2 = 49.853339$
$w \mu_3 = 191.812080$	$h \mu_3 = 510.776605$
$w \mu_4 = 4199.850508$	$h \mu_4 = 14472.708571$
$w \mu_5 = 48855.214483$	
$c_w p_{11} = -12.496338$	$c_h p_{11} = -11.365774$
$c_w p_{12} = -58.882499$	$c_h p_{12} = -88.968385$
$c_w p_{13} = -1387.335131$	
$w h p_{11} = 29.697442$	$w h p_{12} = 260.200785$
$w h p_{21} = 188.181117$	$w h p_{13} = 7244.860984$
$w h p_{31} = 3791.578014$	$w h p_{22} = 4906.400857$
$w h p_{41} = 46736.961908$	$w h p_{32} = 59744.955959$
$w \mu_4 - w \mu_2^2 = 2961.196059$	$h \mu_4 - h \mu_2^2 = 11987.353162$
$w \mu_5 - w \mu_3 w \mu_2 = 42104.479822$	
$w h p_{31} - w \mu_2 w h p_{11} = 2746.390708$	$w h p_{13} - h \mu_2 w h p_{11} = 5764.344341$
$w h p_{32} - w \mu_3 h \mu_2 = 50182.483310$	$w h p_{41} - w \mu_3 w h p_{11} = 41040.633787$
$w h p_{22} - w \mu_2 h \mu_2 = 3151.836371$	

Substituting these values and solving the equations we get

$$\begin{aligned} a_2 &= -.346976 \\ a_3 &= -.040905 \\ b_2 &= -.002846 \\ b_3 &= -.003494 \\ e &= +.012675 \end{aligned}$$

$$\therefore c_{wh} = -.346976 w - .040905 h - .002846 (w^2 - w \mu_2) - .003494 (h^2 - h \mu_2) + .012675 (w h - w h p_{11})$$

$$\therefore C_{WH} - \bar{C} = -.346976 (W - \bar{W}) - .040905 (H - \bar{H}) - .002846 \{ (W - \bar{W})^2 - w \mu_2 \} - .003494 \{ (H - \bar{H})^2 - h \mu_2 \} + .012675 \{ (W - \bar{W})(H - \bar{H}) - w h p_{11} \}$$

Now,

$$\begin{aligned} \bar{C} &= 5.488783 & w \mu_2 &= 35.194523 \\ \bar{W} &= 26.008056 & h \mu_2 &= 49.853339 \\ \bar{H} &= 28.155770 & w h p_{11} &= 29.697442 \end{aligned}$$



Substituting these values and multiplying out we get finally

$$C_{WH} = 20.149493 - .555812 W - .173804 H \\ - .002846 W^2 - .003494 H^2 + .012675 W H.$$

(5) **Remarks on Table of Completed Fertilities.**—The constants of the equation (1) have been worked out on the assumption that the means actually lie on a surface of the second degree; but I also obtained the same equation to give  $c_{wh}$  in terms of  $w$  and  $h$  by determining the values of the constants of the most general function,  $u$ , of the second degree in  $w$  and  $h$  so as to get the maximum correlation between  $u$  and  $c$ . This method for finding a non-linear multiple regression formula is based on that given by Professor Pearson for finding the linear multiple regression formula ("Biometrika," vol. viii., page 438), and it leads to the same result as the method of least squares.

It will be observed on comparing the results given in this Table with those given from the actual data (Table XXXV. (3), page 258 of this Report), that though for the greater part of the Table the numbers given by the equation correspond closely to the observed values, they diverge somewhat from them at the borders of the Table. This may probably be accounted for by the small number of marriages round the border of the Table, and these small numbers of marriages would be further diminished in the case of husbands of from 40 to 60 having wives of from 15 to 25, as the marriage had in each case continued until the wife had completed her fertile period. But, even allowing for this, it seems possible that the surface given by the equation does not give a very good fit round the border, the theoretical numbers being in some parts too high and in others too low. A possible explanation of part of this divergence might be that marriages between men of from 15-25 and women of 35-44, and between men of 45-60, and women of from 15-25, are not strictly comparable with other marriages. For certain reasons they are somewhat abnormal, and a higher fertility might therefore reasonably be expected. In other words, while the surface given by the equation describes fairly accurately the fertility in what might be called the normal marriages, it may not and could hardly be expected to describe accurately the fertility of abnormal marriages.

(6) **The Problem in the Case of the Continuing Fertilities.**—This part deals with marriages in which the wife had not completed her fertile period, *i.e.*, she had not attained the age of 45.

The problem in this case was to construct a Table shewing the average number of children to be expected for a given duration of marriage when a wife of a given age marries a husband of a given age. The Table was to give an answer to a question like the following:—A man of 28 marries a woman of 26, what is the average number of children to be expected when the marriage has lasted four complete years? There are, accordingly, three independent variables, the age of wife at marriage,  $W$ ; the age of husband at marriage,  $H$ ; and the duration of marriage,  $D$ ; and one dependent variable,  $C_{WHD}$ , the mean number of children. These, of course, cannot all find place in a single Table, and to get over this difficulty the age of wife and age of husband at marriage were taken to be identical for the purpose of the Table, and an expression is given to correct the mean number of children when the age of husband is different from that of the wife.

The data, which were also abstracted from the recent Census Returns by Dr Dunlop, were included in six tables.

- (1) A Table shewing the number of families for a given age of wife at marriage, and a given size of family.
- (2) A Table shewing the number of families for a given age of husband at marriage, and a given size of family.
- (3) A Table shewing the number of families for a given duration of marriage, and a given size of family.
- (4) A Table shewing the number of families for a given age of wife at marriage and a given age of husband at marriage.
- (5) A Table shewing the number of families for a given age of wife at marriage and a given duration of marriage.
- (6) A Table shewing the number of families for a given age of husband at marriage and a given duration of marriage.

These Tables are published in the present volume of the Report (Tables XXXIX. to XLIV.), but, as in the case of the completed fertilities, the ages above 60 of the husband are not given for the Tables (2), (4), and (6).

The distributions for age of wife, size of family, and duration of marriage for ages of husband between 60 and 75 were supplied to me by Dr Dunlop, and it was on these extended Tables that the constants were calculated.

**(7) Preliminary Examination of Data on Continuing Fertilities.—**

A preliminary investigation of these data similar to that in the completed fertilities shewed that all the regressions (with the possible exception of number of children on duration of marriage) were distinctly non-linear. The means of the arrays of any one variable for given types of a second when plotted on squared paper indicated curves very similar to those in the completed fertilities.

The values of  $\eta$ ,  $r$ , and  $\frac{\eta-r}{E_{\eta-r}}$ , calculated from the unextended data, were as follows :—

	$\eta$	$r$	$\frac{\eta-r}{E_{\eta-r}}$
Number of children and age of wife at marriage . . . .	·3720	—·3667	30·77
Number of children and age of husband at marriage . . . .	·2797	—·2621	48·04
Number of children and duration of marriage. . . . .	·6868	·6858	18·02
Age of wife at marriage and age of husband at marriage . . . .	·6247	·6138	57·18
Age of wife at marriage and duration of marriage . . . . .	·3437	—·3298	47·54
Age of husband at marriage and duration of marriage . . . .	·2188	—·2099	30·51

As in the previous case these results are only to be regarded as approximate, but they serve to shew sufficiently clearly the deviation from linearity.

**(8) Method of finding Formulæ for Continuing Fertilities Table.—**

To find a formula suitable for this case we adopt a method similar to that used in the completed fertilities.

Let  $D$  = duration of marriage,  
 $\bar{D}$  = the mean duration of marriage,  
 $D - \bar{D} = d$

$a\mu_1, a\mu_2, a\mu_3, a\mu_4$  = the first, second, third, and fourth moments of the distribution of the durations of marriage about the mean,

$$\begin{aligned} N_{cd} p_{11} &= S(cd) & N_{cd} p_{12} &= S(cd^2) \\ N_{wd} p_{11} &= S(wd) & N_{wd} p_{12} &= S(wd^2) \\ N_{wd} p_{21} &= S(w^2d) & N_{wd} p_{22} &= S(w^2d^2) \\ N_{hd} p_{11} &= S(hd) \text{ etc.} \end{aligned}$$

The rest of the notation is the same as that used for the completed fertilities.

These product moments were first calculated about an assumed origin and then transferred to the mean by the use of the formulæ given on page xlv or formulæ similar to them.

Then, if  $C_{WHD}$  be the mean number of children when a wife of age  $W$  marries a husband of age  $H$  and the marriage has gone on for  $D$  years, and if

$$C_{WHD} - \bar{C} = c_{wha}$$

we assume

$$c_{wha} = a_0 + a_2w + a_3h + a_4d + b_2w^2 + b_3h^2 + b_4d^2 \dots \dots \dots (1)$$

where  $a_0, a_2, a_3, a_4, b_2, b_3, b_4$  are constants to be calculated from the data.

This equation of course is not the most general equation of the second degree that could be used as the product terms  $wh, hd, wd$  have not been included. An attempt

was certainly made to include them, but as an enormous amount of labour would have been necessary to calculate the coefficients if they had been included, and as the time was limited, they were therefore reluctantly abandoned.

The resulting equation will not for this reason describe the distribution of the mean numbers of children so accurately as the corresponding equation for the completed fertilities.

Now let  $n_{whd}$  be the number of families in which the age of wife at marriage was  $W$ , the age of husband at marriage  $H$ , and the duration of marriage  $D$ .

Multiplying equation (1) throughout by  $n_{whd}$ , summing for all values of  $n_{whd}$  and  $w$ ,  $h$  and  $d$ , and dividing throughout by  $N$ , the total number of marriages for the continuing fertilities, we get

$$0 = \alpha_0 + b_2 w \mu_2 + b_3 h \mu_2 + b_4 d \mu_2 \dots \dots \dots (2)$$

Again, multiplying (1) throughout by  $n_{whd}$  and by the corresponding value of  $w$ , summing and dividing by  $N$  as before and we get

$$c_w p_{11} = \alpha_2 w \mu_2 + \alpha_3 w h p_{11} + \alpha_4 w d p_{11} + b_2 w \mu_3 + b_3 w h p_{12} + b_4 w d p_{12} \dots (3)$$

Similarly

$$c_h p_{11} = \alpha_2 w h p_{11} + \alpha_3 h \mu_2 + \alpha_4 h d p_{11} + b_2 w h p_{21} + b_3 h \mu_3 + b_4 h d p_{12} \dots (4)$$

$$c_d p_{11} = \alpha_2 w d p_{11} + \alpha_3 h d p_{11} + \alpha_4 d \mu_2 + b_2 w d p_{21} + b_3 h d p_{21} + b_4 d \mu_3 \dots (5)$$

$$c_w p_{12} = \alpha_0 w \mu_2 + \alpha_2 w \mu_3 + \alpha_3 w h p_{21} + \alpha_4 w d p_{21} + b_2 w \mu_4 + b_3 w h p_{22} + b_4 w d p_{22} \dots (6)$$

$$c_h p_{12} = \alpha_0 h \mu_2 + \alpha_2 w h p_{12} + \alpha_3 h \mu_3 + \alpha_4 h d p_{21} + b_2 w h p_{22} + b_3 h \mu_4 + b_4 h d p_{22} \dots (7)$$

$$c_d p_{12} = \alpha_0 d \mu_2 + \alpha_2 w d p_{12} + \alpha_3 h d p_{12} + \alpha_4 d \mu_3 + b_2 w d p_{22} + b_3 h d p_{22} + b_4 d \mu_4 \dots (8)$$

Eliminating  $\alpha_0$

$$\alpha_2 w \mu_2 + \alpha_3 w h p_{11} + \alpha_4 w d p_{11} + b_2 w \mu_3 + b_3 w h p_{12} + b_4 w d p_{12} = c_w p_{11}$$

$$\alpha_2 w h p_{11} + \alpha_3 h \mu_2 + \alpha_4 h d p_{11} + b_2 w h p_{21} + b_3 h \mu_3 + b_4 h d p_{12} = c_h p_{11}$$

$$\alpha_2 w d p_{11} + \alpha_3 h d p_{11} + \alpha_4 d \mu_2 + b_2 w d p_{21} + b_3 h d p_{21} + b_4 d \mu_3 = c_d p_{11}$$

$$\alpha_2 w \mu_3 + \alpha_3 w h p_{21} + \alpha_4 w d p_{21} + b_2 (w \mu_4 - w \mu_2^2) + b_3 (w h p_{22} - w \mu_2 h \mu_2) + b_4 (w d p_{22} - w \mu_2 d \mu_2) = c_w p_{12}$$

$$\alpha_2 w h p_{12} + \alpha_3 h \mu_3 + \alpha_4 h d p_{21} + b_2 (w h p_{22} - w \mu_2 h \mu_2) + b_3 (h \mu_4 - h \mu_2^2) + b_4 (h d p_{22} - h \mu_2 d \mu_2) = c_h p_{12}$$

$$\alpha_2 w d p_{12} + \alpha_3 h d p_{12} + \alpha_4 d \mu_3 + b_2 (w d p_{22} - w \mu_2 d \mu_2) + b_3 (h d p_{22} - h \mu_2 d \mu_2) + b_4 (d \mu_4 - d \mu_2^2) = c_d p_{12}$$

The product moments were found to have the following values

$c_w p_{11} = -4.338193$	$c_h p_{11} = -4.086951$	$c_d p_{11} = 11.536948$
$c_w p_{12} = -13.375501$	$c_h p_{12} = -22.918899$	$c_d p_{12} = 30.135846$
$w h p_{11} = 15.930041$	$w d p_{11} = -9.214597$	$h d p_{11} = -7.742655$
$w h p_{21} = 77.669044$	$w d p_{21} = -35.120866$	$h d p_{21} = -50.011903$
$w h p_{12} = 111.636867$	$w d p_{12} = -40.920605$	$h d p_{12} = -29.212169$
$w h p_{22} = 1910.127926$	$w d p_{22} = 858.375053$	$h d p_{22} = 915.183277$
	$w h p_{22} - w \mu_2 h \mu_2 = 1233.187827$	
	$w d p_{22} - w \mu_2 d \mu_2 = 78.287638$	
	$h d p_{22} - h \mu_2 d \mu_2 = -453.431963$	

Also,

$w \mu_2 = 19.642921$	$h \mu_2 = 34.462293$	$d \mu_2 = 39.713412$
$w \mu_3 = 80.735455$	$h \mu_3 = 330.959837$	$d \mu_3 = 109.467149$
$w \mu_4 = 1553.507798$	$h \mu_4 = 9142.694314$	$d \mu_4 = 3608.351325$
	$w \mu_4 - w \mu_2^2 = 1167.663453$	
	$h \mu_4 - h \mu_2^2 = 7955.044675$	
	$d \mu_4 - d \mu_2^2 = 2031.196232$	

Substituting these values and solving the equations we get

$$\begin{aligned} \alpha_2 &= -.091327 \\ \alpha_3 &= -.035688 \\ \alpha_4 &= .273132 \\ b_2 &= .004307 \\ b_3 &= .000955 \\ b_4 &= -.002118 \end{aligned}$$

Hence

$$c_{whd} = -\cdot 091327 w - \cdot 035688 h + \cdot 273132 d + \cdot 004307 (w^2 - {}_w\mu_2) + \cdot 000955 (h^2 - {}_h\mu_2) - \cdot 002118 (d^2 - {}_d\mu_2)$$

$\therefore$  transferring back to the absolute values

$$C_{\text{WHD}} - \bar{C} = -\cdot 091327 (W - \bar{W}) - \cdot 035688 (H - \bar{H}) + \cdot 273132 (D - \bar{D}) + \cdot 004307 \{ (W - \bar{W})^2 - {}_w\mu_2 \} \\ + \cdot 000955 \{ (H - \bar{H})^2 - {}_h\mu_2 \} - \cdot 002118 \{ (D - \bar{D})^2 - {}_d\mu_2 \}$$

Now

$$\bar{C} = 3\cdot 201971$$

$$\bar{W} = 23\cdot 922946$$

$$\bar{H} = 26\cdot 912146$$

$$\bar{D} = 9\cdot 858855$$

$\therefore$  finally,

$$C_{\text{WHD}} = 6\cdot 571791 - \cdot 297399 W - \cdot 087090 H + \cdot 314894 D + \cdot 004307 W^2 \\ + \cdot 000955 H^2 - \cdot 002118 D^2$$

It was from this equation that the table was constructed. H was put equal to W, and W was given all the values from 15 to 44 inclusive.

Now to get the correction to be added on to the number given in the table when the age of husband at marriage is different from that of the wife; let

$C_{\text{WHD}}$  = the mean number of children, for a given duration D, when the age of wife at marriage is W and the age of husband at marriage is H, different from W,

$C_{\text{WWD}}$  = the mean number of children for the same duration D, when the age of wife at marriage is W and the age of husband at marriage is also W; (this is the number given in the table)

then

$$C_{\text{WHD}} = 6\cdot 571791 - \cdot 297399 W - \cdot 087090 H + \cdot 314894 D + \cdot 004307 W^2 + \cdot 000955 H^2 - \cdot 002118 D^2$$

and

$$C_{\text{WWD}} = 6\cdot 571791 - \cdot 297399 W - \cdot 087090 W + \cdot 314894 D + \cdot 004307 W^2 + \cdot 000955 W^2 - \cdot 002118 D^2$$

hence subtracting

$$C_{\text{WHD}} - C_{\text{WWD}} = -\cdot 087090 (H - W) + \cdot 000955 (H^2 - W^2) = (H - W) \{ -\cdot 087090 + \cdot 000955 (H + W) \}$$

$$\therefore (H - W) \{ -\cdot 087090 + \cdot 000955 (H + W) \}$$

is the quantity to be added on to the number given in the table under duration D and age of husband and wife at marriage W, when the age of husband at marriage is H, which is different from W.

(9) **Remarks on Table of Continuing Fertilities.**—As in completed fertilities the constants of equation (1) were worked out on the assumption that the means actually satisfy an equation of the second degree of the form indicated by equation (1); but I also obtained the same equation to give  $c_{whd}$  in terms of  $w, h, d$ , by determining the constants of a function  $u$  of the second degree in  $w, h$ , and  $d$ , and of the same form as (1) so as to get the maximum correlation between  $u$  and  $c$ . This again leads to the same result as the method of least squares.

It has already been pointed out that, on account of the omission of the product terms, this equation does not give quite so satisfactory results as the corresponding one for the completed fertilities.

It would, indeed, have been better to have constructed a separate table for each duration of marriage. Again, however, the amount of time and clerical assistance at my

disposal were insufficient to overtake the enormous amount of work necessary for the accurate construction of some thirty tables, similar in nature to that of the completed fertilities, and this prevented such an investigation being carried out.

We might compare the two tables, either directly where the age of husband at marriage is equal to the age of wife at marriage, or by using the correcting formula where the age of husband at marriage differs from the age of wife at marriage, and when we do this we get results which give a fair agreement for a considerable part of the tables, but which diverge (in some cases considerably) round the borders. Complete agreement, however, cannot be expected as, in the first place, the second table is not quite so satisfactory at the first; and, secondly, and far more important, the figures given in the two tables are based on totally different data.



# CENSUS OF SCOTLAND, 1911.

## LIST OF ABSTRACT TABLES.

	PAGE.
<b>OCCUPATIONS OF PERSONS BORN IN ENGLAND AND WALES, AND IRELAND.</b>	
I. England and Wales—Males . . . . .	3
II. Do. do. Females . . . . .	15
III. Ireland—Males . . . . .	23
IV. Do. Females . . . . .	35
<b>FOREIGNERS.</b>	
V. Occupations—Males . . . . .	43
VI. Do. Females . . . . .	52
VII. Nationality and Distribution—Males . . . . .	54
VIII. Do. do. Females . . . . .	56
IX. Do. do. of Foreigners enumerated on board Ships . . . . .	58
X. Nationality and Ages—Males . . . . .	60
XI. Do. do. Females . . . . .	61
<b>COLONIALS.</b>	
XII. Birthplaces and Distribution—Males . . . . .	62
XIII. Do. do. Females . . . . .	64
<b>NATURALISED BRITISH SUBJECTS.</b>	
XIV. Birthplaces and Distribution—Males . . . . .	66
XV. Do. do. Females . . . . .	68
<b>THE INFIRM.</b>	
XVI. Infirmities and Distribution—Males . . . . .	70
XVII. Do. do. Females . . . . .	72
XVIII. Infirmities and Birthplaces—Males . . . . .	74
XIX. Do. do. Females . . . . .	76
XX. Infirmities and Ages—Males . . . . .	78
XXI. Do. do. Females . . . . .	79
XXII. Occupations—Males and Females . . . . .	80
<b>INSTITUTIONS.</b>	
XXIII. Distribution of Institutions, and Number of Inmates . . . . .	90
XXIV. Occupations of Inmates of Poorhouses, Prisons, and Licensed Lodging-houses . . . . .	94
<hr/>	
XXV. List and Reference Nos. of Occupations used in Tabulation . . . . .	101
<hr/>	
<b>FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE.</b>	
Explanatory Notes to Fertility Tables . . . . .	103
XXVI. General Summary—Fertility by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage:—	
(1) Marriages . . . . .	104
(2) Children . . . . .	106
(3) Average Children per Marriage . . . . .	108

FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—*continued*

	PAGE.
XXVII. General Summary—Fertility by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage:—	
(1) Marriages . . . . .	110
(2) Children . . . . .	112
(3) Average Children per Marriage . . . . .	114
XXVIII. General Summary—Fertility by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage:—	
(1) Marriages . . . . .	116
(2) Children . . . . .	119
(3) Average Children per Marriage . . . . .	122
XXIX. Number of Children in Family by Age of Wife at Marriage . . . . .	125
XXX. Number of Children in Family by Age of Husband at Marriage . . . . .	126
XXXI. Number of Children in Family by Duration of Marriage . . . . .	128
XXXII. Number of Children per Marriage by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage; Each Year of Duration from 0 to 31+ . . . . .	129
XXXIII. Number of Children in Family by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage; Each Year of Duration from 0 to 31+ . . . . .	194
XXXIV. Number of Children in Family by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage; Each Year of Duration from 0 to 31+ . . . . .	223
XXXV. Marriages of Completed Fertility.—Fertility by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage:—	
(1) Marriages . . . . .	254
(2) Children . . . . .	256
(3) Average Children per Marriage . . . . .	258
XXXVI. Marriages of Completed Fertility.—Number of Children in Family by Age of Wife at Marriage . . . . .	260
XXXVII. Marriages of Completed Fertility.—Number of Children in Family by Age of Husband at Marriage . . . . .	262
XXXVIII. Marriages of Completed Fertility.—Table of Probable Fertilities (calculated from Tables XXXV–XXXVII) . . . . .	264
XXXIX. Marriages of Continuing Fertility.—Number of Children in Family by Age of Husband at Marriage . . . . .	266
XL. Marriages of Continuing Fertility.—Number of Children in Family by Age of Wife at Marriage . . . . .	268
XLI. Marriages of Continuing Fertility.—Number of Children in Family by Duration of Marriage . . . . .	269
XLII. Marriages of Continuing Fertility.—Number of Marriages by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage . . . . .	270
XLIII. Marriages of Continuing Fertility.—Number of Marriages by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage . . . . .	272
XLIV. Marriages of Continuing Fertility.—Number of Marriages by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage . . . . .	274
XLV. Marriages of Continuing Fertility.—Table of Probable Fertilities (calculated from Tables XXXIX–XLIV) . . . . .	277
XLVI. Marriages of Completed Fertility.—Fertility by Age of Wife and Year of Marriage (1861–1906):—	
(1) Marriages . . . . .	278
(2) Children . . . . .	280
(3) Average Children per Marriage . . . . .	282
XLVII. Number of Children in Family by Occupations of Husbands . . . . .	284
XLVIII. Occupational Fertility . . . . .	288





TABLE I.—*continued* (Occupations of Males born in England and Wales).

Reference Nos.	OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide pp. 101 and 102.</i> )	CITIES.													COUNTIES (including Cities).																								
		Edinburgh.	Glasgow.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Cathness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	Edinburgh.	Elgin.	Fife.	Forfar.	Haddington.	Inverness.	Kincardine.	Kinross.	Kirkcubright.	Lanark.	Linlithgow.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross & Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	Wigtown.		
	TOTAL.	146	85	27	17	26	12	28	4	9	4	2	9	21	28	197	2	35	47	9	16	2	—	13	130	5	3	1	1	36	24	3	11	6	9	17	5	7	
27	Schoolmasters, Teachers, Professors, Lecturers	11	19	3	2	3	1	5	2	1	—	—	—	3	6	18	—	7	3	2	—	1	—	1	32	—	—	—	5	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
28	Others connected with Education.	85	16	24	24	23	11	23	3	8	4	2	6	18	22	17	—	28	14	15	1	—	—	130	—	3	1	1	31	18	2	11	5	9	17	5	7		
29-31	5. Literary and Scientific. Persons engaged in Literary and Scientific Pursuits . . . . .	36	51	7	4	4	4	16	—	4	—	4	6	6	42	1	6	10	1	1	—	—	—	63	1	—	—	—	4	20	1	—	2	1	—	—	—		
32-34	6. Engineers and Surveyors. Engineers and Surveyors (including Assistants)	33	53	2	3	7	2	4	2	1	—	4	1	11	4	42	—	12	5	1	4	—	—	4	79	1	—	—	5	21	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	1	
35	7. Art, Music, Drama. Painters, Sculptors, Engravers . . . . .	40	28	8	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	43	2	5	9	—	1	—	—	2	38	—	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1		
36	Architects . . . . .	21	14	1	2	3	1	3	1	—	—	—	4	—	26	—	10	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
37	Photographers . . . . .	30	46	15	12	14	—	4	—	—	—	1	4	1	34	4	7	18	4	2	1	—	—	2	56	2	—	—	7	9	2	3	—	—	6	1	1		
38	Musicians, Music Masters, Singers (not Street)	65	180	24	19	25	5	35	1	2	2	1	4	15	16	113	5	23	40	4	—	—	1	7	231	4	3	—	15	63	5	6	8	—	—	13	1	3	
39	Actors . . . . .	255	35	62	15	19	—	14	—	—	—	1	4	1	42	1	9	15	—	—	—	—	—	93	—	—	—	—	2	25	4	2	—	—	—	—	—		
40	Art, Music, Theatre—Service, &c. . . . .	346	47	124	25	17	18	20	—	—	—	—	4	1	52	—	9	28	—	—	—	—	—	5	157	4	—	8	30	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
41	8. Exhibition, Games, &c. Performers, Showmen; Exhibition, Games—Service . . . . .	43	120	11	18	14	—	14	2	1	1	1	—	6	18	51	5	48	15	7	2	5	—	4	154	7	1	—	4	15	—	4	13	—	—	—	—	1	
42	IV.—DOMESTIC OFFICES OR SERVICES. 1. Domestic Indoor Service.— Domestic Indoor Servants in Hotels, Lodging-houses, Eating-houses . . . . .	101	26	22	4	6	6	2	15	—	—	—	1	6	33	—	2	4	2	3	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
43	Other Domestic Indoor Servants . . . . .	676	53	18	2	3	23	89	10	36	3	1	3	14	44	80	14	29	13	18	12	1	23	46	5	3	1	5	45	35	8	24	6	—	—	—	10		
44-47	2. Domestic Outdoor Service. Domestic—Coachmen, Motor Car Drivers, Gardeners; Gamekeepers . . . . .	1,570	82	48	3	5	49	50	135	8	122	5	3	10	42	125	151	70	42	45	36	27	3	61	134	20	4	—	20	114	63	18	116	14	—	—	—	23	
48, 49	3. Other Service. College, Club, Institution—Service	189	47	42	2	9	10	—	4	1	—	—	1	4	13	54	1	11	7	—	—	—	—	56	1	—	—	—	8	11	1	1	1	—	—	—	—		
50	Caretakers, &c.; Office, Park, Lodge, Gate—Keepers (not Government)	213	42	41	8	14	19	5	3	2	—	2	1	3	1	52	1	12	11	2	1	2	—	2	56	3	—	—	1	11	11	1	2	—	—	—	1		
		<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>e</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>g</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>i</i>	<i>j</i>	<i>k</i>	<i>l</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>n</i>	<i>o</i>	<i>p</i>	<i>q</i>	<i>r</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>t</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>z</i>	<i>aa</i>	<i>bb</i>	<i>cc</i>	<i>dd</i>	<i>ee</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>gg</i>	<i>hh</i>	<i>ii</i>	<i>jj</i>	<i>kk</i>	<i>ll</i>



















TABLE I.—continued.

Reference Nos.	OCCUPATIONS. (Vide pp. 101 and 102.)	CITIES.				COUNTIES (including Cities).												TOTAL.
		Edinburgh.	Glasgow.	Dun- dee.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caithness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbar- ton.	Dumfries.	Edinburgh.	Elgin.	High.	
373-376	2. About Animals.	2	6	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	4	6	-	-	2
378-386	3. Sundry Specified Occupations.	13	35	10	17	2	7	-	-	1	2	4	1	17	-	-	97	11
387-389	4. Makers and Dealers (General or Undefined).	28	76	15	14	5	14	-	1	1	1	3	10	34	6	4	17	
390, 392-391	General, Multiple, or Unclassified Shop Keepers; Pawnbrokers; Hawkers, News Vendors, Street Sellers; Contractors, Manufacturers, Managers, Superintendents (undefined)	44	54	9	43	10	18	7	8	-	1	4	35	64	4	32	18	
393-394	5. Mechanics and Labourers (General or Undefined).	2	8	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	
395-397	General Labourers; Engine—Drivers, Stokers, Firemen (not Railway, Marine, or Agricultural); Artisans, Factory Hands, Machine Workers (undefined)	153	227	28	49	4	84	8	23	1	6	19	117	220	6	124	34	
	Total Occupied, Orders I.-XXII.	6,815	12,243	1,776	2,919	2,144	2,666	206	747	129	126	308	2,082	9,516	244	3,501	2,452	
398-400	XXIII.—WITHOUT OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION UNSPECIFIED.	141	143	21	42	21	46	2	17	9	6	7	35	207	10	52	40	
401	Retired from Business (not Army or Navy); Pensioners; Old Age Pensioners (Occupation or former Occupation not stated); Private Means; Others (All Ages, i.e., including Children of less than 10 years).	66	48	11	27	10	10	5	4	3	1	3	7	88	8	14	16	
402, 403	Total of Unspecified or No Occupation (Order XXIII.)	1,565	2,139	416	676	181	602	139	199	41	35	104	450	2,241	64	929	682	
	Total Enumerated (All Ages)	8,668	14,601	2,228	3,693	2,380	3,352	362	975	187	169	423	2,592	12,154	337	4,511	3,200	

TABLE I.—*continued* (Occupations of Males born in England and Wales).

Reference Nos.	OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide</i> pp. 101 and 102.)	COUNTIES (including Cities).														Total Occupied, Orders I.-XXII.	XXIII.—WITHOUT OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION UNSPECIFIED.	Total of Unspecified or No Occupation (Order XXIII.)	Total Enumerated (All Ages)
		Haddington.	Inverness.	Kinross.	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Linlithgow.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross & Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.				
373-376	2. About Animals.	-	-	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
378-386	3. Sundry Specified Occupations.	-	2	1	2	44	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	2
387-389	4. Makers and Dealers (General or Undefined).	1	2	3	2	90	2	-	-	1	6	2	6	-	1	10	1	2	2
390, 392	General, Multiple, or Unclassified Shop Keepers;	5	11	4	10	102	10	1	1	15	4	4	15	4	-	18	3	3	3
391	Pawnbrokers	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
393	Hawkers, News Vendors, Street Sellers	17	13	7	24	338	15	1	3	55	4	4	36	15	2	52	4	17	17
394	Contractors, Manufacturers, Managers, Superintendents (undefined)	2	-	1	2	175	9	-	-	37	-	-	7	7	-	15	-	-	2
395-397	5. Mechanics and Labourers (General or Undefined).	-	1	-	-	18	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	General Labourers	475	620	435	588	21,281	2,034	54	91	128	1,128	3,745	1,021	311	185	1,569	119	270	475
	Engine-Drivers, Stokers, Firemen (not Railway, Marine, or Agricultural)																		
	Artisans, Factory Hands, Machine Workers (undefined)																		
	Total Occupied, Orders I.-XXII.																		
398	Retired from Business (not Army or Navy)	18	15	16	26	250	10	1	4	36	56	6	50	13	2	31	1	6	18
399	Pensioners	2	9	4	5	74	3	2	-	7	15	6	3	-	-	15	-	3	2
400	Old Age Pensioners (Occupation or former Occupation not stated)	-	-	1	1	11	1	-	-	1	1	9	2	-	-	5	-	-	-
401	Private Means	13	17	16	23	45	2	5	-	29	11	-	19	2	-	2	10	10	13
402, 403	Others (All Ages, <i>i.e.</i> , including Children of less than 10 years)	129	175	160	162	4,019	128	27	24	23	1,412	92	276	79	33	380	28	108	129
	Total of Unspecified or No Occupation (Order XXIII.)	162	216	197	217	4,399	144	35	28	35	1,495	113	350	94	85	433	39	127	162
	Total Enumerated (All Ages)	637	836	632	805	25,680	2,178	89	119	163	6,444	3,858	1,371	405	220	2,002	158	397	637



TABLE II.—*continued* (Occupations of Females born in England and Wales).

Reference Nos.	OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>vide</i> pp. 101 and 102.)	CITIES.										COUNTIES (including Cities).										TOTAL.																	
		Edinburgh.	Glasgow.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caitness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	Edinburgh.	Elgin.	Fife.	Forfar.	Haddington.	Inverness.		Kincardine.	Kinross.	Kirkcubright.	Lanark.	Linlithgow.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross & Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	Wigtown.
42	<b>IV.—DOMESTIC OFFICES OR SERVICES.</b> <b>1. Domestic Indoor Service.</b> Domestic Indoor Servants in Hotels, Lodging-houses, Bating-houses	41	58	7	6	7	3	8	1	—	4	—	3	9	44	1	2	8	7	3	2	—	1	62	—	—	—	—	5	7	8	1	4	2	—	—	2	—	1
43	<i>Other</i> Domestic Indoor Servants	935	700	69	97	198	105	254	20	167	31	3	30	174	254	1205	33	224	170	105	54	38	8	118	1074	37	31	1	29	229	300	36	207	41	—	6	126	22	44
48, 49	<b>3. Other Service.</b> College, Club, Institution—Service	47	95	23	18	18	3	9	5	3	—	—	7	6	65	2	15	34	6	9	—	—	1	119	—	1	—	—	1	10	23	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	
50	Caretakers; Office, Park, Lodge, Gate—	21	8	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	25	1	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
51	Keepers (not Government)	6	15	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	6	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
52-54	Cooks (not Domestic). Charwomen, Laundry Workers; Others engaged in Service	179	181	22	41	40	2	22	1	9	3	—	15	8	221	3	10	27	5	4	4	4	1	7	275	1	4	1	2	10	47	1	15	3	—	—	5	—	6
55-57	<b>V.—COMMERCIAL OCCUPATIONS.</b> <b>1. Merchants, Agents, and Accountants.</b> Merchants, Saleswomen, Brokers, Agents (undefined)	8	11	3	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
58	Commercial Travellers	6	13	3	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
61	Officers of Commercial Guilds, Societies, &c.	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
62	<b>2. Commercial or Business Clerks.</b> Commercial or Business Clerks	189	294	25	42	51	3	18	1	—	—	1	16	18	229	4	21	40	6	4	—	—	3	406	2	1	—	4	16	73	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	
63, 65	<b>3 and 4. Banking and Insurance.</b> Banking and Insurance Clerks, &c.	2	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
67, 74	<b>VI.—CONVEYANCE OF PERSONS, GOODS, AND MESSAGES.</b> <b>1. On Railways.</b> Railway Clerks and other Servants	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
75, 78, 83	<b>2. On Roads.</b> Engaged in Road Traffic	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
87	<b>3. On Seas, Rivers, and Canals.</b> Merchant Service; Cooks, Stewardesses, and Others (Subsidiary Services)	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h	i	j	k	l	m	n	o	p	q	r	s	t	u	v	w	x	y	z	aa	bb	cc	dd	ee	ff	gg	hh	ii	jj	kk	ll











TABLE II.—*continued.*

Reference Nos.	OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide pp. 101 and 102.</i> )	CITIES.				COUNTIES (including Cities).											TOTAL.		
		Edinburgh.	Glasgow.	Dunfer.	Aberdeen.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Cathness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbaron.	Dumfries.	Edinburgh.		Elgin.	Fife.
378-381, 383-386	<b>XXII—OTHER, GENERAL, AND UNDEFINED WORKERS AND DEALERS.</b> 3. Sundry Specified Occupations. Workers in Sundry Specified Occupations . . . . .	4	18	—	8	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	6	—	—
387-389	4. Makers and Dealers (General or Undefined). General, Multiple, or unclassified Shop Keepers; Pawnbrokers . . . . .	21	50	8	11	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	25	—	10	10	—
390	Hawkers, Street Sellers . . . . .	27	32	5	13	23	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	15	33	—	8	8	—
395-397	5. Mechanics and Labourers (General or Undefined). Artisans, Factory Hands, Machinists (undefined)	4	15	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	7	—	4	2	—
—	<i>Other Specified Occupations</i>	7	17	2	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	9	—	4	2	—
	<b>Total Occupied (Orders I.-XXII.) . . . . .</b>	3,068	4,074	930	701	828	191	787	56	321	63	81	470	688	3,861	82	788	1,252	—
398	<b>XXIII.—WITHOUT OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION UNSPECIFIED.</b> Retired from Business . . . . .	22	10	6	6	8	1	5	2	3	3	—	—	7	33	1	10	7	—
399	Pensioners . . . . .	5	9	2	2	3	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	4	—
400	Old Age Pensioners (Occupation or former Occupation not stated) . . . . .	6	16	3	3	4	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	4	9	—	3	3	—
401	Private Means . . . . .	636	292	26	82	122	75	103	10	49	30	16	61	170	777	35	138	78	—
402, 403	Others (All Ages, <i>i.e.</i> , including Children of less than 10 Years) . . . . .	6,928	10,722	1,498	2,244	2,513	564	2,348	258	785	219	320	1,772	1,746	9,652	279	3,198	2,346	—
	<b>Total of Unspecified or No Occupation (Order XXIII.) . . . . .</b>	7,597	11,049	1,535	2,337	2,650	641	2,457	271	839	253	336	1,833	1,927	10,478	315	3,349	2,438	—
	<b>Total Enumerated (All Ages) . . . . .</b>	10,665	15,123	2,465	3,038	3,478	832	3,244	327	1,160	316	417	2,303	2,565	14,339	397	4,037	3,690	—

TABLE II.—*continued* (Occupations of Females born in England and Wales).

Reference Nos.	OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide</i> pp. 101 and 102.)	COUNTIES (including Cities).													Total Occupied (Orders I.-XXII.)	Total Enumerated (All Ages)				
		Haddington.	Inverness.	Kincardine.	Kinross.	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Linlithgow.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross & Cromarty.			Knoxburgh.	Sal Kirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.
378-381 383-386	<b>XXII.—OTHER, GENERAL, AND UNDEFINED WORKERS AND DEALERS.</b> 3. Sundry Specified Occupations. Workers in Sundry Specified Occupations	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
387-389	4. Makers and Dealers (General or Undefined). General Multiple, or unclassified Shop Keepers ; Pawnbrokers . . . . .	1	2	2	-	1	68	-	1	-	4	10	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
390	Hawkers, Street Sellers . . . . .	3	5	2	-	4	45	4	-	2	2	9	2	9	2	-	6	-	-	1
395-397	5. Mechanics and Labourers (General or Undefined). Artisans, Factory Hands, Machinists (undefined).	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	<i>Other Specified Occupations</i> . . . . .	-	3	-	-	-	18	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	<b>Total Occupied (Orders I.-XXII.)</b> . . . . .	242	172	130	16	249	5,724	105	44	14	78	1,243	79	499	148	46	340	33	104	
398	<b>XXIII.—WITHOUT OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION UNSPECIFIED.</b> Retired from Business . . . . .	-	2	-	-	1	16	4	-	-	6	4	-	7	1	-	1	1	1	
399	Pensioners . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	
400	Old Age Pensioners (Occupation or former Occupation not stated) . . . . .	1	-	1	-	2	26	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	
401	Private Means . . . . .	57	47	39	6	73	436	14	21	4	13	92	20	63	18	5	45	3	27	
402, 403	<i>Others</i> (All Ages, <i>i.e.</i> , including Children of less than 10 Years) . . . . .	552	574	594	43	760	19,256	624	91	74	134	4,834	241	1,122	321	87	1,528	79	373	
	<b>Total of Unspecified or No Occupation (Order XXIII.)</b> . . . . .	610	623	635	49	836	19,744	642	112	78	147	4,984	262	1,195	341	92	1,576	83	402	
	<b>Total Enumerated (All Ages)</b> . . . . .	852	795	765	65	1,085	25,468	747	156	92	225	6,177	341	1,694	489	138	1,916	116	506	













TABLE III.—*continued* (Occupations of Males born in Ireland).

Reference Nos.	OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide</i> pp. 101 and 102.)	TOTAL.	CITIES.															COUNTIES (including Cities).																						
			Edinburgh.	Glasgow.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Caitness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	Edinburgh.	Elgin.	Fife.	Forfar.	Haddington.	Inverness.	Kincairdine.	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Linlithgow.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross & Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	Wigtown.		
188, 189	<b>11. Dealers in Hardware, Metals, Machines.</b> Ironmongers; Dealers in Hardware, Metals, Machines, &c.	130	4	63	1	1	1	1	5	—	—	—	7	1	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	88	1	—	—	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	—	2	1	1		
190-192, 199	<b>XI.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELS, WATCHES, INSTRUMENTS, AND GAMES.</b> 1, 2, and 5. Precious Metals, Watches, and Jewellery. Goldsmiths, Watchmakers, Dealers in Precious Metals, Jewels, &c.	59	9	32	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
193-195	<b>2. Scientific Instruments.</b> Surgical, Scientific, Weighing, Instrument and Apparatus Makers	24	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
196, 197	<b>3. Musical Instruments.</b> Piano, Organ, and other Musical Instruments Makers	19	2	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
198, 200	<b>4 and 5. Tackle for Sports and Games.</b> Fishing Tackle, Toy, Game Apparatus—Makers, Dealers	23	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
201, 202, 206, 208	<b>XII.—BUILDING AND WORKS OF CONSTRUCTION.</b> <b>1. House Building, &amp;c.</b> Builders, Masons, Bricklayers	647	26	231	7	1	1	8	36	—	—	—	30	4	38	3	17	7	3	—	—	—	—	363	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
203, 207, 209	Builders', Masons', Bricklayers'—Labourers	2,753	205	995	55	1	3	—	97	1	2	4	99	6	259	—	51	58	18	1	—	—	1	1518	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
204, 205	Carpenters, Joiners (including their Labourers)	452	15	159	4	1	3	3	17	—	—	2	22	2	20	1	15	4	—	—	—	—	3	277	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
210	Slaters, Tilers	149	1	83	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
211	Plasterers	125	6	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	—	7	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
212	Painters, Paperhangers, Glaziers	232	26	131	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	3	28	—	15	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	131	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
213, 214	Plumbers, Gasfitters	444	14	166	5	2	2	4	18	—	—	1	20	15	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	297	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
215	Other Works of Construction. Railway, Road, Canal, Harbour, &c.—Contractors	161	6	57	—	—	3	2	8	—	—	—	6	—	9	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	86	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
217, 220		19	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>e</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>g</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>i</i>	<i>j</i>	<i>k</i>	<i>l</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>n</i>	<i>o</i>	<i>p</i>	<i>q</i>	<i>r</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>t</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>z</i>	<i>aa</i>	<i>bb</i>	<i>cc</i>	<i>dd</i>	<i>ee</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>gg</i>	<i>hh</i>	<i>ii</i>	<i>jj</i>	<i>kk</i>	<i>ll</i>		









TABLE III.—continued.

Reference Nos.	OCCUPATIONS. (Vide pp. 101 and 102.)	CITIES.				COUNTIES (including Cities).													
		Edinburgh.	Glasgow.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Gaithness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	Edinburgh.	Elgin.	Fife.	Forfar.
373-376	2. About Animals.	1	40	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	2	3	
378-385	3. Sundry Specified Occupations.	2	61	8	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	31	8	
387-389	4. Makers and Dealers (General or Undefined).	11	88	12	1	1	15	4	1	-	-	-	8	2	19	4	2	13	
390, 392	General, Multiple, or Unclassified Shop Keepers; Pawnbrokers	14	96	8	3	11	48	12	4	2	-	2	7	10	22	7	19	12	
391	Hawkers, News Vendors, Street Sellers	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	
	Contractors, Manufacturers, Managers, Superintendents (undefined)																		
393	5. Mechanics and Labourers (General or Undefined).	235	1,959	68	9	35	479	41	7	9	4	19	320	48	391	6	449	78	
394	General Labourers	18	459	6	-	-	66	6	-	-	-	-	113	4	43	-	28	6	
395-397	Engine-Drivers, Stokers, Firemen (not Railway, Marine, or Agricultural)	4	51	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	2	
	Artisans, Factory Hands, Machine Workers (undefined)																		
	Total Occupied (Orders I.-XXII.)	2,096	26,062	992	187	317	4,172	537	58	81	27	133	5,315	285	4,059	56	2,853	1,148	
398	XXIII.—WITHOUT OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION UNSPECIFIED.																		
399	Retired from Business (not Army or Navy)	136	653	107	16	21	200	12	3	7	-	8	132	8	225	5	46	118	
400	Pensioners	33	112	12	9	10	15	5	-	-	-	-	13	2	47	2	7	14	
401	Old Age Pensioners (Occupation or former Occupation not stated)	10	82	12	2	2	36	2	1	-	-	-	11	-	17	-	3	12	
402, 403	Private Means	20	54	5	1	2	18	5	-	1	-	-	3	17	26	2	11	7	
	Others (All Ages, i.e., including Children of less than 10 years)	271	2,005	63	30	48	372	68	6	7	9	13	486	68	418	11	141	100	
	Total of Unspecified or No Occupation (Order XXIII.)	470	2,906	199	53	83	641	92	10	15	9	21	645	95	733	20	208	251	
	Total Enumerated (All Ages)	2,566	28,968	1,191	245	400	4,813	629	68	96	36	154	5,960	380	4,792	76	3,061	1,389	

TABLE III.—continued (Occupations of Males born in Ireland).

Reference Nos.	OCCUPATIONS. (Vide pp. 101 and 102.)	COUNTIES (including Cities).														Total Occupied (Orders I.-XXII.)	XXIII.—WITHOUT OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION UNSPECIFIED.	Total of Unspecified or No Occupation (Order XXIII.)	Total Enumerated (All Ages)	
		Haddington.	Inverness.	Kincardine.	Kinross.	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Linlithgow.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross & Cromarty.	Roxburgh.					Selkirk.
373-376	2. About Animals.	-	-	1	-	3	54	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
378-385	3. Sundry Specified Occupations.	1	-	-	-	1	72	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
387-389	4. Makers and Dealers (General or Undefined).	-	1	-	-	-	113	1	1	4	18	3	6	21	5	16	201	6	1	2
390-392	General, Multiple, or Unclassified Shop Keepers ; Pawnbrokers	3	18	2	-	3	164	10	2	11	28	1	7	1	1	12	25	21	1	7
391	Hawkers, News Vendors, Street Sellers ; Contractors, Manufacturers, Managers, Superintendents (undefined)	1	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
393	5. Mechanics and Labourers (General or Undefined).	64	25	4	7	14	2,953	161	3	33	599	-	-	-	16	1	201	-	1	24
394	General Labourers	1	1	-	-	-	715	14	-	2	148	-	-	-	1	-	25	-	-	-
395-397	Engine—Drivers, Stokers, Firemen (not Railway, Marine, or Agricultural) ; Artisans, Factory Hands, Machine Workers (undefined)	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Total Occupied (Orders I.-XXII.)	568	160	32	20	127	52,243	2,299	11	20	79	476	272	122	116	7	2,540	12	12	273
398	XXIII.—WITHOUT OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION UNSPECIFIED.	18	5	2	-	15	1,348	55	-	-	2	26	2	7	3	-	92	1	1	34
399	Retired from Business (not Army or Navy)	2	3	-	-	2	144	2	-	-	37	9	-	1	-	-	5	1	1	5
400	Pensioners	3	1	-	-	1	149	1	-	2	29	2	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	8
401	Old Age Pensioners (Occupation or former Occupation not stated)	2	3	-	-	3	77	3	1	2	23	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
402, 403	Private Means ; Others (All Ages, i.e., including Children of less than 10 years)	27	30	8	1	23	4,105	169	5	2	1,140	6	-	-	9	-	253	2	2	32
	Total of Unspecified or No Occupation (Order XXIII.)	52	42	10	1	44	5,824	230	6	4	3	109	8	9	12	-	362	4	4	79
	Total Enumerated (All Ages)	620	202	42	21	171	58,072	2,529	17	24	82	585	290	131	128	7	2,902	16	16	352















TABLE IV.—*continued.*

Reference Nos.	OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide pp. 101 and 102.</i> )	CITIES.				COUNTIES (including Cities).													
		Edinburgh.	Glasgow.	Dundee.	Aberdeen.	Aberdeen.	Argyll.	Ayr.	Banff.	Berwick.	Bute.	Cathness.	Clackmannan.	Dumbarton.	Dumfries.	Edinburgh.	Elgin.	Fife.	Forfar.
	TOTAL	975	5,881	1,099	74	95	98	601	21	20	79	9	19	654	80	1,317	18	220	1,161
378-386	XXII.—OTHER, GENERAL, AND UNDEFINED WORKERS AND DEALERS. 3. Sundry Specified Occupations. Workers in Sundry Specified Occupations . . . . .	7	62	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	15	—	2	2
387-389	4. Makers and Dealers (General or Undefined). General, Multiple, or unclassified Shop Keepers; Pawnbrokers . . . . .	15	82	5	—	—	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	9	2	20	—	4	5
390, 392	Hawkers, Street Sellers . . . . .	18	113	5	—	—	3	9	—	1	2	—	1	5	1	19	1	7	7
393-397	5. Mechanics and Labourers (General or Undefined). Labourers, Factory Hands, Machinists (un- defined) . . . . .	—	30	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	1
—	<i>Other Specified Occupations</i> . . . . .	2	9	1	—	—	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
	Total Occupied (Orders I.-XXII.) . . . . .	975	5,881	1,099	74	95	98	601	21	20	79	9	19	654	80	1,317	18	220	1,161
	XXIII.—WITHOUT OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION UNSPECIFIED.																		
398	Retired from Business . . . . .	47	60	86	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	21	—	3	54	—	5	87
399	Pensioners . . . . .	3	28	2	—	—	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	8	—	2	2
400	Old Age Pensioners (Occupation or former Occupation not stated) . . . . .	12	127	39	4	4	2	48	1	—	—	—	—	22	2	24	—	4	41
401	Private Means . . . . .	122	200	28	13	21	21	78	3	5	11	2	3	35	31	155	9	27	42
403	Others (All Ages, <i>i.e.</i> , including Children of less than 10 Years) . . . . .	1,635	17,564	953	191	261	268	2,831	26	56	133	14	74	3,440	175	2,885	62	945	1,105
	Total of Unspecified or No Occupation (Order XXIII.) . . . . .	1,819	17,979	1,108	208	286	295	2,976	30	61	144	16	98	3,501	211	3,126	71	983	1,277
	Total Enumerated (All Ages) . . . . .	2,794	23,860	2,207	282	381	393	3,577	51	81	223	25	117	4,155	291	4,443	89	1,203	2,438

TABLE IV.—*continued* (Occupations of Females born in Ireland).

Reference Nos.	OCCUPATIONS ( <i>Vide pp. 101 and 102.</i> )	COUNTIES (including Cities).																		
		Haddington.	Inverness.	Kinairdine.	Kinross.	Kirkcudbright.	Lanark.	Linlithgow.	Nairn.	Orkney.	Peebles.	Perth.	Renfrew.	Ross & Cromarty.	Roxburgh.	Selkirk.	Shetland.	Stirling.	Sutherland.	Wigtown.
378-386	<b>XXII.—OTHER, GENERAL, AND UNDEFINED WORKERS AND DEALERS.</b> 3. Sundry Specified Occupations. Workers in Sundry Specified Occupations .	1	-	-	-	-	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
387-389	4. Makers and Dealers (General or Undefined). General, Multiple, or unclassified Shop Keepers ; Pawnbrokers . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1	113	1	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
390, 392	Hawkers, Street Sellers . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	127	-	-	-	2	13	1	-	-	-	10	1	-	2
393-397	5. Mechanics and Labourers (General or Undefined). Labourers, Factory Hands, Machinists (un- defined) . . . . . <i>Other Specified Occupations</i>	-	-	-	1	-	37	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Total Occupied (Orders I.-XXII.) . . . . .	84	60	20	7	51	8,096	122	6	3	28	1,984	13	42	49	2	231	3	59	
398	<b>XXIII.—WITHOUT OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION UNSPECIFIED.</b> Retired from Business . . . . .	1	-	-	1	1	94	5	-	-	-	7	-	3	1	-	7	-	6	
399	Pensioners . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	35	1	-	-	3	18	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
400	Old Age Pensioners (Occupation or former Occupation not stated) . . . . .	4	1	-	-	3	214	3	-	-	6	60	-	1	2	-	13	-	10	
401	Private Means . . . . .	7	10	-	6	10	323	9	-	-	24	123	1	6	2	1	20	-	26	
403	Others (All Ages, <i>i.e.</i> , including Children of less than 10 Years) . . . . .	199	107	39	8	106	33,460	1,251	8	13	35	7,588	32	87	73	7	1,400	7	250	
	Total of Unspecified or No <sup>w</sup> Occupation (Order XXIII.) . . . . .	212	118	39	15	120	34,126	1,269	8	13	41	7,847	33	97	78	8	1,443	7	292	
	Total Enumerated (All Ages) . . . . .	296	178	59	22	171	42,222	1,391	14	16	69	9,831	46	139	127	10	1,674	10	351	





TABLE V.—continued (Occupations of Foreigners—Males).

Reference Nos.	OCCUPATIONS. (Vide pp. 101 and 102.)	TOTAL.	COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY.																																
			Russia.	Poland (Russia).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Holland.	Belgium.	France.	Germany.	Austria-Hungary.	Switzerland.	Spain.	Portugal.	Italy.	Greece.	Serbia.	Roumania.	Bulgaria.	Montenegro.	Turkey.	China.	Japan.	Other Asiatic Nations.	Egypt.	Other African Nations.	United States.	Mexico.	Brazil.	Argentine Republic.	Other American States.	Not stated.		
44-46	2. Domestic Outdoor Service. Gardeners . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48, 49 50	3. Other Service. College, Club, Institution—Service Caretakers; Office, Park, Lodge, Gate— Keepers (not Government) . . . . .	8	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Cooks (not Domestic) . . . . .	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52-54	Cooks (not Domestic) . . . . .	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	46	25	2	30	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52-54	Laundry Workers; Others engaged in Service	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
<b>V.—COMMERCIAL OCCUPATIONS.</b>																																			
<b>1. Merchants, Agents, and Accountants.</b>																																			
55, 57	Merchants, Salesmen (undefined) . . . . .	14	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Commercial Travellers . . . . .	377	261	43	-	1	-	8	4	-	32	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Accountants . . . . .	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56, 60	Auctioneers, Appraisers, Valuers, House Agents, Brokers . . . . .	83	28	4	-	7	-	7	2	1	10	3	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Officers of Commercial Guilds, Societies, &c. . . . .	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2. Commercial or Business Clerks.</b>																																			
62	Commercial or Business Clerks . . . . .	190	5	2	6	32	21	6	2	14	59	4	9	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
63, 64	Bankers; Bill Discounters, &c. . . . .	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>4. Insurance.</b>																																			
65	Life, House, Ship, &c., Insurance—Officials, Clerks, &c. . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Insurance Agents . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>VI.—CONVEYANCE OF PERSONS, GOODS, AND MESSAGES.</b>																																			
<b>1. On Railways.</b>																																			
67	Railway—Officials, Clerks . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Railway Ticket—Examiners, Collectors; Rail- way Porters . . . . .	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Railway Engine—Drivers, Stokers, Cleaners . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Platformers, Gangers, Packers . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72, 74	Other Railway Servants . . . . .	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h	i	j	k	l	m	n	o	p	q	r	s	t	u	v	w	x	y	z	aa	bb	cc	dd	ee	ff		





TABLE V.—*continued.*

	a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h	i	j	k	l	m	n	o	p	q	r	s	t	u	v	w	x	y	z	aa	bb	cc	dd	ee	ff								
<b>XI.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELS, WATCHES, INSTRUMENTS, AND GAMES.</b>																																								
1, 2, and 5. Precious Metals, Watches, and Jewellery.																																								
190, 192, 199	74	33	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Goldsmiths, Watchmakers; Dealers, &c., in Precious Metals, Jewellery, and Watches.																																								
2. Scientific Instruments.																																								
193-195	10	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Surgical, Scientific, Weighing—Instrument and Apparatus Makers																																								
3. Musical Instruments.																																								
196, 197	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Piano, Organ, and other Musical Instrument Makers																																								
4. Tackle for Sports and Games.																																								
198, 200	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fishing Tackle, Toy, Game, Apparatus—Makers and Dealers																																								
<b>XII.—BUILDING AND WORKS OF CONSTRUCTION.</b>																																								
1. House Building, &c.																																								
201, 202, 206, 208	20	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Builders, Masons, Bricklayers																																								
203, 207, 209	12	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Builders', Masons', Bricklayers'—Labourers																																								
204, 205	35	11	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Carpenters, Joiners, and their Labourers																																								
211	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Plasterers																																								
213, 214	23	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Painters, Paperhangers, Glaziers																																								
215	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Plumbers, Gasfitters																																								
216	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Locksmiths, Bellhangers																																								
2. Other Works of Construction.																																								
218, 219	8	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Navvies; Mine Sinkers, Railway, &c., Contractors' Labourers																																								
221	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pavians; Road Labourers																																								
<b>XIII.—WOOD, FURNITURE, FITTINGS, AND DECORATIONS.</b>																																								
1. Furniture, Fittings, and Decorations.																																								
222-224	245	191	27	1	—	1	—	—	—	5	2	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cabinet Makers, French Polishers, Upholsterers																																								
225-227	32	20	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Workers in Furniture, Fittings, and Decorations																																								
228	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Willow, Cane, Rush—Workers; Basket Makers																																								
229, 230	49	37	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Furniture, &c., Dealers																																								
2. Wood and Bark.																																								
231	9	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sawyers; Wood Cutting Machinists																																								
234	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wooden Box, Packing Case—Makers																																								
235	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Coopers; Hoop—Makers, Benders																																								
232, 236, 237	10	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other Workers in Wood and Bark																																								
238	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Timber, Wood, Cork, Bark—Merchants, Dealers																																								















TABLE VII.—NATIONALITY OF FOREIGNERS—MALES.

CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.	COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY.														
	Russia.	Poland (Russia).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Holland.	Belgium.	France.	Germany.	Austria-Hungary.	Switzerland.	Spain.	Portugal.	Italy.	Greece.
<b>SCOTLAND</b>	<b>3,390</b>	<b>3,130</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>1,509</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>3,103</b>	<b>52</b>
<i>CITIES.</i>															
Edinburgh . . .	297	80	33	41	42	11	8	83	263	56	35	21	6	202	4
Glasgow . . .	1,977	540	71	106	42	36	29	95	352	211	81	29	21	955	20
Dundee . . .	21	5	3	8	8	8	—	9	43	4	4	—	—	129	1
Aberdeen . . .	20	7	6	27	20	47	—	8	74	11	13	3	1	78	—
<i>COUNTIES (including Cities).</i>															
Aberdeen . . .	25	7	15	19	21	48	—	10	81	8	14	5	1	109	—
Argyll . . .	4	3	—	3	1	2	2	1	7	2	—	—	—	17	—
Ayr . . .	151	265	8	15	1	12	4	6	54	10	9	106	—	224	8
Banff . . .	2	1	1	—	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	5	—
Berwick . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
Bute . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	31	—
Caithness . . .	—	—	—	—	4	19	1	2	5	—	—	—	—	5	—
Clackmannan . . .	—	—	—	1	20	1	—	1	6	3	1	—	—	18	—
Dumbarton . . .	8	3	6	3	8	7	1	3	27	1	2	26	3	70	2
Dumfries . . .	5	2	2	1	1	4	—	9	13	1	—	20	—	25	—
Edinburgh . . .	444	186	91	100	182	45	11	104	363	74	40	22	8	306	7
Elgin . . .	4	2	—	1	6	—	—	—	5	2	—	—	—	6	—
Fife . . .	69	21	141	102	122	4	2	12	182	15	5	3	—	182	1
Forfar . . .	27	5	6	12	8	8	—	9	48	4	4	1	—	173	1
Haddington . . .	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	21	4	1	—	—	13	—
Inverness . . .	12	2	2	14	1	—	15	3	20	1	1	—	—	13	1
Kincardine . . .	1	—	—	17	4	—	—	—	3	6	—	—	—	11	—
Kinross . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Kirkcudbright . . .	—	—	—	—	4	1	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	10	—
Lanark . . .	2,470	2,538	82	124	68	47	38	122	502	244	93	34	23	1,411	24
Linlithgow . . .	42	88	3	35	10	24	1	1	10	—	—	—	—	53	4
Nairn . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	—
Orkney . . .	8	—	—	1	1	13	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	—
Peebles . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	7	3	—	1	—	4	—
Perth . . .	7	—	28	13	2	3	—	7	16	2	2	1	—	47	—
Renfrew . . .	51	6	11	14	26	6	4	12	44	2	8	6	15	217	4
Ross and Cromarty . . .	1	—	—	3	5	—	—	2	7	—	1	—	—	—	—
Roxburgh . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	1	—	—	—	17	—
Selkirk . . .	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	3	—
Shetland . . .	4	—	147	120	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Stirling . . .	46	—	35	168	50	52	—	2	48	2	2	2	—	117	—
Sutherland . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wigtown . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	1	6	—	—	3	—

TABLE VII.—*continued.*

COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY.																TOTAL.	CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.
Servia.	Roumania.	Bulgaria.	Montenegro.	Turkey.	China.	Japan.	Other Asiatic Nations.	Egypt.	Other African Nations.	United States	Mexico.	Brazil.	Argentine Republic.	Other American States.	Not Stated.		
1	14	1	—	29	155	18	60	42	26	618	4	22	32	32	19	15,709	SCOTLAND
<i>CITIES.</i>																	
—	2	—	—	8	18	3	9	19	5	85	—	3	2	4	4	1,344	Edinburgh
1	10	—	—	13	65	9	36	14	16	158	2	9	20	14	2	4,934	Glasgow
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	2	269	Dundee
—	1	—	—	1	13	3	—	—	4	30	—	5	2	1	2	377	Aberdeen
<i>COUNTIES (including Cities).</i>																	
—	1	—	—	1	13	3	1	—	4	40	—	5	2	1	2	436	Aberdeen
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	51	Argyll
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	24	—	—	2	—	4	905	Ayr
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	21	Banff
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	8	Berwick
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	43	Bute
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	37	Caithness
—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	56	Clackmannan
—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	23	—	—	—	2	—	199	Dumbarton
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	3	—	92	Dumfries
—	2	—	—	10	21	4	10	20	5	113	—	3	2	4	4	2,181	Edinburgh
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	32	Elgin
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	—	36	—	—	2	1	—	906	Fife
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	25	—	—	—	—	2	337	Forfar
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	Haddington
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	89	Inverness
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	49	Kincardine
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	Kinross
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21	Kirkcudbright
1	10	1	—	13	71	10	38	19	16	231	2	12	24	14	4	8,286	Lanark
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	282	Linlithgow
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	Nairn
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	Orkney
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	Peebles
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	139	Perth
—	—	—	—	—	38	—	2	—	—	38	—	1	—	3	2	510	Renfrew
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	23	Ross and Cromarty
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	35	Roxburgh
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	Selkirk
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	275	Shetland
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	24	1	—	—	1	—	552	Stirling
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	Sutherland
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	20	Wigtown

TABLE VIII.—NATIONALITY OF FOREIGNERS—FEMALES.

CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.	COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY.														
	Russia.	Poland (Russia).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Holland.	Belgium.	France.	Germany.	Austria-Hungary.	Switzerland.	Spain.	Portugal.	Italy.	Greece.
<b>SCOTLAND</b>	2,712	1,800	131	230	158	109	50	406	853	142	179	73	2	1,491	—
<i>CITIES.</i>															
Edinburgh . . .	269	75	20	33	31	19	9	81	198	18	48	4	1	132	—
Glasgow . . .	1,845	395	34	49	20	15	16	67	209	71	43	12	1	443	—
Dundee . . .	14	58	—	2	4	2	—	14	18	1	2	—	—	70	—
Aberdeen . . .	15	2	1	2	6	3	2	16	26	4	5	1	—	37	—
<i>COUNTIES (including Cities).</i>															
Aberdeen . . .	15	2	4	2	3	3	1	19	34	2	7	1	—	46	—
Argyll . . .	3	2	1	5	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	7	—
Ayr . . .	83	109	10	3	1	1	—	22	23	4	9	37	—	62	—
Banff . . .	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
Berwick . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	1	—
Bute . . .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	8	—
Caithness . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Clackmannan . . .	1	—	—	2	5	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	—	8	—
Dumbarton . . .	6	3	7	9	1	—	—	9	22	2	3	1	—	39	—
Dumfries . . .	1	—	—	2	1	2	—	2	6	—	2	1	—	11	—
Edinburgh . . .	328	125	30	64	81	24	11	101	249	21	56	4	1	176	—
Elgin . . .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	5	—
Fife . . .	16	4	7	4	4	2	1	15	48	—	8	1	—	75	—
Forfar . . .	14	58	2	5	5	2	—	17	28	2	7	—	—	98	—
Haddington . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	16	—	7	—	7	—
Inverness . . .	14	—	2	1	2	—	2	6	13	2	1	—	—	9	—
Kincardine . . .	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	1	6	2	1	—	—	2	—
Kinross . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kirkcudbright . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46	3	1	2	—	2	—
Lanark . . .	2,136	1,446	40	73	32	24	23	90	296	94	50	21	1	703	—
Linlithgow . . .	24	42	2	7	3	22	1	6	9	—	1	—	—	24	—
Nairn . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
Orkney . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peebles . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
Perth . . .	4	—	16	10	2	1	—	13	18	—	6	1	—	24	—
Renfrew . . .	37	6	3	14	9	4	4	20	36	8	2	5	—	93	—
Ross and Cromarty . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	3	—	—	—
Roxburgh . . .	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	7	12	—	1	—	—	6	—
Selkirk . . .	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	2	—
Shetland . . .	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Stirling . . .	26	—	6	21	4	19	1	4	13	—	2	1	—	67	—
Sutherland . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wigtown . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	8	—

TABLE VIII.—*continued.*

COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY.																TOTAL.	CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.
Servia.	Roumania.	Bulgaria.	Montenegro.	Turkey.	China.	Japan.	Other Asiatic Nations.	Egypt.	Other African Nations.	United States.	Mexico.	Brazil.	Argentine Republic.	Other American States.	Not Stated.		
—	2	1	—	9	16	3	11	16	4	558	2	9	16	22	25	9,030	<b>SCOTLAND</b>
<i>CITIES.</i>																	
—	—	1	—	2	2	—	6	7	2	77	—	—	5	3	4	1,047	Edinburgh
—	2	—	—	5	3	—	—	2	2	126	2	6	9	3	10	3,390	Glasgow
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	204	Dundee
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	144	Aberdeen
<i>COUNTIES (including Cities).</i>																	
—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	167	Aberdeen
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	30	Argyll
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	31	—	—	1	5	2	405	Ayr
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	13	Banff
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	12	Berwick
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	30	Bute
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	5	Caithness
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	29	Clackmannan
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	1	—	—	125	Dumbarton
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	33	Dumfries
—	—	1	—	2	2	—	7	7	2	100	—	—	5	5	5	1,407	Edinburgh
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	14	Elgin
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	2	1	212	Fife
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	1	275	Forfar
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	36	Haddington
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	55	Inverness.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	26	Kincardine
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	Kinross
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	64	Kirkcudbright
—	2	—	—	5	3	—	1	5	2	186	2	8	9	3	15	5,270	Lanark
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	145	Linlithgow
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	Nairn
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	Orkney
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	Peebles
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	1	—	111	Perth
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	2	—	286	Renfrew
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	Ross and Cromarty
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	31	Roxburgh
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	Selkirk
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	Shetland
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	21	—	1	—	—	—	187	Stirling
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	Sutherland
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	13	Wigtown







TABLE X.—AGES OF FOREIGNERS—MALES.

AGES.	COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY.																				TOTAL.														
	Russia.	Poland (Russia).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Holland.	Belgium.	France.	Germany.	Austria-Hungary.	Switzerland.	Spain.	Portugal.	Italy.	Greece.	Serbia.	Roumania.	Bulgaria.	Montenegro.	Turkey.		China.	Japan.	Other Asiatic Nations.	Egypt.	Other African Nations.	United States.	Mexico.	Brazil.	Argentine Republic.	Other American States.	Not stated.			
0-4	23	38	3	3	2	3	3	14	5	3	40	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	190		
5-9	106	95	4	10	4	2	3	22	6	2	66	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	40	1	4	2	—	—	383			
10-14	156	90	7	12	6	7	2	23	12	—	97	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	32	—	1	3	—	—	502			
15-19	242	118	63	139	68	32	6	144	27	10	452	10	3	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	69	1	10	7	6	—	1,503			
20-24	512	613	126	138	102	51	20	201	95	22	488	55	11	10	10	—	5	—	—	—	3	4	8	4	4	90	—	3	6	4	6	—	2,665		
25-29	656	790	99	108	100	40	9	223	85	30	525	40	11	8	8	1	1	—	—	—	1	5	14	3	4	66	—	1	5	5	1	—	2,921		
30-34	517	582	68	84	77	42	14	214	47	41	461	15	7	11	11	—	5	—	—	—	3	6	6	7	7	51	—	1	6	1	1	—	2,345		
35-39	395	342	54	76	65	39	10	176	32	36	359	8	3	4	4	—	1	—	—	—	6	2	7	4	4	55	—	1	1	1	1	—	1,746		
40-44	291	212	39	41	35	22	5	117	23	25	241	4	5	5	5	—	1	—	—	—	3	4	4	4	2	48	—	1	3	1	1	—	1,183		
45-49	190	113	40	33	23	27	5	128	18	10	158	4	—	5	5	—	2	—	—	—	2	5	—	7	3	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	833		
50-54	115	58	34	37	24	11	5	81	16	3	88	3	3	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	3	—	3	—	27	—	1	1	—	—	532			
55-59	70	41	17	39	19	8	5	56	8	6	56	4	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	369		
60-64	55	13	11	26	13	5	1	45	5	—	34	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	238		
65-69	26	12	8	9	8	1	2	30	3	1	21	1	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	144		
70-74	19	5	3	6	6	1	1	19	1	1	8	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	79		
75-79	9	3	3	3	2	—	1	13	3	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47		
80-84	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	14		
85-89	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4		
90-94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
95-99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100+	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not stated	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
All Ages	3,390	3,130	580	766	554	298	87	314	1,509	386	190	227	50	8,103	52	1	14	1	—	29	155	18	60	42	26	618	4	22	32	32	32	—	15,709		

TABLE XI.—AGES OF FOREIGNERS—FEMALES.

AGES.	COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY.																			TOTAL.													
	Russia.	Poland (Russia).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Holland.	Belgium.	France.	Germany.	Austria-Hungary.	Switzerland.	Spain.	Portugal.	Italy.	Greece.	Servia.	Roumania.	Bulgaria.	Montenegro.		Turkey.	China.	Japan.	Other Asiatic Nations.	Egypt.	Other African Nations.	United States.	Mexico.	Brazil.	Argentine Republic.	Other American States.	Not stated.	
0-4	25	46	-	3	2	7	3	2	11	5	1	4	-	42	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	46	-	2	1	-	2	205
5-9	114	109	2	4	6	6	5	28	28	8	3	7	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	37	-	1	1	-	1	388	
10-14	195	89	2	4	4	3	6	25	25	6	1	8	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	40	-	1	4	-	2	479	
15-19	230	141	11	24	8	12	28	58	58	15	25	3	1	160	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	71	-	1	2	-	1	804	
20-24	426	341	22	56	31	18	63	99	99	17	37	6	-	221	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	83	-	1	1	-	1	1,447	
25-29	437	411	15	48	42	15	59	116	116	24	30	9	1	271	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	61	-	2	2	-	2	1,566	
30-34	349	266	21	28	27	13	36	106	106	19	22	10	-	225	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	38	-	3	3	-	3	1,174	
35-39	318	174	16	20	12	12	36	99	99	15	17	9	-	159	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	48	-	1	1	-	1	953	
40-44	203	92	13	12	7	7	33	70	70	10	16	8	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	41	-	1	2	-	2	634	
45-49	132	44	10	11	12	9	38	61	61	9	10	4	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	459	
50-54	160	30	7	8	4	2	23	48	48	5	5	2	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	1	1	-	1	289	
55-59	78	27	7	6	-	1	29	36	36	4	7	1	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	1	1	-	1	243	
60-64	44	12	1	4	2	3	18	40	40	1	4	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	166	
65-69	33	8	2	3	-	-	10	25	25	2	-	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	108	
70-74	21	3	2	2	-	-	13	21	21	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	71	
75-79	4	4	-	1	1	-	2	9	9	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	27	
80-84	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
85-89	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
90-94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95-99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Ages	2,712	1,800	131	230	158	109	50	406	853	142	179	73	2	1,491	-	-	2	1	11	16	9	16	3	11	4	558	2	9	16	22	25	9,080	

TABLE XII.—BIRTHPLACES OF COLONIALS—MALES.

CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.	COLONY OR DEPENDENCY OF BIRTH.								
	European Dependencies.	Dominion of Canada.	Newfoundland.	British Guiana.	Other American Colonies or Dependencies.	Australian Commonwealth.	Dominion of New Zealand.	Other Oceanic Colonies or Dependencies.	Union of South Africa.
<b>SCOTLAND</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>1,177</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1,288</b>
<i>CITIES.</i>									
Edinburgh . . .	76	130	3	23	80	147	62	3	201
Glasgow . . .	69	226	13	38	87	177	58	—	195
Dundee . . .	13	33	2	1	8	28	5	1	55
Aberdeen . . .	11	52	—	4	21	34	9	6	91
<i>COUNTIES (including Cities).</i>									
Aberdeen . . .	15	79	—	7	22	47	16	8	125
Argyll . . .	15	13	1	1	8	13	5	—	15
Ayr . . .	9	59	5	—	18	43	7	—	62
Banff . . .	2	13	—	—	7	4	2	—	14
Berwick . . .	—	5	—	—	2	1	3	1	—
Bute . . .	—	5	1	—	1	5	3	1	25
Caithness . . .	—	5	—	—	1	5	4	1	6
Clackmannan . . .	—	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	15
Dumbarton . . .	7	18	1	4	12	37	8	2	43
Dumfries . . .	4	27	—	1	12	2	4	2	17
Edinburgh . . .	97	185	5	29	91	174	77	8	235
Elgin . . .	—	16	—	—	4	11	1	—	27
Fife . . .	11	54	—	5	12	60	11	2	56
Forfar . . .	15	64	5	1	10	46	13	1	95
Haddington . . .	—	6	—	1	3	12	2	—	4
Inverness . . .	13	18	—	—	3	13	4	4	34
Kincardine . . .	1	13	—	—	1	5	—	—	11
Kinross . . .	2	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—
Kirkcudbright . . .	—	9	—	1	—	5	1	—	6
Lanark . . .	105	374	21	42	125	321	105	3	284
Linlithgow . . .	11	12	—	—	2	22	6	—	18
Nairn . . .	1	2	—	—	1	4	—	—	3
Orkney . . .	—	6	—	—	1	4	1	—	1
Peebles . . .	4	1	—	—	3	3	1	—	7
Perth . . .	17	24	—	2	8	27	19	7	39
Renfrew . . .	17	56	8	8	24	86	14	—	63
Ross and Cromarty . . .	8	36	—	1	6	14	9	—	11
Roxburgh . . .	3	9	—	—	—	17	3	—	12
Selkirk . . .	—	11	—	—	1	6	4	—	1
Shetland . . .	—	7	—	—	5	4	2	2	—
Stirling . . .	13	29	1	2	12	20	6	—	48
Sutherland . . .	1	4	—	—	3	6	2	—	4
Wigtown . . .	—	13	—	—	—	8	1	—	7

TABLE XII.—*continued.*

COLONY OR DEPENDENCY OF BIRTH.							TOTAL.	CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.
Other African Colonies or Dependencies.	India (European Origin).	India (Non-European Origin).	Ceylon.	Straits Settlements.	Other Asiatic Colonies or Dependencies.	Colony or Dependency not stated.		
127	2,713	636	170	171	152	85	8,851	SCOTLAND
								<i>CITIES.</i>
39	574	101	22	33	17	22	1,533	Edinburgh
14	457	264	46	28	23	22	1,717	Glasgow
2	94	71	3	1	—	—	317	Dundee
—	109	1	18	16	2	1	375	Aberdeen
								<i>COUNTIES (including Cities).</i>
2	145	1	21	19	2	1	510	Aberdeen
2	35	5	—	2	2	—	117	Argyll
4	96	2	6	7	10	4	332	Ayr
—	6	—	2	1	—	—	51	Banff
—	9	—	—	1	—	—	22	Berwick
3	11	—	—	2	—	—	57	Bute
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	23	Caithness
1	47	1	2	2	—	—	77	Clackmannan
—	79	—	5	4	5	1	226	Dumbarton
—	28	—	5	1	—	1	104	Dumfries
44	681	101	24	42	25	27	1,845	Edinburgh
1	20	—	—	—	—	2	82	Elgin
6	103	1	5	8	5	1	340	Fife
6	151	74	8	7	1	5	502	Forfar
3	25	1	2	1	2	16	78	Haddington
6	59	—	2	—	4	1	161	Inverness
2	14	—	3	1	—	—	51	Kincardine
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	9	Kinross
2	26	—	—	2	2	—	54	Kirkcudbright
24	705	379	64	40	66	22	2,680	Lanark
2	34	—	1	1	1	1	111	Linlithgow
—	10	—	3	—	—	—	24	Nairn
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	14	Orkney
—	8	—	1	—	—	—	28	Peebles
1	117	2	3	4	5	3	278	Perth
14	163	69	7	22	15	—	566	Renfrew
—	41	—	1	—	2	—	129	Ross and Cromarty
1	12	—	—	2	—	—	59	Roxburgh
—	5	—	1	—	—	—	29	Selkirk
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	23	Shetland
1	60	—	3	1	4	—	200	Stirling
2	8	—	—	—	—	—	30	Sutherland
—	9	—	—	1	—	—	39	Wigtown

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHPLACES OF COLONIALS—FEMALES.

CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.	COLONY OR DEPENDENCY OF BIRTH.								
	European Dependencies.	Dominion of Canada.	Newfoundland.	British Guiana.	Other American Colonies or Dependencies.	Australian Commonwealth.	Dominion of New Zealand.	Other Oceanic Colonies or Dependencies.	Union of South Africa.
<b>SCOTLAND</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>1,447</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>1,228</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1,309</b>
<i>CITIES.</i>									
Edinburgh . . . . .	84	171	7	36	80	172	49	3	185
Glasgow . . . . .	86	241	20	38	94	212	72	2	163
Dundee . . . . .	25	38	1	1	6	34	8	—	42
Aberdeen . . . . .	22	78	3	1	16	39	10	10	99
<i>COUNTIES (including Cities).</i>									
Aberdeen . . . . .	27	117	3	1	19	57	19	14	150
Argyll . . . . .	2	22	1	3	9	19	9	1	10
Ayr . . . . .	18	78	2	5	24	64	10	—	53
Banff . . . . .	4	11	—	—	7	5	2	—	17
Berwick . . . . .	—	7	1	—	2	5	1	—	4
Bute . . . . .	1	5	2	—	—	13	3	1	5
Caithness . . . . .	1	3	—	—	2	9	2	—	3
Clackmannan . . . . .	2	3	1	1	4	6	3	1	12
Dumbarton . . . . .	11	43	5	5	15	29	14	2	47
Dumfries . . . . .	9	33	2	—	12	18	4	1	13
Edinburgh . . . . .	111	222	11	44	103	221	64	3	243
Elgin . . . . .	1	17	—	1	1	19	2	4	28
Fife . . . . .	19	63	2	4	11	69	14	—	57
Forfar . . . . .	35	84	1	1	11	61	17	—	93
Haddington . . . . .	2	15	—	1	2	9	5	1	7
Inverness . . . . .	16	29	—	2	6	16	6	3	23
Kinross . . . . .	1	1	1	—	1	2	4	—	—
Kirkcudbright . . . . .	1	12	—	1	3	6	6	—	8
Lanark . . . . .	131	401	23	44	124	338	101	4	260
Linlithgow . . . . .	7	17	—	—	1	12	5	—	11
Nairn . . . . .	2	5	—	—	1	5	1	—	2
Orkney . . . . .	—	13	—	—	—	6	1	—	4
Peebles . . . . .	3	5	—	—	5	3	—	—	4
Perth . . . . .	16	34	—	3	8	47	18	1	68
Renfrew . . . . .	17	85	6	8	23	94	26	—	75
Ross and Cromarty . . . . .	3	34	1	—	2	10	3	—	22
Roxburgh . . . . .	2	13	—	—	3	10	3	—	14
Selkirk . . . . .	—	11	—	—	2	10	2	—	9
Shetland . . . . .	—	9	—	—	1	9	—	—	3
Stirling . . . . .	10	36	6	1	17	36	12	1	37
Sutherland . . . . .	1	7	—	—	2	6	2	—	7
Wigtown . . . . .	1	3	—	—	2	11	5	—	7

TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

COLONY OR DEPENDENCY OF BIRTH.							TOTAL.	CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.
Other African Colonies or Dependencies.	India (European Origin).	India (Non-European Origin).	Ceylon.	Straits Settlements.	Other Asiatic Colonies or Dependencies.	Colony or Dependency not stated.		
92	2,931	10	188	146	115	95	9,039	SCOTLAND
								<i>CITIES.</i>
22	673	5	37	34	13	31	1,602	Edinburgh
9	464	—	18	19	14	14	1,466	Glasgow
1	91	—	3	2	2	1	255	Dundee
—	147	—	18	15	2	2	462	Aberdeen
								<i>COUNTIES (including Cities).</i>
6	179	—	25	18	3	3	641	Aberdeen
4	39	—	5	3	2	—	129	Argyll
4	106	3	12	7	7	—	393	Ayr
1	7	—	6	1	1	—	62	Banff
—	5	—	—	1	—	—	26	Berwick
1	12	—	—	3	1	—	47	Bute
1	2	—	2	—	1	—	26	Caithness
—	25	—	1	—	—	—	59	Clackmannan
3	87	—	7	1	—	—	269	Dumbarton
—	38	—	2	1	—	1	134	Dumfries
25	819	5	39	39	27	38	2,014	Edinburgh
2	23	—	6	—	—	2	106	Elgin
4	133	—	11	11	4	2	404	Fife
3	159	—	5	6	10	9	495	Forfar
1	31	—	3	—	2	9	88	Haddington
6	61	—	3	—	—	2	173	Inverness
3	12	—	4	—	2	—	53	Kincardine
1	2	—	—	—	—	—	13	Kinross
—	26	—	1	2	3	—	69	Kirkcudbright
18	671	2	30	28	30	21	2,226	Lanark
—	30	—	—	—	—	2	85	Linlithgow
—	12	—	2	—	—	2	32	Nairn
—	6	—	—	—	—	—	30	Orkney
—	10	—	1	—	—	—	31	Peebles
6	87	—	6	6	—	3	303	Perth
—	180	—	9	13	16	—	552	Renfrew
—	22	—	1	—	3	—	101	Ross and Cromarty
—	31	—	1	3	—	—	80	Roxburgh
—	10	—	—	—	1	—	45	Selkirk
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	25	Shetland
1	85	—	5	2	2	1	252	Stirling
1	4	—	—	1	—	—	31	Sutherland
1	14	—	1	—	—	—	45	Wigtown

TABLE XIV.—DISTRIBUTION AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF NATURALISED BRITISH SUBJECTS—MALES.

CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
	Russia.	Poland (Russia).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Holland.	Belgium.	France.	Germany.	Austria-Hungary.	Switzerland.	Spain.	Portugal.	Italy.	Greece.
<b>SCOTLAND.</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>6</b>
<i>CITIES.</i>															
Edinburgh . . . . .	82	13	3	4	4	3	1	4	38	5	—	1	—	9	1
Glasgow . . . . .	135	25	1	6	5	1	3	4	67	15	3	—	1	18	—
Dundee . . . . .	6	1	—	—	2	1	1	5	6	—	—	—	—	4	1
Aberdeen . . . . .	2	—	—	1	4	1	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	2	—
<i>COUNTIES (including Cities).</i>															
Aberdeen . . . . .	2	—	—	1	4	1	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	3	—
Argyll . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	1	—
Ayr . . . . .	7	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	8	—	1	—	—	4	—
Banff . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berwick . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bute . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	—
Caithness . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clackmannan . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Dumbarton . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	6	1	2	—	—	2	—
Dumfries . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edinburgh . . . . .	86	15	7	8	9	4	1	5	62	8	1	1	—	9	1
Elgin . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Fife . . . . .	8	4	5	2	2	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forfar . . . . .	7	1	—	1	3	1	1	5	12	1	1	—	—	7	1
Haddington . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Inverness . . . . .	6	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kincardine . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Kinross . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kirkeudbright . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Lanark . . . . .	143	37	7	11	5	1	4	8	84	18	3	—	1	24	1
Linlithgow . . . . .	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—
Nairn . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orkney . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peebles . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perth . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	2	—	—	2	—
Renfrew . . . . .	8	1	5	2	3	4	1	3	10	—	1	1	—	8	3
Ross and Cromarty . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—
Roxburgh . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selkirk . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Shetland . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stirling . . . . .	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—
Sutherland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wigtown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—



TABLE XIV.—*continued.*

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.															TOTAL.	CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.	
Servia.	Roumania.	Bulgaria.	Montenegro.	Turkey.	China.	Japan.	Other Asiatic Nations.	Egypt.	Other African Nations.	United States.	Mexico.	Brazil.	Argentine Republic.	Other American States.			Not Stated.
—	2	—	—	3	1	4	6	2	1	123	—	1	2	11	12	1,017	SCOTLAND
<i>CITIES.</i>																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	178	Edinburgh <sup>a</sup>
—	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	23	—	—	—	4	—	317	Glasgow
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	30	Dundee
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	21	Aberdeen
<i>COUNTIES (including Cities).</i>																	
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	1	1	28	Aberdeen
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	14	Argyll
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	31	Ayr
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	Banff
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Berwick
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	Bute
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Caithness
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	Clackmannan
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	2	22	Dumbarton
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	Dumfries
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	1	1	241	Edinburgh
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	Elgin
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	40	Fife
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	46	Forfar
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	Haddington
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	16	Inverness
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	4	Kincardine
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Kinross
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	Kirkcudbright
—	2	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	44	—	—	—	4	—	403	Lanark
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	Linlithgow
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nairn
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	Orkney
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	Peebles
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	15	Perth
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	13	—	1	—	2	2	69	Renfrew
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	8	Ross and Cromarty
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	Roxburgh
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	Selkirk
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	Shetland
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	3	20	Stirling
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	Sutherland
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	Wigtown



TABLE XV.—*continued.*

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.															TOTAL.	CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.	
Servia.	Roumania.	Bulgaria.	Montenegro.	Turkey.	China.	Japan.	Other Asiatic Nations.	Egypt.	Other African Nations.	United States.	Mexico.	Brazil.	Argentine Republic.	Other American States.			Not Stated.
—	1	1	—	7	6	2	5	5	1	146	—	6	3	9	1	781	<b>SCOTLAND</b>
<i>CITIES.</i>																	
—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	151	Edinburgh
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	3	—	—	24	—	—	—	6	—	247	Glasgow
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	20	Dundee
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	19	Aberdeen
<i>COUNTIES (including Cities).</i>																	
—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	27	Aberdeen
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	17	Argyll
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	27	Ayr
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Banff
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	Berwick
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	Bute
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Caithness
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Clackmannan
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	12	Dumbarton
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Dumfries
—	1	—	—	1	5	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	5	Edinburgh
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	36	—	1	1	—	—	201	Edinburgh
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	Elgin
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	1	—	—	26	Fife
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	28	Forfar
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	Haddington
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Inverness
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	4	Kincardine
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kinross
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kirkcudbright
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	3	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	4	Lanark
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	Linlithgow
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nairn
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	Orkney
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	Peebles
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	23	Perth
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	36	Renfrew
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	8	Ross and Cromarty
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	Roxburgh
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	Selkirk
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	Shetland
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	1	—	23	Stirling
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sutherland
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	Wigtown

TABLE XVI.—DISTRIBUTION OF INFIRM—MALES.

*Note.*—The figures in the "Total" columns of the Tables referring to Infirmities include not only persons afflicted with the particular infirmity being dealt with, but also those afflicted with that infirmity in combination with one or more other infirmities. Thus persons afflicted with blindness and deafness are included in the "Total" column of the Blind and in the "Total" column of the Deaf. By adding the numbers of those afflicted with combined infirmities, and deducting the sum from the "Total," the number of persons afflicted with the particular infirmity singly, and not in combination with another infirmity, may be ascertained.

CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.	BLIND.					DEAF.					DUMB.						
	TOTAL.	From Infancy.	Also Deaf.	Also Dumb.	Also Lunatic.	Also Imbecile.	TOTAL.	From Infancy.	Also Dumb.	Also Blind.	Also Lunatic.	Also Imbecile.	TOTAL.	Also Deaf.	Also Blind.	Also Lunatic.	Also Imbecile.
<b>SCOTLAND</b>	<b>1,638</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,943</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1,255</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1,410</b>	<b>1,255</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>75</b>
<i>CITIES.</i>																	
Edinburgh . . . . .	196	21	2	—	—	—	226	12	168	2	—	—	169	168	—	—	—
Glasgow . . . . .	375	14	7	—	—	1	411	17	292	7	—	2	295	292	—	—	—
Dundee . . . . .	83	6	—	—	—	1	72	2	49	—	1	1	49	49	—	1	—
Aberdeen . . . . .	78	4	3	—	—	—	84	1	53	3	—	1	55	53	—	—	—
<i>COUNTIES (including Cities).</i>																	
Aberdeen . . . . .	115	5	3	—	—	—	130	4	83	3	—	1	87	83	—	—	1
Argyll . . . . .	24	—	—	—	1	1	23	—	18	—	1	—	25	18	—	2	—
Ayr . . . . .	69	3	—	—	2	1	84	5	53	—	—	1	57	53	—	—	1
Banff . . . . .	14	—	—	—	—	—	21	2	16	—	—	—	20	16	—	—	1
Berwick . . . . .	11	—	1	—	—	1	12	1	8	1	—	—	9	8	—	—	—
Bute . . . . .	7	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Caithness . . . . .	9	—	—	—	1	—	19	1	11	—	—	—	12	11	—	—	—
Clackmannan . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	13	1	5	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—
Dumbarton . . . . .	41	1	1	—	2	1	43	1	22	1	1	3	32	22	—	1	5
Dumfries . . . . .	20	—	1	—	1	—	23	—	15	1	—	—	16	15	—	—	—
Edinburgh . . . . .	233	22	2	—	—	1	289	13	210	2	1	—	212	210	—	1	—
Elgin . . . . .	10	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
Fife . . . . .	48	1	1	—	—	—	98	6	67	1	—	1	70	67	—	—	1
Forfar . . . . .	103	7	1	—	2	1	114	2	75	1	3	3	82	75	—	1	2
Haddington . . . . .	10	1	—	—	—	—	14	1	9	—	—	—	10	9	—	—	—
Inverness . . . . .	46	2	—	—	1	—	43	3	23	—	1	—	31	23	—	2	1
Kincardine . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
Kinross . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Kirkcudbright . . . . .	19	3	—	—	—	—	6	1	3	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	—
Lanark . . . . .	571	18	11	1	6	2	642	32	440	11	2	3	456	440	1	—	3
Linlithgow . . . . .	12	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	14	—	—	—	15	14	—	—	1
Nairn . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Orkney . . . . .	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Peebles . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perth . . . . .	35	2	—	—	—	—	44	3	22	—	2	—	25	22	—	2	—
Renfrew . . . . .	90	5	2	1	3	1	110	14	47	2	1	1	56	47	1	1	1
Ross and Cromarty . . . . .	42	2	—	—	2	—	29	2	19	—	—	—	24	19	—	—	2
Roxburgh . . . . .	13	—	1	—	2	2	18	—	11	1	4	1	15	11	—	3	—
Selkirk . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
Shetland . . . . .	12	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	8	—	1	—	9	8	—	1	—
Stirling . . . . .	37	6	—	1	—	1	64	4	38	—	—	1	98	38	1	—	56
Sutherland . . . . .	9	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	9	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
Wigtown . . . . .	10	—	1	—	—	1	8	1	3	1	—	—	4	3	—	—	—

TABLE XVI.—*continued.*

LUNATIC.					IMBECILE OR FEEBLE MINDED.					DEAF AND DUMB.				Blind, Deaf, and Feeble Minded.	Blind, Dumb, and Imbecile.	CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.
TOTAL.	From Infancy.	Also Deaf.	Also Dumb.	Also Blind.	TOTAL.	From Infancy.	Also Deaf.	Also Dumb.	Also Blind.	TOTAL.	Also Blind.	Also Imbecile.	Also Lunatic.			
7,701	55	17	14	23	3,987	930	15	75	13	1,255	-	7	12	1	1	<b>SCOTLAND</b>
<i>CITIES.</i>																
349	-	-	-	-	149	31	-	-	-	168	-	-	-	-	-	Edinburgh
175	-	-	-	-	321	70	2	-	1	292	-	-	-	1	-	Glasgow
35	-	1	1	-	69	30	1	-	1	49	-	-	1	-	-	Dundee
313	-	-	-	-	84	32	1	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	Aberdeen
<i>COUNTIES (including Cities).</i>																
649	1	-	-	-	299	92	1	1	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	Aberdeen
262	1	1	2	1	104	16	-	-	1	18	-	-	1	-	-	Argyll
314	1	-	-	2	227	53	1	1	1	53	-	1	-	-	-	Ayr
108	2	-	-	-	72	21	-	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	Banff
3	-	-	-	-	34	9	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	Berwick
10	-	-	-	-	26	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	Bute
7	2	-	-	1	52	18	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	Caithness
-	-	-	-	-	18	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	Clackmannan
491	-	1	1	2	111	68	3	5	1	22	-	1	1	-	-	Dumbarton
361	-	-	-	1	67	22	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	Dumfries
568	-	1	1	-	251	61	-	-	1	210	-	-	1	-	-	Edinburgh
68	-	-	-	-	56	23	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	Elgin
347	4	-	-	-	207	31	1	1	-	67	-	1	-	-	-	Fife
583	-	3	1	2	302	64	3	2	1	75	-	2	1	-	-	Forfar
69	-	-	-	-	36	11	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	Haddington
393	5	1	2	1	163	22	-	1	-	23	-	-	1	-	-	Inverness
17	3	-	-	-	32	11	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	Kincardine
5	-	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	Kinross
7	-	-	-	-	46	20	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	Kirkcudbright
1,355	-	2	-	6	725	157	3	3	2	440	-	-	-	1	-	Lanark
393	4	-	-	-	45	9	-	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	Linlithgow
-	-	-	-	-	20	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	Nairn
10	2	-	-	-	47	15	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	Orkney
-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Peebles
378	6	2	2	-	172	39	-	-	-	22	-	-	2	-	-	Perth
688	-	1	1	3	148	24	1	1	1	47	-	1	1	-	-	Renfrew
28	3	-	-	2	146	41	-	2	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	Ross and Cromarty
169	20	4	3	2	43	17	1	-	2	11	-	-	3	-	-	Roxburgh
-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	Selkirk
5	-	1	1	-	49	15	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	Shetland
393	1	-	-	-	372	25	1	56	1	38	-	1	-	-	1	Stirling
2	-	-	-	-	34	3	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	Sutherland
15	-	-	-	-	52	13	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	Wigtown

TABLE XVII.—DISTRIBUTION OF INFIRM—FEMALES.

(Vide Note on p. 70.)

CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.	BLIND.						DEAF.						DUMB.				
	Total.	From Infancy.	Also Deaf.	Also Dumb.	Also Lunatic.	Also Imbecile.	Total.	From Infancy.	Also Dumb.	Also Blind.	Also Lunatic.	Also Imbecile.	Total.	Also Deaf.	Also Blind.	Also Lunatic.	Also Imbecile.
<b>SCOTLAND</b>	1,679	103	38	9	17	13	2,082	124	1,114	38	18	15	1,256	1,114	9	6	55
<i>CITIES.</i>																	
Edinburgh . . .	145	22	3	1	—	—	233	13	142	3	—	1	144	142	1	—	1
Glasgow . . .	330	17	5	2	—	—	383	17	226	5	—	4	242	226	2	—	2
Dundee . . .	88	9	4	—	1	—	124	3	66	4	—	—	69	66	—	—	—
Aberdeen . . .	55	9	1	—	—	—	71	2	36	1	—	—	39	36	—	—	1
<i>COUNTIES (including Cities).</i>																	
Aberdeen . . .	100	13	4	1	—	2	132	4	70	4	—	1	78	70	1	—	2
Argyll . . .	22	—	2	—	1	1	23	—	14	2	—	—	21	14	—	—	—
Ayr . . .	60	2	3	1	—	—	137	8	84	3	—	—	88	84	1	—	1
Banff . . .	17	3	—	—	—	—	12	—	9	—	—	—	11	9	—	—	—
Berwick . . .	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	5	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—
Bute . . .	13	—	1	1	—	—	8	—	5	1	—	—	6	5	1	—	—
Caithness . . .	18	—	1	—	—	—	13	—	8	1	1	—	10	8	—	1	1
Clackmannan . . .	12	—	1	—	—	—	20	1	7	1	—	—	8	7	—	—	—
Dumbarton . . .	39	3	—	—	4	3	51	3	19	—	5	2	24	19	—	—	4
Dumfries . . .	29	1	—	—	—	—	21	1	9	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
Edinburgh . . .	197	25	5	1	—	—	289	15	169	5	—	2	174	169	1	—	1
Elgin . . .	19	—	1	—	—	—	10	—	4	1	—	1	5	4	—	—	—
Fife . . .	70	8	—	—	—	—	98	4	47	—	1	—	51	47	—	1	1
Forfar . . .	126	9	5	—	1	—	167	5	82	5	—	—	87	82	—	—	—
Haddington . . .	10	—	—	—	—	—	17	1	8	—	—	—	9	8	—	—	—
Inverness . . .	66	1	—	—	—	—	39	1	24	—	1	—	35	24	—	1	1
Kinross . . .	13	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Kinross . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Kirkeudbright . . .	10	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Lanark . . .	482	21	5	2	4	2	643	38	371	5	3	4	396	371	2	1	4
Linlithgow . . .	9	—	—	—	1	—	17	1	12	—	—	—	13	12	—	—	—
Nairn . . .	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Orkney . . .	12	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—
Peebles . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perth . . .	50	1	2	—	1	1	65	12	23	2	1	2	24	23	—	—	1
Renfrew . . .	87	6	1	—	3	1	114	16	42	1	4	1	49	42	—	2	1
Ross and Cromarty . . .	92	6	2	2	—	1	32	2	18	2	—	—	25	18	2	—	1
Roxburgh . . .	16	1	—	—	1	1	21	1	12	—	2	—	12	12	—	—	—
Selkirk . . .	7	—	2	—	—	—	12	—	6	2	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Shetland . . .	23	3	—	—	—	—	18	2	14	—	—	—	15	14	—	—	—
Stirling . . .	37	—	3	1	—	1	67	6	28	3	—	2	67	28	1	—	37
Sutherland . . .	20	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	7	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	—
Wigtown . . .	9	—	—	—	—	—	13	2	7	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	—

TABLE XVII.—*continued.*

LUNATIC.					IMBECILE OR FEEBLE MINDED.					DEAF AND DUMB.					CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.
TOTAL.	From Infancy.	Also Deaf.	Also Dumb.	Also Blind.	TOTAL.	From Infancy.	Also Deaf.	Also Dumb.	Also Blind.	TOTAL.	Also Blind.	Also Imbecile.	Also Lunatic.	Also Blind and Imbecile.	
8,018	37	18	6	17	3,924	764	15	55	13	1,114	7	8	6	2	SCOTLAND
<i>CITIES.</i>															
383	—	—	—	—	174	22	1	1	—	142	1	1	—	—	Edinburgh
229	—	—	—	—	332	66	4	2	—	226	2	2	—	—	Glasgow
39	—	—	—	1	72	25	—	—	—	66	—	—	—	—	Dundee
393	—	—	—	—	77	17	—	1	—	36	—	—	—	—	Aberdeen
<i>COUNTIES (including Cities).</i>															
688	—	—	—	—	290	81	1	2	2	70	1	1	—	1	Aberdeen
234	—	—	—	1	100	20	—	—	1	14	—	—	—	—	Argyll
315	—	—	—	—	231	32	—	1	—	84	—	—	—	—	Ayr
94	1	—	—	—	63	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	Banff
3	—	—	—	—	29	12	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	Berwick
6	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	Bute
14	4	1	1	—	46	9	—	1	—	8	—	—	1	—	Caithness
2	—	—	—	—	25	12	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	Clackmannan
534	—	5	—	4	142	43	2	4	3	19	—	—	—	—	Dumbarton
450	—	—	—	—	53	18	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	Dumfries
613	1	—	—	—	302	51	2	1	—	169	1	1	—	—	Edinburgh
88	—	—	—	—	81	24	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	Elgin
533	3	1	1	—	246	35	—	1	—	47	—	—	1	—	Fife
616	—	—	—	1	255	55	—	—	—	82	—	—	—	—	Forfar
87	—	—	—	—	35	9	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	Haddington
399	2	1	1	—	168	20	—	1	—	24	—	—	1	—	Inverness
23	—	—	—	—	31	11	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	Kincardine
22	—	—	—	—	32	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	Kinross
4	—	—	—	—	38	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	Kirkcudbright
1,313	—	3	1	4	720	130	4	4	2	371	2	2	1	—	Lanark
409	4	—	—	1	33	13	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	Linlithgow
1	—	—	—	—	12	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	Nairn
5	—	—	—	1	42	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	Orkney
—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Peebles
335	—	1	—	1	143	27	2	1	1	23	—	1	—	—	Perth
656	—	4	2	3	160	26	1	1	1	42	—	1	2	—	Renfrew
23	4	—	—	—	138	30	—	1	1	18	1	—	—	—	Ross and Cromarty
159	13	2	—	1	29	14	—	—	1	12	—	—	—	—	Roxburgh
1	—	—	—	—	16	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	Selkirk
9	—	—	—	—	52	11	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	Shetland
362	2	—	—	—	313	29	2	37	1	28	1	2	—	1	Stirling
10	2	—	—	—	41	3	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	Sutherland
10	—	—	—	—	36	11	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	Wigtown

TABLE XVIII.—BIRTHPLACES OF INFIRM—MALES.

(Vide Note on page 70.)

BIRTHPLACE.	BLIND.						DEAF.						DUMB.				
	Total.	From Infancy.	Also Deaf.	Also Dumb.	Also Lumatic.	Also Imbecile.	Total.	From Infancy.	Also Dumb.	Also Blind.	Also Lumatic.	Also Imbecile.	Total.	Also Deaf.	Also Blind.	Also Lumatic.	Also Imbecile.
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,638</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,943</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1255</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1,410</b>	<b>1255</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>75</b>
Scotland*	1,430	73	20	3	20	9	1,784	96	1187	20	17	14	1,336	1187	3	14	72
ENGLAND	67	4	—	—	2	1	64	3	30	—	—	—	33	30	—	—	2
WALES	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IRELAND	121	1	5	—	1	1	72	3	26	5	—	1	29	26	—	—	1
ISLE OF MAN and CHANNEL ISLANDS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRITISH COLONIES OF DEPENDENCIES	11	—	—	—	—	2	9	—	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—																	
BRITISH SUBJECTS	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
By Birth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Naturalised	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
FOREIGNERS	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
BORN AT SEA (British)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>COUNTIES.</i>																	
Aberdeen	103	4	—	—	—	—	118	4	74	—	—	—	80	74	—	—	3
Argyll	30	—	—	—	—	—	37	2	27	—	1	—	33	27	—	2	—
Ayr	88	6	2	—	2	—	105	4	73	2	—	—	82	73	—	—	4
Banff	27	—	—	—	—	—	31	2	25	—	—	—	28	25	—	—	1
Berwick	9	—	—	—	—	1	14	—	10	—	1	1	11	10	—	—	—
Bute	4	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	10	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—
Caithness	15	—	—	—	1	—	22	1	14	—	—	—	15	14	—	—	—
Clackmannan	13	2	—	—	—	—	16	1	8	—	—	—	9	8	—	—	—
Dumbarton	26	2	—	—	—	—	36	1	23	—	—	1	27	23	—	—	1
Dumfries	23	2	—	—	—	—	27	—	19	—	—	2	21	19	—	—	2
Edinburgh	70	6	3	—	—	—	192	12	128	3	—	1	133	128	—	—	2
Elgin	13	1	—	—	—	—	9	—	7	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
Fife	124	2	1	—	—	—	90	4	64	1	1	—	66	64	—	1	—
Forfar	88	8	2	—	2	1	115	4	81	2	2	—	87	81	—	—	2
Haddington	17	1	1	—	—	—	25	1	16	1	1	—	19	16	—	1	1
Inverness	43	2	—	—	—	—	42	4	24	—	—	—	31	24	—	1	2
Kincardine	4	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	8	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Kinross	4	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Kirkcudbright	15	1	1	—	1	—	9	1	3	1	—	1	4	3	—	—	—
Lanark	372	10	6	2	1	1	495	38	328	6	1	5	385	328	2	—	41
Linlithgow	22	4	—	—	—	—	30	1	21	—	—	—	26	21	—	—	4
Nairn	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Orkney	11	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Peebles	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perth	52	5	1	1	—	1	48	3	28	1	1	1	34	28	1	1	3
Renfrew	77	6	1	—	2	3	105	6	66	1	1	1	71	66	—	1	1
Ross and Cromarty	58	2	—	—	3	—	43	1	32	—	1	—	38	32	—	1	2
Roxburgh	19	2	2	—	2	1	14	—	10	2	1	—	12	10	—	1	—
Selkirk	3	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	6	—	2	—	8	6	—	2	—
Shetland	15	—	—	—	—	—	18	1	12	—	1	—	13	12	—	1	—
Stirling	42	6	—	—	1	—	61	3	40	—	1	—	45	40	—	1	2
Sutherland	13	1	—	—	—	—	11	1	6	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Wigtown	17	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	8	—	—	—	9	8	—	—	—
Not Stated.	7	—	—	—	5	1	8	—	3	—	2	1	5	3	—	1	1

\* Including persons of



TABLE XVIII.—continued.

LUNATIC.					IMBECILE OR FEEBLE MINDED					DEAF AND DUMB.				Blind, Deaf, and Feeble Minded.	Blind, Dumb, and Imbecile.	BIRTHPLACE.
TOTAL.	From Infancy.	Also Deaf.	Also Dumb.	Also Blind.	TOTAL.	From Infancy.	Also Deaf.	Also Dumb.	Also Blind.	TOTAL.	Also Blind.	Also Imbecile.	Also Lunatic.			
7,701	55	17	14	23	3,987	930	15	75	13	1,255	-	7	12	1	1	<b>TOTAL</b>
6,950	53	17	14	20	3,804	900	14	72	9	1,187	-	7	12	-	1	<b>Scotland*</b>
215	2	-	-	2	65	19	-	2	1	30	-	-	-	-	-	ENGLAND
3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WALES
435	-	-	-	1	78	4	1	1	1	26	-	-	-	1	-	IRELAND
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ISLE OF MAN and CHANNEL ISLANDS
37	-	-	-	-	15	3	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	BRITISH COLONIES OF DEPENDENCIES
16	-	-	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
2	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	BRITISH SUBJECTS { By Birth Naturalised
36	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	FOREIGNERS BORN AT SEA (British)
<i>COUNTIES.</i>																
540	2	-	-	-	308	91	-	3	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	Aberdeen
252	1	1	2	-	78	12	-	-	-	27	-	-	1	-	-	Argyll
362	1	-	-	2	207	53	-	4	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	Ayr
45	2	-	-	-	80	20	-	1	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	Banff
44	5	1	-	-	37	10	1	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	Berwick
38	-	-	-	-	9	5	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	Bute
60	2	-	-	1	57	16	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	Caithness
38	-	-	-	-	25	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	Clackmannan
131	-	-	-	-	47	9	1	1	-	23	-	1	-	-	-	Dumbarton
138	-	-	-	-	76	23	2	2	-	19	-	1	-	-	-	Dumfries
646	3	-	-	-	327	56	1	2	-	128	-	1	-	-	-	Edinburgh
81	-	-	-	-	56	27	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	Elgin
287	1	1	1	-	162	29	1	1	-	64	-	1	1	-	-	Fife
538	3	2	-	2	191	59	-	2	1	81	-	-	-	-	-	Forfar
91	1	1	1	-	42	14	-	1	-	16	-	-	1	-	-	Haddington
251	4	-	1	-	149	22	-	2	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	Inverness
43	1	-	-	-	32	11	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	Kincardine
8	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	Kinross
61	-	-	-	1	47	17	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	Kirkcudbright
1,354	1	1	-	1	913	195	4	40	1	328	-	2	-	-	-	Lanark
76	4	-	-	-	51	11	-	4	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	Linlithgow
23	-	-	-	-	19	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	Nairn
48	2	-	-	-	46	16	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	Orkney
29	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Peebles
292	3	1	1	-	142	34	1	3	1	28	-	-	1	-	1	Perth
326	-	1	1	2	160	26	1	1	3	66	-	1	1	-	-	Renfrew
167	3	1	1	3	155	39	-	2	-	32	-	-	1	-	-	Ross and Cromarty
104	10	1	1	2	36	13	-	-	1	10	-	-	1	-	-	Roxburgh
27	3	2	2	-	11	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	Selkirk
47	-	1	1	-	55	15	-	-	-	12	-	-	1	-	-	Shetland
158	1	1	1	1	100	17	-	2	-	40	-	-	1	-	-	Stirling
35	-	-	-	-	38	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	Sutherland
53	-	-	-	-	48	11	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	Wigtown
557	-	2	1	5	83	31	1	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	Not Stated

Unstated Birthplace.

TABLE XIX.—BIRTHPLACES OF INFIRM—FEMALES.

(Vide Note on page 70.)

BIRTHPLACE.	BLIND.						DEAF.						DUMB.				
	Total.	From Infancy.	Also Deaf.	Also Dumb.	Also Lame.	Also Imbecile.	Total.	From Infancy.	Also Dumb.	Also Blind.	Also Lame.	Also Imbecile.	Total.	Also Deaf.	Also Blind.	Also Lame.	Also Imbecile.
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2,082</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>1114</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1,256</b>	<b>1114</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Scotland*</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,931</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>1044</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>1044</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>53</b>
ENGLAND . . . . .	46	3	1	—	—	—	65	3	28	1	—	—	29	28	—	—	—
WALES . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IRELAND . . . . .	132	—	—	—	3	—	61	2	28	—	1	2	31	28	—	—	2
ISLE OF MAN and CHANNEL ISLANDS	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRITISH COLONIES or DEPENDENCIES	10	1	—	—	—	1	8	—	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
FOREIGN COUN- TRIES—																	
BRITISH SUBJECTS	4	1	—	—	—	—	9	1	6	—	1	—	7	6	—	1	—
{ By Birth																	
{ Naturalised	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FOREIGNERS	4	1	—	—	—	—	6	—	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
BORN AT SEA (British)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>COUNTIES.</i>																	
Aberdeen . . . . .	104	13	5	2	—	1	134	4	69	5	—	1	77	69	2	—	2
Argyll . . . . .	25	—	—	—	1	—	32	1	20	—	—	—	28	20	—	—	—
Ayr . . . . .	73	3	4	1	—	1	162	7	102	4	1	—	107	102	1	—	2
Banff . . . . .	30	4	—	—	—	—	25	—	15	—	—	—	18	15	—	—	—
Berwick . . . . .	11	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	9	—	—	—	10	9	—	—	—
Bute . . . . .	10	—	1	1	—	—	19	—	13	1	—	—	15	13	1	—	—
Caithness . . . . .	27	—	2	—	—	—	20	—	12	2	1	—	15	12	—	1	1
Clackmannan . . . . .	9	—	1	1	—	1	23	—	10	1	—	1	13	10	1	—	1
Dumbarton . . . . .	32	2	—	—	—	—	37	4	23	—	—	—	27	23	—	—	3
Dumfries . . . . .	22	1	—	—	—	—	30	1	16	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—
Edinburgh . . . . .	112	8	2	—	1	—	174	10	93	2	—	2	102	93	—	—	4
Elgin . . . . .	17	—	1	—	—	—	13	—	8	1	—	1	8	8	—	—	—
Fife . . . . .	69	8	2	—	—	—	104	4	50	2	1	—	53	50	—	1	—
Forfar . . . . .	93	9	2	—	1	1	159	9	82	2	1	—	88	82	—	—	2
Haddington . . . . .	27	4	—	—	—	—	18	2	7	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	1
Inverness . . . . .	68	1	1	—	—	—	48	—	26	1	1	—	37	26	—	1	2
Kincairdine . . . . .	17	1	—	—	—	—	14	—	9	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
Kinross . . . . .	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kirkcudbright . . . . .	11	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	4	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	—
Lanark . . . . .	340	23	4	2	1	3	498	40	285	4	2	5	330	285	2	1	27
Linlithgow . . . . .	12	1	—	—	—	—	23	2	15	—	—	—	16	15	—	—	—
Nairn . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	—
Orkney . . . . .	14	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—
Peebles . . . . .	5	1	1	—	—	—	6	1	2	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Perth . . . . .	55	3	2	—	1	—	69	7	29	2	—	1	31	29	—	—	2
Renfrew . . . . .	76	4	2	—	2	1	95	9	38	2	2	—	44	38	—	1	2
Ross and Cromarty . . . . .	86	6	2	2	—	2	36	3	18	2	1	—	25	18	2	—	1
Roxburgh . . . . .	17	1	—	—	—	—	22	1	12	—	2	—	12	12	—	—	—
Selkirk . . . . .	6	—	2	—	—	—	11	2	7	2	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
Shetland . . . . .	23	3	—	—	—	—	22	2	18	—	—	—	19	18	—	—	—
Stirling . . . . .	39	1	2	—	—	1	57	6	28	2	—	1	31	28	—	—	2
Sutherland . . . . .	20	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	9	—	—	—	10	9	—	—	—
Wigtown . . . . .	14	—	—	—	—	—	22	3	8	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Not Stated . . . . .	9	—	—	—	6	1	7	—	1	—	4	1	2	1	—	—	1

\* Including persons of

TABLE XIX.—*continued.*

LUNATIC.					IMBECILE OR FEEBLE MINDED.					DEAF AND DUMB.					BIRTHPLACE.
Total.	From Infancy.	Also Deaf.	Also Dumb.	Also Blind.	Total.	From Infancy.	Also Deaf.	Also Dumb.	Also Blind.	Total.	Also Blind.	Also Imbecile.	Also Lunatic.	Also Blind and Imbecile.	
8,018	37	18	6	17	3,924	764	15	55	13	1,114	7	8	6	2	<b>TOTAL</b>
7,266	35	16	5	14	3,687	740	13	53	12	1,044	7	8	5	2	<b>Scotland*</b>
292	2	—	—	—	93	14	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	ENGLAND
4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	WALES
365	—	1	—	3	112	6	2	2	—	28	—	—	—	—	IRELAND
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	ISLE OF MAN and CHANNEL ISLANDS
31	—	—	—	—	11	3	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	BRITISH COLONIES or DEPENDENCIES
25	—	1	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	FOREIGN COUN- TRIES—
1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	BRITISH (By Birth SUBJECTS) (Natur- alised
29	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	BORN at SEA (British)
<i>COUNTIES.</i>															
467	1	—	—	—	288	81	1	2	1	69	2	1	—	1	Aberdeen
238	—	—	—	1	84	17	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	Argyll
341	—	1	—	—	180	31	—	2	1	102	—	—	—	—	Ayr
49	1	—	—	—	78	12	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	Banff
51	4	—	—	—	33	12	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	Berwick
48	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	13	1	—	—	—	Bute
78	4	1	1	—	48	10	—	1	—	12	—	—	1	—	Caithness
28	—	—	—	—	31	9	1	1	1	10	1	1	—	1	Clackmannan
101	—	—	—	—	58	12	—	3	—	23	—	—	—	—	Dumbarton
181	—	—	—	—	64	18	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	Dumfries
630	4	—	—	1	346	60	2	4	—	93	—	1	—	—	Edinburgh
99	—	—	—	—	70	22	1	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	Elgin
351	—	1	1	—	189	37	—	—	—	50	—	—	1	—	Fife
567	1	1	—	1	190	50	—	2	1	82	—	—	—	—	Forfar
110	—	—	—	—	41	14	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	Haddington
269	1	1	1	—	160	23	—	2	—	26	—	—	1	—	Inverness
68	—	—	—	—	34	13	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	Kincardine
20	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kinross
70	—	—	—	—	30	7	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	Kirkcudbright
1,148	2	2	1	1	846	147	5	27	3	285	2	3	1	—	Lanark
66	3	—	—	—	33	12	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	Linlithgow
18	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	Nairn
54	—	—	—	1	44	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	Orkney
23	—	—	—	—	9	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	Peebles
291	—	—	—	1	107	23	1	2	—	29	—	1	—	—	Perth
277	1	2	1	2	164	28	—	2	1	38	—	—	1	—	Renfrew
167	4	1	—	—	156	30	—	1	2	18	1	—	—	—	Ross and Cromarty
84	6	2	—	—	27	8	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	Roxburgh
30	1	—	—	—	12	4	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	Selkirk
62	—	—	—	—	54	10	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	Shetland
160	1	—	—	—	118	20	1	2	1	28	—	—	—	—	Stirling
45	1	—	—	—	44	2	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	Sutherland
65	—	—	—	—	42	13	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	Wigtown
1,010	—	4	—	6	84	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	Not Stated

Unstated Birthplace.





**TABLE XXII.—OCCUPATIONS OR FORMER OCCUPATIONS OF INFIRM PERSONS.**

*Note.*—The number of persons in the columns headed "Blind" is inclusive of those also lunatic, or also imbecile, but exclusive of those also deaf, or also dumb. The number of persons in the columns headed "Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb" is inclusive of those afflicted with blindness, or lunacy, or imbecility in addition to the infirmities named. The number of persons in the columns headed "Lunatic" and "Imbecile" is exclusive of those also blind, or also deaf, or also dumb.

OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide</i> pp. 101 and 102.)	MALES.			FEMALES.				
	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.
<b>I.—GENERAL OR LOCAL GOVERNMENT OF THE COUNTRY.</b>								
<b>1. National Government.</b>								
1. Post Office—Officers, Clerks, Telegraphists, Telephone Operators . . . . .	—	—	21	—	—	1	6	—
2. Postmen; Post Office Messengers, &c. . . . .	—	2	12	—	—	—	2	—
3. <i>Other</i> Civil Service Officers and Clerks . . . . .	—	—	17	—	—	—	1	—
4. <i>Other</i> Civil Service Messengers, &c. . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
<b>2. Local Government.</b>								
5. Police . . . . .	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	—
6. Municipal, Parish, and other Local or County Officers . . . . .	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
<b>II.—DEFENCE OF THE COUNTRY.</b>								
<b>1. Army.</b>								
7. Army Officers . . . . .	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
8. Soldiers and Non-Commissioned Officers . . . . .	—	—	73	—	—	—	—	—
<b>2. Navy and Marines.</b>								
9. Officers of the Navy and Marines . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
10. Men of the Navy and Marines . . . . .	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
<b>III.—PROFESSIONAL OCCUPATIONS AND THEIR SUBORDINATE SERVICES.</b>								
<b>1. Clerical.</b>								
11. Ministers (Established Church) . . . . .	2	—	6	2	—	—	—	—
12. Ministers (United Free Church) . . . . .	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
13. Episcopalian Clergymen . . . . .	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
15. Ministers, Clergymen of other religious bodies . . . . .	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
16. Missionaries, Scripture Readers, Itinerant Preachers . . . . .	5	1	3	—	1	—	4	—
<b>2. Legal.</b>								
19. Advocates, Solicitors . . . . .	—	1	26	1	—	—	—	—
20. Law Clerks . . . . .	—	1	32	—	—	—	—	—
<b>3. Medical.</b>								
21. Physicians, Surgeons, Registered Practitioners . . . . .	1	1	24	—	—	—	—	—
22. Dentists (including Assistants) . . . . .	—	1	10	—	—	—	—	—
24. Midwives . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
25. Sick Nurses, Invalid Attendants . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	38	2
26. Subordinate Medical Service . . . . .	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
<b>4. Teaching.</b>								
27. Schoolmasters, Teachers, Professors, Lecturers . . . . .	2	3	43	—	13	2	108	1
28. <i>Others</i> connected with Education . . . . .	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
<b>5. Literary and Scientific.</b>								
29. Authors, Editors, Journalists, Reporters . . . . .	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
31. <i>Others</i> connected with Literature, &c. . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—

TABLE XXII.—*continued.*

OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide pp. 101 and 102.</i> )	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.
<b>6. Engineers and Surveyors.</b>								
32. Civil, Mining—Engineers . . . . .	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
<b>7. Art, Music, Drama.</b>								
35. Painters, Sculptors, Engravers . . . . .	—	17	13	—	—	—	2	—
36. Architects . . . . .	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
37. Photographers . . . . .	—	4	3	—	1	—	3	—
38. Musicians, Music Masters, Singers (not Street) . . . . .	66	—	12	2	1	—	12	—
40. Art, Music, Theatre—Service, &c. . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—
<b>8. Exhibition, Games, &amp;c.</b>								
41. Performers, Showmen ; Exhibition, Games—Service . . . . .	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—
<b>IV.—DOMESTIC OFFICES OR SERVICES.</b>								
<b>1. Domestic Indoor Service.</b>								
42. Domestic Indoor Servants in Hotels, Lodging-houses, Eating-houses . . . . .	—	—	2	3	—	2	—	1
43. <i>Other</i> Domestic Indoor Servants . . . . .	—	1	2	4	15	68	1539	62
<b>2. Domestic Outdoor Service.</b>								
44. Domestic—Coachmen, Grooms . . . . .	—	1	11	1	—	—	—	—
46. Domestic Gardeners . . . . .	2	7	20	—	—	—	—	—
47. Gamekeepers . . . . .	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
<b>3. Other Service.</b>								
48. College, Club—Service . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
49. Hospital, Institution, and Benevolent Society Service. . . . . .	13	2	2	4	3	23	2	12
50. Caretakers ; Office, Park, Lodge, Gate—Keepers (not Government) . . . . .	—	—	4	—	—	2	3	—
51. Cooks (not Domestic) . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	1
52. Charwomen, Cleaners . . . . .	1	—	—	—	4	24	88	3
53. Laundry Workers ; Washers, Ironers, Manglers, &c. . . . .	1	—	—	1	1	32	60	5
54. Bath and Wash-house Service ; others engaged in Service . . . . .	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—
<b>V.—COMMERCIAL OCCUPATIONS.</b>								
<b>1. Merchants, Agents, and Accountants.</b>								
55. Merchants (Commodity undefined) . . . . .	1	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
56. Brokers, Agents, Factors . . . . .	10	—	30	—	2	—	1	—
57. Salesmen, Buyers (not otherwise described) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
58. Commercial Travellers . . . . .	6	5	37	1	—	1	—	—
59. Accountants . . . . .	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—
60. Auctioneers, Appraisers, Valuers, House Agents . . . . .	—	1	5	1	—	—	—	—
61. Officers of Commercial Guilds, Societies, &c. . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>2. Commercial or Business Clerks.</b>								
62. Commercial or Business Clerks . . . . .	9	13	263	5	1	1	34	—
<b>3. Dealers in Money.</b>								
63. Bankers ; Bank—Officials, Clerks . . . . .	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
<b>4. Insurance.</b>								
65. Life, House, Ship, &c., Insurance—Officials, Clerks, &c. . . . . .	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
66. Insurance Agents . . . . .	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE XXII.—*continued* (Occupations or Former Occupations of Infirm Persons).

OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide pp. 101 and 102.</i> )	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.
<b>VI.—CONVEYANCE OF PERSONS, GOODS, AND MESSAGES.</b>								
<b>1. On Railways.</b>								
67. Railway—Officials, Clerks . . . . .	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
68. Railway Ticket—Examiners, Collectors; Railway Porters . . . . .	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
69. Railway Engine—Drivers, Stokers, Cleaners . . . . .	2	—	20	1	—	—	—	—
70. Railway Guards . . . . .	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
71. Signalmen . . . . .	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
73. Platelayers, Gangers, Packers . . . . .	1	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
74. Railway Labourers (not Railway Contractors' Labourers); other Railway Servants . . . . .	—	3	10	1	—	—	—	—
<b>2. On Roads.</b>								
75. Livery Stable Keepers; Coach, Cab—Proprietors; Motor Garage—Proprietors, Workers . . . . .	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
76. Horsekeepers, Grooms, Stablemen, Coachmen (not Domestic); Cabmen . . . . .	2	6	38	1	—	—	—	—
78. Vanmen, Lorrymen, Carriers, Carters (not Farm) . . . . .	5	9	92	9	—	—	—	—
82. Tramway Service—Drivers . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
83. " " Conductors and Others . . . . .	—	—	5	2	—	—	—	—
<b>3. On Seas, Rivers, and Canals.</b>								
85. Merchant Service; Seamen—Navigating Department . . . . .	2	—	71	3	—	—	—	—
86. " " Engineering Department . . . . .	—	—	33	1	—	—	—	—
87. " " Cooks, Stewards, and Others (Subsidiary Services) . . . . .	1	—	13	—	—	—	2	—
<b>4. In Docks, Harbours, and Lighthouses.</b>								
91. Dock Labourers, Quay Labourers . . . . .	3	7	21	5	1	—	—	—
<b>5. In Storage, Portage, and Messages.</b>								
93. Warehousemen . . . . .	2	1	18	—	—	—	6	—
94. Coalheavers; Coal—Porters, Labourers . . . . .	—	2	4	5	—	—	—	—
95. Messengers, Porters, Watchmen (not Railway or Government) . . . . .	3	7	54	25	—	1	1	1
96. Telegraph, Telephone—Service (not Government) . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
<b>VII.—AGRICULTURE.</b>								
<b>1. On Farms, Woods, and Gardens.</b>								
97. Farmers, Graziers . . . . .	13	13	78	5	1	—	—	1
98. Farmers', Graziers'—Sons, Daughters, or other Relatives assisting in the work of the Farm . . . . .	2	11	14	22	1	5	5	2
99. Crofters . . . . .	24	10	35	17	1	2	11	3
100. Crofters'—Sons, Daughters, or other Relatives assisting in the work of the Croft . . . . .	—	3	3	33	—	4	4	13
101. Farm—Grieves, Foremen . . . . .	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
102. Shepherds . . . . .	—	3	35	—	—	—	1	—
103. Agricultural Labourers, Farm Servants—In charge of Cattle . . . . .	1	14	14	41	—	4	11	2
104. " " / " In charge of Horses . . . . .	—	7	54	5	—	—	—	—
105. " " " Not otherwise distinguished . . . . .	6	40	40	78	1	8	139	11
106. Foresters, Woodmen . . . . .	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—



TABLE XXII.—*continued.*

OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide</i> pp. 101 and 102.)	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.
<b>1. On Farms, Woods, and Gardens—<i>continued.</i></b>								
107. Nurserymen, Seedsmen, Florists . . . . .	—	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
108. Market Gardeners (including Labourers) . . . . .	—	3	29	1	1	—	—	—
109. <i>Other</i> Gardeners (not Domestic) . . . . .	1	7	36	2	—	1	—	—
111. <i>Others</i> engaged in or connected with Agriculture . . . . .	1	4	5	2	—	—	—	—
<b>VIII.—FISHING.</b>								
<b>1. In Fishing.</b>								
112. Fishermen . . . . .	4	16	137	16	—	—	—	—
113. Fishermen-crofters . . . . .	—	2	6	4	—	—	—	—
<b>IX.—MINING AND QUARRYING.</b>								
<b>1. Mine and Quarry Service.</b>								
114. Coal and Shale Mine—Hewers . . . . .	11	19	305	13	—	—	—	—
115. " " <i>Other</i> Workers below ground . . . . .	3	13	18	6	—	—	—	—
116. " " Workers above ground . . . . .	—	20	11	2	—	3	2	—
119. Ironstone—Miners, Quarriers . . . . .	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
122. Coal, Shale, and Metalliferous Mine—Owners, Agents, Managers . . . . .	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
125. Stone—Miners, Quarriers . . . . .	1	5	33	4	—	—	—	—
126. Stone—Cutters, Dressers . . . . .	—	11	20	—	—	—	—	—
127. Slate—Miners, Quarriers, Workers . . . . .	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
<b>2. Dealers in Products of Mines and Quarries.</b>								
131. Coal, Coke—Merchants, Dealers . . . . .	8	—	8	6	—	—	—	—
<b>X.—METAL, MACHINE, IMPLEMENT, AND CONVEYANCE MANUFACTURE.</b>								
<b>1. Iron and Steel Manufacture.</b>								
133. Pig Iron Manufacture (Blast Furnaces) . . . . .	1	1	18	1	—	—	—	—
134. Puddling Furnaces and Rolling Mills; Tube Manufac- ture . . . . .	3	6	18	3	—	—	—	—
135. Steel—Manufacture, Smelting, Founding . . . . .	1	7	18	2	—	—	—	—
<b>2. Manufacture of Other, Mixed, or Unspecified Metals.</b>								
136. Lead Manufacture . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
137. Manufacture of other or unspecified Metals . . . . .	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
<b>3. Engineering and Machine Making.</b>								
138. Patternmakers . . . . .	1	4	12	—	—	—	—	—
139. Millwrights . . . . .	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
140. Ironfounders . . . . .	9	23	69	5	—	—	—	—
142. Blacksmiths, Strikers . . . . .	4	12	93	2	—	—	—	—
143. Erectors, Fitters, Turners . . . . .	2	7	46	3	—	—	—	—
144. Brass Finishers . . . . .	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	—
145. Coppersmiths . . . . .	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
146. Metal Machinists . . . . .	3	9	5	—	—	—	—	—
147. Labourers in Engineering Works . . . . .	—	3	7	1	—	—	—	—
148. Boiler Makers . . . . .	2	8	30	3	—	—	—	—
149. <i>Other</i> or undefined Workers in Engine and Machine Making . . . . .	1	16	108	—	—	2	1	—
<b>4. Electrical Apparatus.</b>								
152. <i>Other</i> Electrical Apparatus Makers; Electric Fitters; Electricians (undefined) . . . . .	—	2	14	—	—	1	—	—

TABLE XXII.—*continued* (Occupations or Former Occupations of Infirm Persons).

OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide</i> pp. 101 and 102)	MALES.			FEMALES.				
	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.
<b>6. Types, Blocks, Dies.</b>								
160. Type—Cutters, Founders . . . . .	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
<b>7. Arms.</b>								
162. Gunsmiths, Gun Manufacturers . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
<b>8. Miscellaneous Metal Trades.</b>								
165. Bolt, Nut, Rivet, Screw, Staple—Makers . . . . .	—	1	10	—	—	—	—	—
167. Stove, Grate, Range, Fire Iron—Makers . . . . .	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
168. Wire—Drawers, Makers, Workers, Weavers . . . . .	4	4	7	1	—	—	—	—
170. Tinplate Goods Makers . . . . .	—	10	16	—	—	—	1	—
174. Brass, Bronze—Workers . . . . .	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
175. <i>Other</i> Iron Goods Makers ; Iron Workers (undefined) . . . . .	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
176. <i>Other</i> Metal Workers . . . . .	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>9. Ships and Boats.</b>								
177. Ship—Platers, Riveters, &c. . . . .	3	4	14	3	—	—	—	—
178. Ship— <i>Other</i> Workers in Iron . . . . .	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
179. Shipwrights . . . . .	1	7	9	1	—	—	—	—
180. Ship— <i>Other</i> Workers in Wood . . . . .	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—
181. Ship Painters ; Shipyard Labourers (undefined) ; Others in Ship and Boat Building . . . . .	3	8	31	1	—	1	—	—
<b>10. Vehicles.</b>								
182. Railway—Coach, Wagon Makers . . . . .	—	1	12	—	—	—	—	—
185. Coach, Carriage—Makers . . . . .	1	9	11	1	—	—	—	—
187. <i>Others</i> in Construction of Vehicles . . . . .	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	—
<b>11. Dealers in Hardware, Metals, Machines.</b>								
188. Ironmongers ; Hardware—Dealers, Merchants . . . . .	1	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
189. <i>Other</i> Dealers in Metals, Machines, &c. . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
<b>XI.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELS, WATCHES, INSTRUMENTS, AND GAMES.</b>								
<b>1. Precious Metals and Jewellery.</b>								
190. Goldsmiths, Silversmiths, Jewellers . . . . .	—	3	9	—	—	—	—	—
<b>2. Watches and Scientific Instruments.</b>								
192. Watchmakers, Clockmakers . . . . .	—	2	12	—	—	—	—	—
193. Scientific Instrument Makers ; Opticians ; Photographic Apparatus Makers . . . . .	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
194. Weighing and Measuring Apparatus Makers . . . . .	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
<b>3. Musical Instruments.</b>								
196. Piano, Organ—Makers . . . . .	25	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
<b>4. Tackle for Sports and Games.</b>								
198. Fishing Tackle, Toy, Game Apparatus—Makers . . . . .	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	—
<b>5. Dealers.</b>								
199. Dealers in Precious Metals, Jewellery, and Watches . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE XXII.—*continued.*

OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide</i> pp. 101 and 102.)	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.
<b>XII.—BUILDING AND WORKS OF CONSTRUCTION.</b>								
<b>1. House Building, &amp;c.</b>								
201. Architectural, Monumental—Carvers, Sculptors, Masons	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
202. Builders	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
204. Carpenters, Joiners	15	26	176	3	—	—	—	—
205. Carpenters', Joiners'—Labourers	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
206. Bricklayers	—	1	10	—	—	—	—	—
207. Bricklayers' Labourers	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—
208. Masons	1	9	88	1	—	—	—	—
209. Masons' Labourers	2	3	8	2	—	—	—	—
210. Slaters, Tilers	—	2	20	1	—	—	—	—
211. Plasterers	1	—	20	2	—	—	—	—
213. Painters, Paperhangers, Decorators	2	17	64	1	—	—	—	—
214. Glaziers	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—
215. Plumbers, Gasfitters	3	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
<b>2. Other Works of Construction.</b>								
218. Navvies; Railway, &c., Contractors' Labourers	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
219. Well, Mine—Sinkers, Borers	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
221. Paviours; Road Labourers	—	6	25	7	—	—	—	—
<b>XIII.—WOOD, FURNITURE, FITTINGS, AND DECORATIONS.</b>								
<b>1. Furniture, Fittings, and Decorations.</b>								
222. Cabinet Makers	4	29	38	1	—	—	—	—
223. French Polishers	—	18	6	—	—	2	10	—
224. Upholsterers	59	13	24	—	25	2	2	—
225. House and Shop Fittings Makers	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
227. Wood Carvers; Carvers and Gilders	2	11	6	1	—	—	—	—
228. Willow, Cane, Rush—Workers; Basket Makers	93	4	3	1	6	1	1	—
230. Furniture, &c., Dealers	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—
<b>2. Wood and Bark.</b>								
231. Sawyers; Wood Cutting Machinists	1	4	15	1	—	—	—	—
232. Lath, Wooden Fence, Hurdle—Makers	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
233. Wood Turners	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—
234. Wooden Box, Packing Case—Makers	—	9	17	—	—	—	1	—
235. Coopers; Hoop—Makers, Benders	—	8	17	3	—	—	—	—
236. Cork, Bark—Cutters, Workers	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
237. <i>Other</i> Workers in Wood	13	2	2	1	2	1	—	—
238. Timber, Wood, Cork, Bark—Merchants, Dealers	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>XIV.—BRICK, CEMENT, POTTERY, AND GLASS.</b>								
<b>1. Brick, Cement, Pottery, and Glass.</b>								
239. Brick, Plain Tile, Terra Cotta—Makers	—	13	11	2	—	—	3	—
240. Plaster, Cement—Manufacture	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
241. Earthenware, China, Porcelain—Manufacture	—	5	1	1	—	—	8	—
242. Sheet, Plate—Glass Manufacture	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
243. Glass Bottle Manufacture	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
244. <i>Other</i> Workers in Glass Manufacture	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
246. Earthenware, China, Glass—Dealers	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—
<b>XV.—CHEMICALS, EXPLOSIVES, OIL, SOAP, RESIN, &amp;c.</b>								
<b>1. Colouring Matter.</b>								
247. Dye, Paint, Ink, Blacking—Manufacture	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE XXII.—*continued* (Occupations or Former Occupations of Infirm Persons).

OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide</i> pp. 101 and 102.)	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.
<b>2. Explosives and Matches.</b>								
248. Gunpowder, Guncotton, Explosive Substance—Manu- facture . . . . .	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
<b>3. Salt, Drugs, and other Chemicals and Compounds.</b>								
252. Manufacturing Chemists . . . . .	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
254. Chemists, Druggists . . . . .	—	—	43	—	—	—	1	—
<b>4. Oil, Grease, Soap, Resin, &amp;c.</b>								
255. Mineral Oil Workers . . . . .	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
256. <i>Other</i> Oil Workers ; Oil Cake Makers . . . . .	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
257. Candle, Grease—Manufacture . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
258. Soap—Boilers, Makers . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
260. India Rubber, Gutta Percha—Workers . . . . .	—	1	9	—	—	1	—	—
261. Waterproof Goods Makers . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
262. Glue, Size, Varnish, &c.—Makers . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
263. Dealers in Paint, Explosives, Oil, Soap, Resin, &c. . . . .	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
<b>XVI.—SKINS, LEATHER, HAIR, AND FEATHERS.</b>								
<b>1. Skins and Leather.</b>								
264. Furriers, Skinners . . . . .	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	—
265. Tanners . . . . .	—	1	6	1	—	—	—	1
266. Curriers . . . . .	—	2	5	—	—	—	1	—
267. Leather Goods, Portmanteau, Bag, Strap, &c., Makers . . . . .	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—
<b>2. Saddlery and Harness.</b>								
268. Saddlers ; Harness, Whip—Makers . . . . .	1	10	13	1	—	—	—	—
<b>3. Hair and Feathers.</b>								
269. Brush, Broom—Makers ; Hair, Bristle—Workers . . . . .	20	5	7	—	4	1	1	—
270. Quill, Feather—Dressers . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>4. Dealers in Skins, Leather, Hair, and Feathers.</b>								
271. Dealers in Skins, Leather, Hair, and Feathers . . . . .	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
<b>XVII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, BOOKS, AND PRINTS.</b>								
<b>1. Paper and Stationery.</b>								
272. Paper Manufacture . . . . .	—	2	10	1	—	5	6	—
274. Stationery Manufacture ; Envelope Makers . . . . .	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—
275. Paper Bag, Cardboard Box—Makers . . . . .	—	4	3	—	—	6	6	1
276. <i>Other</i> Workers in Paper, &c. . . . .	—	—	3	—	—	2	3	—
277. Stationers, Law Stationers ; Dealers in Paper . . . . .	1	1	3	—	—	1	1	—
<b>2. Books and Prints.</b>								
278. Printers . . . . .	3	19	50	1	—	2	5	—
279. Lithographers ; Copper and Steel Plate Printers . . . . .	—	28	16	1	—	2	3	—
280. Bookbinders . . . . .	1	30	6	—	2	4	13	—
281. Publishers, Booksellers, Newspaper Publishers . . . . .	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
282. Newspaper Agents, Newsroom Keepers . . . . .	6	2	—	—	—	—	2	—

TABLE XXII.—*continued.*

OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide pp. 101 and 102.</i> )	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.
<b>XVIII.—TEXTILE FABRICS.</b>								
<b>1. Cotton.</b>								
284. Cotton—Spinning Processes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—
285. „ Winding, Warping, &c., Processes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1
286. „ Weaving Processes . . . . .	—	—	6	—	2	6	5	1
287. „ Workers in other and in undefined Processes . . . . .	—	—	6	—	—	1	2	1
<b>2. Wool and Worsted.</b>								
289. Wool—Carding and Combing Processes . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—
290. Wool and Worsted—Spinning Processes . . . . .	—	—	3	2	—	5	1	2
291. „ „ Weaving Processes . . . . .	2	—	9	—	2	7	12	1
292. „ „ Workers in other and in undefined Processes . . . . .	—	—	3	1	—	3	1	—
<b>3. Silk.</b>								
294. Silk—Weaving Processes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
<b>4. Flax, Linen, Hemp, Jute, and other Fibrous Materials.</b>								
296. Flax, Linen—Manufacture . . . . .	1	3	68	5	—	11	51	2
297. Hemp, Jute—Manufacture . . . . .	2	12	34	3	8	29	115	6
298. Cocoa Fibre Manufacture; Mat Makers . . . . .	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
299. Rope, Twine, Cord—Makers . . . . .	18	2	3	1	1	—	2	1
300. Canvas, Sailcloth, Sacking, Net, &c.—Manufacture . . . . .	10	7	5	—	7	8	4	—
<b>5. Mixed or Unspecified Materials.</b>								
301. Thread Manufacture . . . . .	—	—	2	—	1	7	18	1
302. Hosiery Manufacture . . . . .	—	—	3	2	66	17	55	7
303. Lace Manufacture . . . . .	1	3	3	—	—	2	—	—
304. Carpet, Rug, Felt—Manufacture . . . . .	2	6	5	—	1	5	7	1
306. Weavers and Workers in Sundry and in undefined Fabrics; Factory Hands (Textile) undefined . . . . .	1	—	7	—	1	6	61	—
<b>6. Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, &amp;c.</b>								
307. Textile Bleachers . . . . .	—	3	4	—	—	3	13	1
308. Textile Printers . . . . .	—	3	4	3	2	4	5	—
309. Textile Dyers . . . . .	—	2	12	—	—	4	5	—
310. Textile—Calenderers, Finishers, &c. . . . .	—	4	11	1	—	2	—	—
<b>7. Dealers.</b>								
311. Drapers, Linen Drapers, Mercers . . . . .	5	2	61	3	2	1	12	—
312. <i>Other</i> Dealers in Textile Fabrics . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
<b>XIX.—DRESS.</b>								
<b>1. Dress.</b>								
314. <i>Other</i> Hat Manufacture; Cap Manufacture . . . . .	—	—	4	—	—	2	4	—
315. Milliners . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	3	32	—
316. Hat, Bonnet, Straw Plait, &c.—Dealers . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
317. Tailors . . . . .	4	145	93	5	1	27	30	2
318. Clothiers, Outfitters—Dealers . . . . .	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—
319. Dressmakers . . . . .	—	2	—	—	3	86	159	4
320. Stay, Corset—Makers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—
321. Shirt Makers; Seamstresses . . . . .	—	1	—	—	17	22	61	4
324. Hosiery, Haberdashers . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
325. Boot, Shoe—Makers . . . . .	2	75	103	5	—	3	3	—

TABLE XXII.—*continued* (Occupations or Former Occupations of Infirm Persons).

OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide pp. 101 and 102.</i> )	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.
<b>1. Dress—<i>continued.</i></b>								
327. Patten, Clog—Makers . . . . .	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
328. Boot, Shoe, Patten, Clog—Dealers . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
329. Wig Makers ; Hairdressers . . . . .	1	5	16	—	—	—	2	1
330. Umbrella, Parasol, Stick—Makers . . . . .	—	1	2	—	—	—	7	—
<b>XX.—FOOD, TOBACCO, DRINK, AND LODGING.</b>								
<b>1. Food.</b>								
334. Milksellers, Dairymen . . . . .	—	3	9	1	1	1	9	1
335. Provision Curers . . . . .	—	1	3	1	—	1	—	—
336. Cheesemongers, Buttermen, Provision Dealers . . . . .	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	—
338. Butchers, Meat Salesmen . . . . .	1	6	42	2	—	—	—	—
339. Fish Curers . . . . .	—	2	5	—	1	10	21	—
340. Fishmongers, Poulterers, Game Dealers . . . . .	—	2	7	—	1	—	3	1
341. Millers ; Cereal Food Manufacture . . . . .	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
342. Corn, Flour, Seed—Merchants, Dealers . . . . .	1	—	4	1	—	—	—	—
343. Bread, Biscuit, Cake, &c.—Makers . . . . .	3	18	63	2	—	1	4	—
344. Bakers, Confectioners—Dealers . . . . .	2	2	11	—	1	3	1	—
345. Sugar Refiners . . . . .	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
346. Jam, Preserve, Sweet—Makers . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	3	3	—
347. Chocolate, Cocoa—Makers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
348. Grocers ; Tea, Coffee, Chocolate—Dealers . . . . .	19	5	84	1	1	1	7	—
349. Greengrocers, Fruiterers . . . . .	5	1	4	—	—	—	3	—
350. Aerated Water, Mineral Water—Manufacture . . . . .	1	2	5	2	—	2	1	—
351. Mustard, Vinegar, Spice, Pickle, &c.—Makers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
<b>2. Tobacco.</b>								
353. Tobacco Manufacture . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1
354. Tobacconists . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
<b>3. Manufacture of Spirituous Drinks.</b>								
355. Maltsters . . . . .	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
356. Brewers . . . . .	—	6	9	—	—	—	—	—
357. Distillers ; Spirit Manufacture . . . . .	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
<b>4. Board, Lodging ; Dealing in Spirituous Drinks.</b>								
358. Coffee-house, Eating-house—Keepers . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
359. Lodging-house, Boarding-house—Keepers . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3	1	2	—
360. Inn, Hotel—Keepers ; Publicans, Beersellers ; Wine and Spirit—Merchants, Agents . . . . .	1	—	31	—	—	—	5	—
361. Beer Bottlers, Cellarmen . . . . .	—	—	3	—	—	1	1	—
362. Barmen . . . . .	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
363. Waiters (not Domestic) ; others in Inn, Hotel, Eating- house—Service . . . . .	—	1	16	—	—	—	7	1
<b>XXI.—GAS, WATER, ELECTRICITY, AND SANITARY SERVICE.</b>								
<b>1. Gas, Water, Electricity Service.</b>								
364. Gas Works Service . . . . .	2	11	16	2	—	—	—	—
<b>2. Sanitary Service.</b>								
363. Scavenging and Disposal of Refuse . . . . .	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE XXII.—*continued.*

OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide</i> pp. 101 and 102.)	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.	Blind.	Deaf, Dumb, or Deaf and Dumb.	Lunatic.	Imbecile.
<b>XXII.—OTHER, GENERAL AND UNDEFINED WORKERS AND DEALERS.</b>								
<b>1. Billposting and Advertising.</b>								
371. Billposters . . . . .	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
372. Sandwichmen, Bill Distributors . . . . .	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
<b>2. About Animals.</b>								
373. Cattle, Sheep, Pig—Dealers, Salesmen . . . . .	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—
374. Drovers . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
<b>3. Sundry Specified Industries.</b>								
378. Tobacco Pipe, Snuff-box, &c.—Makers . . . . .	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
379. Bone, Horn, Ivory, Tortoiseshell—Workers . . . . .	—	1	5	1	—	—	1	—
380. Floor Cloth, Oil Cloth—Manufacture . . . . .	—	3	6	—	—	—	—	—
381. Japanners . . . . .	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
382. Chimney Sweeps . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
383. Rag—Gatherers, Dealers . . . . .	—	—	3	—	—	1	5	—
384. <i>Other</i> Workers in Sundry Industries . . . . .	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	—
<b>4. Makers and Dealers (General or Undefined).</b>								
387. Multiple Shop, Multiple Store—Proprietors, Workers (general or undefined) . . . . .	—	—	4	—	—	—	5	—
388. General or unclassified Shopkeepers; General Dealers . . . . .	5	3	9	1	2	1	35	—
389. Pawnbrokers . . . . .	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—
390. Costermongers, Hawkers, Street Sellers . . . . .	40	6	44	4	6	5	42	2
391. Contractors, Manufacturers, Managers, Superintendents (undefined) . . . . .	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
392. News—Boys, Vendors (Street or undefined) . . . . .	1	5	6	1	—	—	—	—
<b>5. Mechanics and Labourers (General or Undefined).</b>								
393. General Labourers . . . . .	17	44	897	52	—	—	2	—
394. Engine—Drivers, Stokers, Firemen (not Railway, Marine, * or Agricultural) . . . . .	2	4	37	2	—	—	—	—
395. Artisans, Mechanics, Apprentices (undefined) . . . . .	1	2	4	—	—	—	25	—
396. Factory—Hands, Labourers (undefined) . . . . .	1	1	7	—	1	1	161	1
397. Machinists, Machine Workers (undefined) . . . . .	1	—	3	—	1	—	6	—
<i>Other Specified Occupations</i> . . . . .	4	8	16	—	2	3	4	—
<b>Total Occupied, at Census or formerly (Orders I.-XXII.)</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>5,516</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>3,213</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>XXIII.—WITHOUT OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION UNSPECIFIED.</b>								
398. Retired from Business . . . . .	233	73	11	84	33	21	5	20
399. Pensioners . . . . .	20	9	12	9	5	4	—	7
400. Old Age Pensioners (Occupation or former Occupation not stated) . . . . .	18	3	—	5	69	17	—	12
401. Private Means . . . . .	28	19	147	77	96	81	234	149
402. Students and Scholars (14 years and upwards) . . . . .	16	20	65	14	9	24	6	9
403. Others (All Ages, <i>i.e.</i> , including Children under 10 years)	570	732	1,908	3,190	1,197	1,534	4,525	3,489
<b>Total of Unspecified or No Occupation (Order XXIII.)</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>2,143</b>	<b>3,379</b>	<b>1,409</b>	<b>1,681</b>	<b>4,770</b>	<b>3,686</b>
<b>Total Enumerated* (All Ages)</b>	<b>1,610</b>	<b>2,098</b>	<b>7,659</b>	<b>3,893</b>	<b>1,639</b>	<b>2,224</b>	<b>7,983</b>	<b>3,851</b>

\* *Vide* Notes on pp. 70 and 80.

TABLE XXIII.—INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, &amp;C., BY CITIES AND COUNTIES.

CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.	MILITARY IN BARRACKS.			ROYAL NAVY.			MERCHANT SHIPPING.			HOSPITALS OF LOCAL AUTHORITIES.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<b>SCOTLAND</b>	<b>4,753</b>	—	<b>4,753</b>	<b>7,828</b>	—	<b>7,828</b>	<b>9,289</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>9,462</b>	<b>1,672</b>	<b>1,798</b>	<b>3,470</b>
<i>CITIES.</i>												
Edinburgh	967	—	967	151	—	151	383	3	386	38	30	68
Glasgow	916	—	916	—	—	—	1,057	7	1,064	568	627	1,195
Dundee	—	—	—	78	—	78	271	8	279	36	31	67
Aberdeen	163	—	163	5	—	5	1,648	19	1,667	44	43	87
<i>COUNTIES</i> <i>(Including Cities.)</i>												
Aberdeen	163	—	163	5	—	5	1,705	19	1,724	68	70	138
Argyll	—	—	—	1,839	—	1,839	294	6	300	21	15	36
Ayr	193	—	193	—	—	—	295	2	297	70	79	149
Banff	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	11	7	18
Berwick	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	11	3	14
Bute	—	—	—	—	—	—	153	2	155	2	3	5
Caithness	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	40	19	16	35
Clackmannan	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	24	9	8	17
Dumbarton	—	—	—	—	—	—	233	1	234	17	13	30
Dumfries	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	2	24	9	5	14
Edinburgh	1,402	—	1,402	151	—	151	1,046	49	1,095	244	230	474
Elgin	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	29	3	10	13
Fife	45	—	45	246	—	246	758	4	762	61	76	137
Forfar	148	—	148	78	—	78	331	8	339	48	43	91
Haddington	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	6	10	16
Inverness	957	—	957	—	—	—	279	3	282	6	—	6
Kincardine	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	7	6	13
Kinross	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
Kirkcudbright	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	20	3	6	9
Lanark	1,281	—	1,281	—	—	—	1,674	33	1,707	816	910	1,726
Linlithgow	24	—	24	1,510	—	1,510	86	3	89	23	24	47
Nairn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	9
Orkney	—	—	—	—	—	—	138	—	138	—	3	3
Peebles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	6
Perth	205	—	205	—	—	—	16	—	16	16	20	36
Renfrew	79	—	79	—	—	—	706	7	713	132	159	291
Ross and Cromarty	—	—	—	3,999	—	3,999	191	5	196	19	10	29
Roxburgh	52	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	8
Selkirk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	7
Shetland	—	—	—	—	—	—	671	2	673	—	2	2
Stirling	204	—	204	—	—	—	470	16	486	33	47	80
Sutherland	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	36	—	1	1
Wigtown	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	11	60	1	—	1



TABLE XXIII.—*continued.*

CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.	HOSPITALS FOR THE SICK AND INFIRM (Not under Local Authorities).			LUNATIC ASYLUMS.			LUNATIC WARDS OF POORHOUSES.			IMBECILE TRAINING SCHOOLS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<b>SCOTLAND</b>	<b>3,555</b>	<b>3,291</b>	<b>6,846</b>	<b>7,170</b>	<b>7,191</b>	<b>14,361</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>531</b>
<i>CITIES.</i>												
Edinburgh	652	634	1,286	358	390	748	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glasgow	1,059	861	1,920	191	245	436	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dundee	170	227	397	—	—	—	47	48	95	—	—	—
Aberdeen	187	207	394	309	391	700	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>COUNTIES</i> (Including Cities).												
Aberdeen	212	241	453	614	656	1,270	24	26	50	—	—	—
Argyll	34	27	61	219	220	439	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ayr	164	168	332	291	258	549	47	44	91	—	—	—
Banff	17	23	40	91	83	174	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berwick	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bute	4	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Caithness	8	7	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clackmannan	9	8	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dumbarton	131	120	251	524	528	1,052	30	29	59	—	—	—
Dumfries	66	42	108	383	465	848	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edinburgh	800	770	1,570	559	600	1,159	14	16	30	—	—	—
Elgin	21	31	52	70	88	158	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fife	101	104	205	296	330	626	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forfar	267	329	596	558	602	1,160	47	48	95	126	66	192
Haddington	3	2	5	67	82	149	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inverness	46	46	92	351	346	697	16	11	27	—	—	—
Kincardine	42	25	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kinross	9	10	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kirkcudbright	3	8	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lanark	1,225	960	2,185	1,257	1,174	2,431	124	122	246	—	—	—
Linlithgow	1	—	1	374	392	766	18	18	36	—	—	—
Nairn	5	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orkney	3	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peebles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perth	55	45	100	301	255	556	20	15	35	—	—	—
Renfrew	247	244	491	652	630	1,282	38	44	82	—	—	—
Ross and Cromarty	10	7	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roxburgh	7	21	28	160	153	313	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selkirk	12	12	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shetland	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stirling	39	20	59	403	329	732	—	—	—	212	127	339
Sutherland	6	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wigtown	4	3	7	—	—	—	20	15	35	—	—	—

TABLE XXIII.—*continued* (Inmates of Institutions, &c., by Cities and Counties).

CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION.	INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND.			INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.			POORHOUSES (including Parish Hospitals, but excluding Lunatic Wards).			PRISONS (including Licensed Police Cells).		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<b>SCOTLAND</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>9,349</b>	<b>6,081</b>	<b>15,430</b>	<b>2,065</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>2,520</b>
<i>CITIES.</i>												
Edinburgh	23	70	93	162	125	287	333	282	615	266	117	383
Glasgow	31	38	69	103	57	160	2,701	1,735	4,436	135	216	351
Dundee	2	19	21	12	14	26	478	547	1,025	64	14	78
Aberdeen	—	—	—	5	4	9	—	—	—	74	13	87
<i>COUNTIES (Including Cities).</i>												
Aberdeen	—	—	—	5	4	9	463	415	878	522	13	535
Argyll	—	—	—	—	—	—	126	87	213	3	3	6
Ayr	—	—	—	—	7	7	322	195	517	56	20	76
Banff	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	8	—	—	—
Berwick	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3	13	—	—	—
Bute	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	20	30	—	—	—
Caithness	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	20	43	—	—	—
Clackmannan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dumbarton	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	61	165	—	—	—
Dumfries	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	46	101	—	—	—
Edinburgh	23	70	93	162	125	287	1,190	759	1,949	266	117	383
Elgin	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	38	76	2	1	3
Fife	—	—	—	—	—	—	310	134	444	11	4	15
Forfar	2	19	21	12	14	26	605	630	1,235	65	15	80
Haddington	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	16	37	1	—	1
Inverness	5	11	16	—	—	—	67	45	112	32	7	39
Kincardine	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	69	139	—	—	—
Kinross	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kirkcudbright	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	24	50	37	5	42
Lanark	51	57	108	134	86	220	4,425	2,639	7,064	834	216	1,050
Linlithgow	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	69	169	—	—	—
Nairn	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	11	34	—	—	—
Orkney	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	13	3	—	3
Peebles	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	11	—	—	—
Perth	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	104	243	127	32	159
Renfrew	—	—	—	—	—	—	736	428	1,164	84	13	97
Ross and Cromarty	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	49	104	—	—	—
Roxburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	29	92	3	2	5
Selkirk	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	8	30	1	—	1
Shetland	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	20	33	1	—	1
Stirling	—	—	—	—	—	—	260	111	371	17	7	24
Sutherland	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	18	28	—	—	—
Wigtown	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	18	64	—	—	—

TABLE XXIII.—*continued.*

CITY OR COUNTY OF ENUMERATION	REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.			LICENSED OR COMMON LODGING-HOUSES:			MISCELLANEOUS INSTITUTIONS.			HOUSELESS PERSONS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<b>SCOTLAND</b>	<b>3,454</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>4,483</b>	<b>27,235</b>	<b>2,279</b>	<b>29,514</b>	<b>5,934</b>	<b>6,455</b>	<b>12,389</b>	<b>2,764</b>	<b>1,459</b>	<b>4,223</b>
<i>CITIES.</i>												
Edinburgh	—	15	15	2,039	211	2,250	1,481	1,315	2,796	43	160	203
Glasgow	150	—	150	8,825	765	9,590	694	973	1,667	151	146	297
Dundee	145	119	264	676	86	762	259	267	526	4	1	5
Aberdeen	126	221	347	408	62	470	177	319	496	46	34	80
<i>COUNTIES</i> (Including Cities).												
Aberdeen	126	221	347	480	75	555	186	339	525	123	63	186
Argyll	—	—	—	176	—	176	144	123	267	173	117	290
Ayr	172	78	250	982	110	1,092	145	270	415	198	51	249
Banff	—	—	—	47	9	56	314	165	479	20	10	30
Berwick	—	—	—	30	10	40	—	—	—	11	5	16
Bute	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	90	20	7	27
Caithness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	36	74
Clackmannan	—	—	—	67	12	79	5	4	9	23	8	31
Dumbarton	280	59	339	466	9	475	86	46	132	52	16	68
Dumfries	73	—	73	287	37	324	254	22	276	144	43	187
Edinburgh	425	188	613	2,862	250	3,112	1,777	1,495	3,272	121	179	300
Elgin	—	—	—	69	17	86	21	65	86	20	18	38
Fife	375	—	375	2,746	181	2,927	23	18	41	240	57	297
Forfar	250	119	369	781	115	896	295	330	625	77	6	83
Haddington	181	—	181	117	19	136	20	197	217	34	2	36
Inverness	—	—	—	120	5	125	56	63	119	155	59	214
Kincardine	—	—	—	28	6	34	76	—	76	64	42	106
Kinross	—	—	—	20	9	29	—	—	—	13	10	23
Kirkcudbright	—	—	—	73	23	96	1	98	99	35	17	52
Lanark	1,018	151	1,169	13,693	922	14,615	974	1,687	2,661	394	230	624
Linlithgow	—	—	—	457	43	500	—	—	—	56	23	79
Nairn	—	—	—	16	2	18	—	—	—	2	—	2
Orkney	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	20	54
Peebles	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	4	26	22	4	26
Perth	128	125	253	236	60	296	438	84	522	182	132	314
Renfrew	336	42	378	1,962	238	2,200	938	1,299	2,237	33	14	47
Ross and Cromarty	—	—	—	34	9	43	—	—	—	88	66	154
Roxburgh	—	—	—	103	22	125	36	8	44	37	2	39
Selkirk	—	—	—	120	22	142	25	16	41	13	1	14
Shetland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	16	—	16
Stirling	—	30	30	1,217	62	1,279	98	21	119	185	111	296
Sutherland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	81	172
Wigtown	90	16	106	46	12	58	—	—	—	50	29	79

TABLE XXIV.—OCCUPATIONS OF INMATES OF POORHOUSES, PRISONS AND LICENSED POLICE CELLS, AND LICENSED OR COMMON LODGING-HOUSES.

Reference Numbers.	OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide pp. 101 and 102</i> ).	MALES.			FEMALES.		
		Poorhouses (exclusive of Persons aged 65 and over).	Prisons and Licensed Police Cells.	Licensed or Common Lodging-houses.	Poorhouses (exclusive of Persons aged 65 and over).	Prisons and Licensed Police Cells.	Licensed or Common Lodging-houses.
	<b>I.—GENERAL OR LOCAL GOVERNMENT OF THE COUNTRY.</b>						
	<b>1. National Government.</b>						
1, 2, 3, 4	Civil Service—Officer, Clerks, Telegraphists, Postmen, Messengers . . . . .	3	3	11	—	—	—
	<b>2. Local Government.</b>						
6	Municipal, Parish, and other Local or County Officers . . . . .	4	—	10	—	—	—
	<b>II.—DEFENCE OF THE COUNTRY.</b>						
	<b>1 and 2. Army and Navy.</b>						
7, 8, 10	Army Officers, Soldiers, Men of the Navy . . . . .	2	4	7	—	—	—
	<b>III.—PROFESSIONAL OCCUPATIONS AND THEIR SUBORDINATE SERVICES.</b>						
	<b>2. Legal.</b>						
19	Advocates, Solicitors . . . . .	1	4	4	—	—	—
20	Law Clerks . . . . .	10	2	19	—	—	—
	<b>3. Medical.</b>						
21	Physicians, Surgeons, Registered Practitioners . . . . .	—	3	1	—	—	—
22	Dentists (including Assistants) . . . . .	1	1	5	—	—	—
	<b>4. Teaching.</b>						
27	Schoolmasters, Teachers, Professors, Lecturers . . . . .	2	3	6	2	—	—
	<b>5. Literary and Scientific.</b>						
29	Authors, Editors, Journalists, Reporters . . . . .	1	—	8	—	—	—
30	Persons engaged in Scientific Pursuits . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—
	<b>7. Art, Music, Drama.</b>						
35	Painters, Sculptors, Engravers . . . . .	1	—	17	—	—	—
37	Photographers . . . . .	3	1	30	—	—	1
38	Musicians, Music Masters, Singers (not Street) . . . . .	12	4	79	1	—	4
39, 40	Actors and others in Art, Music, Theatre Service, &c. . . . .	3	2	13	1	1	—
	<b>8. Exhibition, Games, &amp;c.</b>						
41	Performers, Showmen; Exhibition, Games—Service . . . . .	4	7	64	—	1	2
	<b>IV.—DOMESTIC OFFICES OR SERVICES.</b>						
	<b>1. Domestic Indoor Service.</b>						
42	Domestic Indoor Servants in Hotels, Lodging-houses, Eating-houses . . . . .	4	1	33	—	—	15
43	<i>Other</i> Domestic Indoor Servants . . . . .	6	2	9	789	48	132

TABLE XXIV.—continued.

Reference Numbers.	OCCUPATIONS. (Vide pp. 101 and 102.)	MALES.			FEMALES.		
		Poorhouses (exclusive of Persons aged 65 and over).	Prisons and Licensed Police Cells.	Licensed or Common Lodging-houses.	Poorhouses (exclusive of Persons aged 65 and over).	Prisons and Licensed Police Cells.	Licensed or Common Lodging-houses.
<b>2. Domestic Outdoor Service.</b>							
44	Domestic—Coachmen, Grooms . . . . .	12	5	28	—	—	—
46	Domestic Gardeners . . . . .	7	2	18	—	—	—
<b>3. Other Service.</b>							
49	Hospital, Institution, and Benevolent Society Service . . . . .	—	—	14	2	—	1
52	Charwomen, Cleaners . . . . .	—	—	—	161	83	330
53	Laundry Workers; Washers, Ironers, Manglers, &c. . . . .	3	2	—	90	36	91
50, 54	Caretakers (not Government); Others engaged in Service . . . . .	6	4	88	3	—	4
<b>V.—COMMERCIAL OCCUPATIONS.</b>							
<b>1, 3, and 4. Merchants, Banking, and Insurance.</b>							
55-58	Merchants, Agents, Commercial Travellers . . . . .	20	23	112	—	—	—
59, 60, 63, 65, 66	Accountants, Bankers, Insurance Officials, &c. . . . .	7	11	33	—	—	1
<b>2. Commercial or Business Clerks.</b>							
62	Commercial or Business Clerks . . . . .	51	25	114	4	1	1
<b>VI.—CONVEYANCE OF PERSONS, GOODS, AND MESSAGES.</b>							
<b>1. On Railways.</b>							
67-74	Railway Clerks and Other Servants . . . . .	43	11	191	—	—	—
<b>2. On Roads.</b>							
76	Horsekeepers, Grooms, Stablemen, Coachmen (not Domestic); Cabmen . . . . .	70	9	233	—	—	—
78	Vanmen, Lorrymen, Carriers, Carters (not Farm) . . . . .	200	106	949	—	—	—
75, 77, 81-84	Others engaged in Road Traffic . . . . .	6	7	38	—	—	—
<b>3 and 4. On Seas, Rivers, Canals, and Docks.</b>							
85-90, 92	Merchant Service; Dock, Harbour Officials . . . . .	158	78	303	1	—	—
91	Dock Labourers, Quay Labourers . . . . .	168	72	2,517	11	—	—
<b>5. In Storage, Portage, and Messages.</b>							
93	Warehousemen . . . . .	—	2	31	—	—	—
94	Coalheavers; Coal—Porters, Labourers . . . . .	7	7	221	—	—	—
95	Messengers, Porters, Watchmen (not Railway or Government) . . . . .	62	10	324	6	—	4
<b>VII.—AGRICULTURE.</b>							
<b>1. On Farms, Woods, and Gardens.</b>							
97, 98	Farmers, Graziers, and their Relatives assisting in the work of the Farm . . . . .	1	2	5	—	—	—
99	Crofters . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—
101-106, 111	Agricultural Labourers, Farm Servants . . . . .	169	56	312	100	19	42
107-109	Nurserymen; Market and Other Gardeners (not Domestic) . . . . .	37	15	154	2	—	4

TABLE XXIV.—*continued* (Occupations of Inmates of Poorhouses, &c.).

Reference Numbers	OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide pp. 101 and 102.</i> )	MALES.			FEMALES.		
		Poorhouses (exclusive of Persons aged 65 and over).	Prisons and Licensed Police Cells.	Licensed or Common Lodging-houses.	Poorhouses (exclusive of Persons aged 65 and over).	Prisons and Licensed Police Cells.	Licensed or Common Lodging-houses.
<b>VIII.—FISHING.</b>							
<b>1. In Fishing.</b>							
112, 113	Fishermen, Fishermen-crofters . . . . .	21	14	10	1	—	—
<b>IX.—MINING AND QUARRYING.</b>							
<b>1. Mine and Quarry Service.</b>							
114	Coal and Shale Mine—Hewers . . . . .	237	131	737	—	—	—
115	„ „ — <i>Other</i> Workers below ground	35	8	236	—	—	—
116	„ „ —Workers above ground . . . . .	24	8	253	4	—	—
125, 126	Stone Miners, Quarriers, Cutters, Dressers . . . . .	41	9	158	—	—	—
<b>2. Dealers in Products of Mines and Quarries.</b>							
131	Coal, Coke—Merchants, Dealers . . . . .	19	4	55	—	—	—
<b>X.—METAL, MACHINE, IMPLEMENT, AND CONVEYANCE MANUFACTURE.</b>							
<b>1. Iron and Steel Manufacture.</b>							
133	Pig Iron Manufacture (Blast Furnaces) . . . . .	2	—	317	—	—	—
134	Puddling Furnaces and Rolling Mills; Tube Manufacture . . . . .	113	16	702	—	—	—
135	Steel—Manufacture, Smelting, Founding . . . . .	19	16	161	1	—	—
<b>2. Manufacture of Other, Mixed, or Unspecified Metals.</b>							
137	Manufacture of other or unspecified Metals . . . . .	4	—	36	—	—	—
<b>3. Engineering and Machine Making.</b>							
138	Patternmakers . . . . .	5	1	14	—	—	—
139	Millwrights . . . . .	1	—	4	—	—	—
140	Ironfounders . . . . .	173	69	666	—	—	—
141	Brassfounders . . . . .	—	—	16	—	—	—
142	Blacksmiths, Strikers . . . . .	94	35	299	—	—	—
143	Erectors, Fitters, Turners . . . . .	44	13	198	—	—	—
144	Brass Finishers . . . . .	19	3	37	—	—	—
145	Coppersmiths . . . . .	4	2	17	—	—	—
146	Metal Machinists . . . . .	21	2	56	—	—	—
147	Labourers in Engineering Works . . . . .	30	13	90	—	—	—
148	Boiler Makers . . . . .	46	13	159	—	—	—
149	<i>Other</i> or undefined Workers in Engine and Machine Making . . . . .	44	15	125	1	—	—
<b>4. Electrical Apparatus.</b>							
150, 152	Electrical Apparatus Manufacture . . . . .	2	6	30	—	—	—
<b>5. Tools.</b>							
153–156	Tool Manufacture/ . . . . .	5	5	42	—	—	—
<b>8. Miscellaneous Metal Trades.</b>							
164–176	Miscellaneous Metal Workers . . . . .	41	18	323	3	1	—

TABLE XXIV.—*continued.*

Reference Numbers.	OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide pp. 101 and 102.</i> )	MALES.			FEMALES.		
		Poorhouses (exclusive of Persons aged 65 and over).	Prisons and Licensed Police Cells.	Licensed or Common Lodging-houses.	Poorhouses (exclusive of Persons aged 65 and over).	Prisons and Licensed Police Cells.	Licensed or Common Lodging-houses.
<b>9. Ships and Boats.</b>							
177	Ship—Platers, Riveters, &c. . . . .	40	44	282	—	—	—
178	Ship— <i>Other</i> Workers in Iron . . . . .	8	12	140	—	—	—
179	Shipwrights . . . . .	18	3	79	—	—	—
180	Ship— <i>Other</i> Workers in Wood . . . . .	—	3	19	—	—	—
181	Ship Painters; Shipyard Labourers (undefined); Others in Ship and Boat Building . . . . .	94	86	678	—	—	—
<b>10. Vehicles.</b>							
182-187	Construction of Vehicles . . . . .	20	3	70	—	—	—
<b>11. Dealers in Hardware, Metals, Machines.</b>							
188, 189	Ironmongers; <i>Other</i> Dealers in Hardware, Metals, Machines, &c. . . . .	2	4	18	—	—	—
<b>XI.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELS, WATCHES, INSTRUMENTS, AND GAMES.</b>							
190, 192- 200	Workers in Precious Metals; Makers of Watches, Instruments, and Games Apparatus. . . . .	24	5	44	1	—	—
<b>XII.—BUILDING AND WORKS OF CONSTRUCTION.</b>							
<b>1. House Building, &amp;c.</b>							
201-203, } 206-209 }	Builders, Bricklayers, Masons, and their Labourers . . . . .	196	105	1,183	—	—	—
204, 205	Carpenters, Joiners, and their Labourers . . . . .	79	28	197	—	—	—
210-212, 214	Slaters, Tilers, Plasterers, Glaziers . . . . .	68	22	301	—	—	—
213	Painters, Paperhangers, Decorators . . . . .	72	41	254	—	—	—
215, 216	Plumbers, Gasfitters, Locksmiths . . . . .	13	6	62	—	—	—
<b>2. Other Works of Construction.</b>							
218	Navvies; Railway, &c., Contractors' Labourers . . . . .	6	4	1,020	—	—	—
219	Well, Mine—Sinkers, Borers . . . . .	3	2	20	—	—	—
221	Paviours; Road Labourers . . . . .	23	6	102	—	—	—
<b>XIII.—WOOD, FURNITURE, FITTINGS, AND DECORATIONS.</b>							
<b>1. Furniture, Fittings, and Decorations.</b>							
222-227	Cabinet Makers, French Polishers, Upholsterers, and <i>Other</i> Workers in Furniture and Fittings . . . . .	51	12	176	8	4	7
<b>2. Wood and Bark.</b>							
231-234, 237	Sawyers and <i>Other</i> Workers in Wood . . . . .	51	13	178	4	—	1
235	Coopers; Hoop—Makers, Benders . . . . .	21	4	57	—	—	—
238	Timber, Wood, Cork, Bark—Merchants, Dealers . . . . .	2	1	12	—	—	—
<b>XIV.—BRICK, CEMENT, POTTERY, AND GLASS.</b>							
<b>1. Brick, Cement, Pottery, and Glass.</b>							
239-246	Workers and Dealers in Brick, Cement, Pottery, and Glass . . . . .	36	14	162	14	2	3

TABLE XXIV.—*continued* (Occupations of Inmates of Poorhouses, &c.).

Reference Numbers.	OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide pp. 101 and 102.</i> )	MALES.			FEMALES.		
		Poorhouses (exclusive of Persons aged 65 and over).	Prisons and Licensed Police Cells.	Licensed or Common Lodging-houses.	Poorhouses (exclusive of Persons aged 65 and over).	Prisons and Licensed Police Cells.	Licensed or Common Lodging-houses.
	<b>XV.—CHEMICALS, EXPLOSIVES, OIL, SOAP, RESIN, &amp;c.</b>						
	<b>3. Drugs, and other Chemicals and Compounds.</b>						
252, 254	Chemists, Druggists, and Workers in Chemical Works . . . . .	13	3	54	—	—	—
	<b>4. Oil, Grease, Soap, Resin, &amp;c.</b>						
255, 257	Mineral Oil Workers; Candle Manufacture . . . . .	—	—	26	—	—	—
256	Other Oil Workers; Oil Cake Makers . . . . .	—	—	52	—	—	—
	<b>XVI.—SKINS, LEATHER, HAIR, AND FEATHERS.</b>						
	<b>1 and 2. Skins and Leather; Saddlery and Harness.</b>						
264-268	Furriers; Tanners; Leather Goods, Portmanteau, Saddlery, Harness—Makers . . . . .	14	3	61	—	1	3
	<b>XVII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, BOOKS, AND PRINTS.</b>						
	<b>1. Paper and Stationery.</b>						
272	Paper Manufacture . . . . .	2	2	9	4	4	15
273-277	Stationery Manufacture; Paper Bag, Envelope—Makers; Other Workers in Paper . . . . .	3	1	14	5	5	12
	<b>2. Books and Prints.</b>						
278, 279	Printers and Lithographers . . . . .	33	5	122	7	2	3
280	Bookbinders . . . . .	3	1	16	12	—	4
281, 282	Publishers, Booksellers; Newspaper—Publishers, Agents . . . . .	6	2	22	—	—	—
	<b>XVIII.—TEXTILE FABRICS.</b>						
	<b>1. Cotton.</b>						
283-287	Cotton Manufacture . . . . .	11	2	16	44	3	30
	<b>2. Wool and Worsted.</b>						
288-292	Wool and Worsted Manufacture . . . . .	14	6	27	31	7	5
	<b>4. Flax, Linen, Hemp, Jute, and other Fibrous Materials.</b>						
296	Flax, Linen—Manufacture . . . . .	19	1	17	32	3	32
297-300	Hemp, Jute—Manufacture; Manufacture of Other Fibrous Materials . . . . .	57	14	118	211	19	95
	<b>5. Mixed or Unspecified Materials.</b>						
301-306	Thread, Hosiery, Lace Manufacture, and Workers in Sundry Fabrics . . . . .	21	1	41	51	4	22
	<b>6. Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, &amp;c.</b>						
307-310	Textile Bleachers, Printers, Dyers, Calenderers, Finishers, &c. . . . .	49	5	86	31	1	77



TABLE XXIV.—*continued.*

Reference Numbers.	OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide pp. 101 and 102.</i> )	MALES.			FEMALES.		
		Poorhouses (exclusive of Persons aged 65 and over).	Prisons and Licensed Police Cells.	Licensed or Common Lodging-houses.	Poorhouses (exclusive of Persons aged 65 and over).	Prisons and Licensed Police Cells.	Licensed or Common Lodging-houses.
	<b>7. Dealers.</b>						
311, 312	Drapers and <i>Other</i> Dealers in Textile Fabrics . . . . .	13	8	33	6	—	—
	<b>XIX.—DRESS.</b>						
	<b>1. Dress.</b>						
317, 318	Tailors, Clothiers . . . . .	93	55	430	14	5	14
319	Dressmakers . . . . .	—	—	—	29	7	19
321	Shirt Makers ; Seamstresses . . . . .	—	—	—	38	6	18
325-328	Boot, Shoe, Patten, Clog—Makers and Dealers . . . . .	101	57	466	1	—	—
329	Wig Makers ; Hairdressers . . . . .	23	10	110	—	—	—
	<b>XX.—FOOD, TOBACCO, DRINK, AND LODGING.</b>						
	<b>1. Food.</b>						
338	Butchers, Meat Salesmen . . . . .	19	8	108	—	—	—
339	Fish Curers . . . . .	2	2	15	12	1	13
340	Fishmongers, Poulterers, Game Dealers . . . . .	6	2	37	1	—	1
341, 342	Millers ; Corn, Flour, Seed—Merchants, Dealers . . . . .	4	2	20	7	—	1
343, 344	Bread, Biscuit, Cake, &c.—Makers and Dealers . . . . .	48	29	180	9	4	2
345-348	Grocers ; Tea, Coffee, Chocolate—Dealers . . . . .	20	10	42	13	5	5
349	Greengrocers, Fruiterers . . . . .	2	10	37	1	—	1
	<b>2. Tobacco.</b>						
353, 354	Tobacco Manufacture, Tobacconists . . . . .	4	—	3	3	—	3
	<b>3. Manufacture of Spirituous Drinks.</b>						
355-357	Maltsters, Brewers, Distillers . . . . .	13	4	29	—	—	1
	<b>4. Board, Lodging ; Dealing in Spirituous Drinks.</b>						
358, 359	Coffee-house, Eating-house, Boarding-house—Keepers . . . . .	2	—	19	—	—	7
361-363	Barmen, Cellarmen ; Waiters (not Domestic) ; Others in Inn, Hotel, Eating-house—Service . . . . .	15	15	68	3	10	5
	<b>XXII.—OTHER, GENERAL AND UNDEFINED WORKERS AND DEALERS.</b>						
	<b>1. Billposting and Advertising.</b>						
370-372	Advertising Agents ; Billposters . . . . .	12	1	85	—	—	—
	<b>2. About Animals.</b>						
373, 374	Cattle, Sheep, Pig—Dealers, Salesmen, Drovers . . . . .	11	5	87	—	—	—
	<b>3. Sundry Specified Industries.</b>						
382	Chimney Sweeps . . . . .	5	3	48	—	—	—
	<b>4. Makers and Dealers (General or Undefined).</b>						
387-389	General, Multiple, or Unclassified Shopkeepers, Pawnbrokers . . . . .	7	11	133	4	2	35
390	Hawkers, Street Sellers . . . . .	85	65	831	58	56	404
392	News—Boys, Vendors (Street or undefined) . . . . .	6	7	143	1	—	—

TABLE XXIV.—*continued* (Occupations of Inmates of Poorhouses, &c).

Reference Numbers.	OCCUPATIONS. ( <i>Vide</i> pp. 101 and 102.)	MALES.			FEMALES.		
		Poorhouses (ex- clusive of Persons aged 65 and over).	Prisons and Licensed Police Cells.	Licensed or Common Lodging-houses.	Poorhouses (ex- clusive of Persons aged 65 and over).	Prisons and Licensed Police Cells.	Licensed or Common Lodging-houses.
	<b>5. Mechanics and Labourers (General or Undefined).</b>						
393	General Labourers . . . . .	1,242	367	5,973	3	—	14
394	Engine—Drivers, Stokers, Firemen (not Railway, Marine, or Agricultural) . . . . .	27	7	108	—	—	—
391, 395– 397	Artisans, Factory Hands, Machine Workers (undefined) . . . . .	37	5	58	45	6	36
—	<i>Other Specified Occupations</i> . . . . .	104	31	452	46	21	36
	<b>Total Occupied (Orders I.-XXII.)</b> . . . . .	<b>5,103</b>	<b>2,063</b>	<b>25,993</b>	<b>1,932</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>1,556</b>
	<b>XXIII.—WITHOUT OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION UNSPECIFIED.</b>						
398	Retired from Business . . . . .	*2,213	1	118	*549	—	3
399	Pensioners . . . . .	9	1	36	—	—	2
400	Old Age Pensioners (Occupation or former Occupation not stated) . . . . .	—	—	46	1	—	23
401	Private Means . . . . .	—	—	8	—	—	—
402	Students and Scholars (14 years and upwards)	5	—	5	6	—	4
403	<i>Others</i> (All Ages, <i>i.e.</i> , inclusive of Children of under 10) . . . . .	2,019	—	1,029	3,593	87	691
	<b>Total of Unspecified or No Occupation (Order XXIII.)</b>	<b>4,246</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>4,149</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>723</b>
	<b>Total Enumerated (All Ages)</b> . . . . .	<b>9,349</b>	<b>2,065</b>	<b>27,235</b>	<b>6,081</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>2,279</b>

\* Including all Inmates aged 65 and over.

# TABLE XXV.—COMPLETE LIST, WITH REFERENCE NUMBERS, OF THE OCCUPATIONS USED IN THE TABULATION OF THE CENSUS OF SCOTLAND.

*Note.*—The following List shows the classification on which the numbers in Tables I. to VI., XXII. and XXIV. are based; but it is to be observed that in these Tables it was found necessary, when the numbers returned were small, to combine Occupations of similarity of character, and in some cases where no such combination could be made, to summarise the numbers under the general heading "Other Specified Occupations." Where the name or the reference number of any Occupation does not appear in the Tables, it is to be assumed either that no persons were returned under such Occupation, or that the numbers so returned were, for the reason referred to, entered under the heading "Other Specified Occupations."

## I.—GENERAL OR LOCAL GOVERNMENT OF THE COUNTRY.

### 1. National Government.

1. Post Office—Officers, Clerks, Telegraphists, Telephone Operators
2. Postmen; Post Office Messengers, &c.
3. Other Civil Service Officers and Clerks
4. Other Civil Service Messengers, &c.

### 2. Local Government.

5. Police
6. Municipal, Parish and other Local or County Officers

## II.—DEFENCE OF THE COUNTRY.

### 1. Army.

7. Army Officers (Effective and Retired)
8. Soldiers and Non-Commissioned Officers

### 2. Navy and Marines.

9. Officers of the Navy and Marines (Effective and Retired)
10. Men of the Navy and Marines

## III.—PROFESSIONAL OCCUPATIONS AND THEIR SUBORDINATE SERVICES.

### 1. Clerical.

11. Ministers (Established Church)
12. Ministers (United Free Church)
13. Episcopalian Clergymen
14. Roman Catholic Priests
15. Ministers, Clergymen of other religious bodies
16. Missionaries, Scripture Readers, Itinerant Preachers
17. Monks, Nuns, Sisters of Charity
18. Church, Chapel, Cemetery—Officers, &c.

### 2. Legal.

19. Advocates, Solicitors
20. Law Clerks

### 3. Medical.

21. Physicians, Surgeons, Registered Practitioners
22. Dentists (including Assistants)
23. Veterinary Surgeons
24. Midwives
25. Sick Nurses, Invalid Attendants
26. Subordinate Medical Service

### 4. Teaching.

27. Schoolmasters, Teachers, Professors, Lecturers
28. Others connected with Education

### 5. Literary and Scientific.

29. Authors, Editors, Journalists, Reporters
30. Persons engaged in Scientific Pursuits
31. Others connected with Literature, &c.

### 6. Engineers and Surveyors.

32. Civil, Mining—Engineers
33. Land, House, Ship—Surveyors
34. Professional Engineers', Professional Surveyors'—Assistants

### 7. Art, Music, Drama.

35. Painters, Sculptors, Engravers
36. Architects
37. Photographers
38. Musicians, Music Masters, Singers (not Street)
39. Actors
40. Art, Music, Theatre—Service, &c.

### 8. Exhibition, Games, &c.

41. Performers, Showmen; Exhibition, Games—Service

## IV.—DOMESTIC OFFICES OR SERVICES.

### 1. Domestic Indoor Service.

42. Domestic Indoor Servants in Hotels, Lodging-Houses, Eating-Houses
43. Other Domestic Indoor Servants

### 2. Domestic Outdoor Service.

44. Domestic—Coachmen, Grooms
45. Domestic—Motor Car Drivers, Motor Car Attendants
46. Domestic Gardeners
47. Gamekeepers

### 3. Other Service.

48. College, Club—Service
49. Hospital, Institution, and Benevolent Society Service
50. Caretakers; Office, Park, Lodge, Gate—Keepers (not Government)
51. Cooks (not Domestic)
52. Charwomen, Cleaners
53. Laundry Workers; Washers, Ironers, Manglers, &c.
54. Bath and Wash-house Service; others engaged in Service

## V.—COMMERCIAL OCCUPATIONS.

### 1. Merchants, Agents, and Accountants.

55. Merchants (Commodity undefined)
56. Brokers, Agents, Factors
57. Salesmen, Buyers (not otherwise described)
58. Commercial Travellers
59. Accountants
60. Auctioneers, Appraisers, Valuers, House Agents
61. Officers of Commercial Guilds, Societies, &c.

### 2. Commercial or Business Clerks.

62. Commercial or Business Clerks

### 3. Dealers in Money.

63. Bankers; Bank—Officials, Clerks
64. Bill—Discounters, Brokers; Finance Agents

### 4. Insurance.

65. Life, House, Ship, &c., Insurance—Officials, Clerks, &c.
66. Insurance Agents

## VI.—CONVEYANCE OF PERSONS, GOODS, AND MESSAGES.

### 1. On Railways.

67. Railway—Officials, Clerks
68. Railway Ticket—Examiners, Collectors; Railway Porters
69. Railway Engine—Drivers, Stokers, Cleaners
70. Railway Guards
71. Signalmen
72. Pointsmen, Level Crossing Men
73. Platelayers, Gangers, Packers
74. Railway Labourers (not Railway Contractors Labourers); other Railway Servants

### 2. On Roads.

75. Livery Stable Keepers; Coach, Cab—Proprietors
76. Motor Garage—Proprietors, Workers
77. Horsekeepers, Grooms, Stablemen, Coachmen (not Domestic); Cabmen
78. Motor Car Drivers (not Domestic), Motor Cab Drivers, Motor Van, &c., Drivers
79. Vanmen, Lorrymen, Carriers, Carters (not Farm)
80. Omnibus Service—Horse Drivers
81. Do. Motor Drivers
82. Do. Conductors and Others
83. Do. Conductors and Others
84. Others connected with Carrying or Cartage; others on Roads

### 3. On Seas, Rivers, and Canals.

85. Merchant Service; Seamen—Navigating Department
86. Do. Engineering Department
87. Do. Cooks, Stewards, and Others (Subsidiary Services)
88. Pilots; Boatmen on Seas
89. Bargemen, Lightermen, Watermen
90. Navigation Service (on Shore)

### 4. In Docks, Harbours, and Lighthouses.

91. Dock Labourers, Quay Labourers
92. Harbour, Dock, Quay, Lighthouse—Officials and Servants

### 5. In Storage, Portage, and Messages.

93. Warehousemen
94. Coalheavers; Coal—Porters, Labourers
95. Messengers, Porters, Watchmen (not Railway or Government)
96. Telegraph, Telephone—Service (not Government)

## VII.—AGRICULTURE.

### 1. On Farms, Woods, and Gardens.

97. Farmers, Graziers
98. Farmers', Graziers'—Sons, Daughters, or other Relatives assisting in the work of the Farm
99. Crofters
100. Crofters'—Sons, Daughters, or other Relatives assisting in the work of the Croft
101. Farm—Grieves, Foremen
102. Shepherds
103. Agricultural Labourers, Farm Servants—in charge of Cattle
104. Do. Do. in charge of Horses
105. Do. Do. Others or unspecified
106. Foresters, Woodmen
107. Nurserymen, Seedsmen, Florists
108. Market Gardeners (including Labourers)
109. Other Gardeners (not Domestic)
110. Agricultural Machine—Proprietors, Attendants
111. Others engaged in or connected with Agriculture

## VIII.—FISHING.

### 1. In Fishing.

112. Fishermen
113. Fishermen—crofters

## IX.—MINING AND QUARRYING.

### 1. Mine and Quarry Service.

114. Coal and Shale Mine—Hewers
115. Do. Other Workers belowground
116. Do. Workers above ground
117. Coke Burners
118. Patent Fuel Makers
119. Ironstone—Miners, Quarriers
120. Lead Miners
121. Miners in other Minerals
122. Coal, Shale, and Metalliferous Mine—Owners, Agents, Managers
123. Other Mine Service
124. Stone, Slate, &c., Mine or Quarry—Owners, Agents, Managers
125. Stone—Miners, Quarriers
126. Stone—Cutters, Dressers
127. Slate—Miners, Quarriers, Workers
128. Limeburners
129. Clay, Sand, Gravel Chalk—Pit, &c., Workers
130. Other Workers in Products of Quarries

### 2. Dealers in Products of Mines and Quarries.

131. Coal, Coke—Merchants, Dealers
132. Dealers in Stone, Slate, &c.

## X.—METAL, MACHINE, IMPLEMENT, AND CONVEYANCE MANUFACTURE.

### 1. Iron and Steel Manufacture.

133. Pig Iron Manufacture (Blast Furnaces)
134. Puddling Furnaces and Rolling Mills; Tube Manufacture
135. Steel—Manufacture, Smelting, Founding

### 2. Manufacture of Other, Mixed, or Unspecified Metals.

136. Lead Manufacture
137. Manufacture of other or unspecified Metals

### 3. Engineering and Machine Making.

138. Patternmakers
139. Millwrights
140. Ironfounders
141. Brassfounders
142. Blacksmiths, Strikers
143. Erectors, Fitters, Turners
144. Brass Finishers
145. Coppermiths
146. Metal Machinists
147. Labourers in Engineering Works
148. Boiler Makers
149. Other or undefined Workers in Engine and Machine Making

### 4. Electrical Apparatus.

150. Electrical Cable Manufacture
151. Electric Lamp Manufacture
152. Other Electrical Apparatus Makers; Electric Fitters; Electricians (undefined)

### 5. Tools.

153. Tool Makers
154. File Makers
155. Saw Makers
156. Cutlery; Scissors Makers
157. Needle, Pin—Makers
158. Steel Pen Makers

### 6. Types, Blocks, Dies.

159. Roller Engravers, Block Cutters (for Textile, &c. Printing)
160. Type—Cutters, Founders
161. Die, Seal, Coin, Medal—Makers

### 7. Arms.

162. Gunsmiths, Gun Manufacturers
163. Sword, Bayonet—Makers

### 8. Miscellaneous Metal Trades.

164. Nail Manufacture
165. Bolt, Nut, Rivet, Screw, Staple—Makers
166. Anchor, Chain—Manufacture
167. Stove, Grate, Range, Fire Iron—Makers
168. Wire—Drawers, Makers, Workers, Weavers
169. White Metal, Plated—Ware Manufg.; Pewterers
170. Tinsplate Goods Makers
171. Copper Workers
172. Leadens Goods Makers
173. Zinc Workers
174. Brass, Bronze—Workers
175. Other Iron Goods Makers; Iron Workers (undefined)
176. Other Metal Workers

### 9. Ships and Boats.

177. Ship—Platers, Rivetters, &c.
178. Ship—Other Workers in Iron
179. Shipwrights
180. Ship—Other Workers in Wood
181. Ship Painters; Shipyard Labourers (undefined); Others in Ship and Boat Building

### 10. Vehicles.

182. Railway—Coach, Wagon Makers
183. Cycle Makers
184. Motor Car Makers
185. Coach, Carriage—Makers
186. Wheelwrights
187. Others in Construction of Vehicles

### 11. Dealers in Hardware, Metals, Machines.

188. Ironmongers; Hardware—Dealers, Merchants
189. Other Dealers in Metals, Machines, &c.

## TABLE XXV.—continued.

## XI.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELS, WATCHES, INSTRUMENTS, AND GAMES.

## 1. Precious Metals and Jewellery.

190. Goldsmiths, Silversmiths, Jewellers . . . . .  
191. Lapidaries and other Workers . . . . .

## 2. Watches and Scientific Instruments.

192. Watchmakers, Clockmakers . . . . .  
193. Scientific Instrument Makers; Opticians; Photographic Apparatus Makers . . . . .  
194. Weighing and Measuring Apparatus Makers . . . . .  
195. Surgical and Dental Instrument and Apparatus Makers . . . . .

## 3. Musical Instruments.

196. Piano, Organ—Makers . . . . .  
197. Other Musical Instrument Makers . . . . .

## 4. Tackle for Sports and Games.

198. Fishing Tackle, Toy, Game Apparatus—Makers . . . . .

## 5. Dealers.

199. Dealers in Precious Metals, Jewellery, and Watches . . . . .  
200. Dealers in Instruments, Toys, &c. . . . .

## XII.—BUILDING AND WORKS OF CONSTRUCTION.

## 1. House Building, &amp;c.

201. Architectural, Monumental—Carvers, Sculptors, Masons . . . . .  
202. Builders . . . . .  
203. Builders' Labourers . . . . .  
204. Carpenters, Joiners . . . . .  
205. Carpenters', Joiners'—Labourers . . . . .  
206. Bricklayers . . . . .  
207. Bricklayers' Labourers . . . . .  
208. Masons . . . . .  
209. Masons' Labourers . . . . .  
210. Slaters, Tilers . . . . .  
211. Plasterers . . . . .  
212. Plasterers' Labourers . . . . .  
213. Painters, Paperhangers, Decorators . . . . .  
214. Glaziers . . . . .  
215. Plumbers, Gasfitters . . . . .  
216. Locksmiths, Bellhangers . . . . .

## 2. Other Works of Construction.

217. Railway, Canal, Harbour, &c.—Contractors . . . . .  
218. Navvies; Railway, &c., Contractors' Labourers . . . . .  
219. Well, Mine—Sinkers, Borers . . . . .  
220. Road—Contractors, Surveyors, Inspectors . . . . .  
221. Paviments; Road Labourers . . . . .

## XIII.—WOOD, FURNITURE, FITTINGS, AND DECORATIONS.

## 1. Furniture, Fittings, and Decorations.

222. Cabinet Makers . . . . .  
223. French Polishers . . . . .  
224. Upholsterers . . . . .  
225. House and Shop Fittings Makers . . . . .  
226. Undertakers; Funeral Furniture Makers . . . . .  
227. Wood Carvers; Carvers and Gilders . . . . .  
228. Willow, Cane, Rush—Workers; Basket Makers . . . . .  
229. Dealers in Works of Art . . . . .  
230. Furniture, &c., Dealers . . . . .

## 2. Wood and Bark.

231. Sawyers; Wood Cutting Machinists . . . . .  
232. Lath, Wooden Fence, Hurdle—Makers . . . . .  
233. Wood Turners . . . . .  
234. Wooden Box, Packing Case—Makers . . . . .  
235. Coopers; Hoop—Makers, Benders . . . . .  
236. Cork, Bark—Cutters, Workers . . . . .  
237. Other Workers in Wood . . . . .  
238. Timber, Wood, Cork, Bark—Merchants, Dealers . . . . .

## XIV.—BRICK, CEMENT, POTTERY, AND GLASS.

## 1. Brick, Cement, Pottery, and Glass.

239. Brick, Plain Tile, Terra-Cotta—Makers . . . . .  
240. Plaster, Cement—Manufacture . . . . .  
241. Earthenware, China, Porcelain—Manufacture . . . . .  
242. Sheet, Plate—Glass Manufacture . . . . .  
243. Glass Bottle Manufacture . . . . .  
244. Other Workers in Glass Manufacture . . . . .  
245. Brick, Cement—Dealers . . . . .  
246. Earthenware, China, Glass—Dealers . . . . .

## XV.—CHEMICALS, EXPLOSIVES, OIL, SOAP, RESIN, &amp;c.

## 1. Colouring Matter.

247. Dye, Paint, Ink, Blacking—Manufacture . . . . .

## 2. Explosives and Matches.

248. Gunpowder, Gun-cotton, Explosive Substance—Manufacture . . . . .  
249. Cartridge, Fireworks, Explosive Article—Manuf. . . . .  
250. Lucifer Match Manufacture . . . . .

## 3. Salt, Drugs, and other Chemicals and Compounds.

251. Salt Makers . . . . .  
252. Manufacturing Chemists . . . . .  
253. Alkali Manufacture . . . . .  
254. Chemists, Druggists . . . . .

## 4. Oil, Grease, Soap, Resin, &amp;c.

255. Mineral Oil Workers . . . . .  
256. Other Oil Workers; Oil Cake Makers . . . . .  
257. Candle, Grease—Manufacture . . . . .  
258. Soap—Boilers, Makers . . . . .  
259. Manure Manufacture . . . . .  
260. India Rubber, Gutta Percha—Workers . . . . .  
261. Waterproof Goods Makers . . . . .  
262. Glue, Size, Varnish, &c.—Makers . . . . .  
263. Dealers in Paint, Explosives, Oil, Soap, Resin, &c. . . . .

## XVI.—SKINS, LEATHER, HAIR, AND FEATHERS.

## 1. Skins and Leather.

264. Furriers, Skinners . . . . .  
265. Tanners . . . . .  
266. Curriers . . . . .  
267. Leather Goods, Portmanteau, Bag, Strap, &c., Makers . . . . .

## 2. Saddlery and Harness.

268. Saddlers; Harness, Whip—Makers . . . . .

## 3. Hair and Feathers.

269. Brush, Broom—Makers; Hair, Bristle—Workers . . . . .  
270. Quill, Feather—Dressers . . . . .

## 4. Dealers in Skins, Leather, Hair, and Feathers.

271. Dealers in Skins, Leather, Hair, and Feathers . . . . .

## XVII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, BOOKS, AND PRINTS.

## 1. Paper and Stationery.

272. Paper Manufacture . . . . .  
273. Paper Stainers . . . . .  
274. Stationery Manufacture; Envelope Makers . . . . .  
275. Paper Bag, Cardboard Box—Makers . . . . .  
276. Other Workers in Paper, &c. . . . .  
277. Stationers, Law Stationers; Dealers in Paper . . . . .

## 2. Books and Prints.

278. Printers . . . . .  
279. Lithographers; Copper and Steel Plate Printers . . . . .  
280. Bookbinders . . . . .  
281. Publishers, Booksellers, Newspaper Publishers . . . . .  
282. Newspaper Agents, News Room Keepers . . . . .

## XVIII.—TEXTILE FABRICS.

## 1. Cotton.

283. Cotton—Card and Blowing Room Processes . . . . .  
284. Do. Spinning Processes . . . . .  
285. Do. Winding, Warping, &c., Processes . . . . .  
286. Do. Weaving Processes . . . . .  
287. Do. Workers in other and in undefined Processes . . . . .

## 2. Wool and Worsted.

288. Wool—Sorting Processes . . . . .  
289. Do. Carding and Combing Processes . . . . .  
290. Wool and Worsted—Spinning Processes . . . . .  
291. Do. Weaving Processes . . . . .  
292. Do. Workers in other and in undefined Processes . . . . .

## 3. Silk.

293. Silk—Spinning Processes . . . . .  
294. Do. Weaving Processes . . . . .  
295. Do. Workers in other and in undefined Processes . . . . .

## 4. Flax, Linen, Hemp, Jute, and other Fibrous Materials.

296. Flax, Linen—Manufacture . . . . .  
297. Hemp, Jute—Manufacture . . . . .  
298. Cocoa Fibre Manufacture; Mat Makers . . . . .  
299. Rope, Twine, Cord—Makers . . . . .  
300. Canvas, Sailcloth, Sacking, Net, &c.—Manufacture . . . . .

## 5. Mixed or Unspecified Materials.

301. Thread Manufacture . . . . .  
302. Hosiery Manufacture . . . . .  
303. Lace Manufacture . . . . .  
304. Carpet, Rug, Felt—Manufacture . . . . .  
305. Smallware, Fancy Goods (Textile), &c.—Manuf. . . . .  
306. Weavers and Workers in Sundry and in undefined Fabrics; Factory Hands (Textile) undefined . . . . .

## 6. Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, &amp;c.

307. Textile Bleachers . . . . .  
308. Textile Printers . . . . .  
309. Textile Dyers . . . . .  
310. Textile—Calenderers, Finishers, &c. . . . .

## 7. Dealers.

311. Drapers, Linen Drapers, Mercers . . . . .  
312. Other Dealers in Textile Fabrics . . . . .

## XIX.—DRESS.

## 1. Dress.

313. Straw Plait, Straw Hat, Straw Bonnet—Manufacture . . . . .  
314. Other Hat Manufacture; Cap Manufacture . . . . .  
315. Milliners . . . . .  
316. Hat, Bonnet, Straw Plait, &c.—Dealers . . . . .  
317. Tailors . . . . .  
318. Clothiers, Outfitters—Dealers . . . . .  
319. Dressmakers . . . . .  
320. Stay, Corset—Makers . . . . .  
321. Shirt Makers; Seamstresses . . . . .  
322. Button Makers . . . . .  
323. Glove Makers . . . . .  
324. Hosiery, Haberdashers . . . . .  
325. Boot, Shoe—Makers . . . . .  
326. Slipper Makers . . . . .  
327. Patten, Clog—Makers . . . . .  
328. Boot, Shoe, Patten, Clog—Dealers . . . . .  
329. Wig Makers; Hairdressers . . . . .  
330. Umbrella, Parasol, Stick—Makers . . . . .  
331. Other Workers in Dress . . . . .  
332. Other Dealers in Dress . . . . .

## XX.—FOOD, TOBACCO, DRINK, AND LODGING.

## 1. Food.

333. Creamery Workers . . . . .  
334. Milksellers, Dairymen . . . . .  
335. Provision Curers . . . . .  
336. Cheesemongers, Buttermen, Provision Dealers . . . . .  
337. Slaughterers, Slaughter House Workers . . . . .  
338. Butchers, Meat Salesmen . . . . .  
339. Fish Curers . . . . .  
340. Fishmongers, Poulterers, Game Dealers . . . . .  
341. Millers; Cereal Food Manufacture . . . . .  
342. Corn, Flour, Seed—Merchants, Dealers . . . . .  
343. Bread, Biscuit, Cake, &c.—Makers . . . . .  
344. Bakers, Confectioners—Dealers . . . . .  
345. Sugar Refiners . . . . .  
346. Jam, Preserve, Sweet—Makers . . . . .  
347. Chocolate, Cocoa—Makers . . . . .  
348. Grocers; Tea, Coffee, Chocolate—Dealers . . . . .  
349. Greengrocers, Fruiterers . . . . .  
350. Aerated Water, Mineral Water—Manufacture . . . . .  
351. Mustard, Vinegar, Spice, Pickle, &c.—Makers . . . . .  
352. Other Dealers in Food . . . . .

## 2. Tobacco.

353. Tobacco Manufacture . . . . .  
354. Tobacconists . . . . .

## 3. Manufacture of Spirituous Drinks.

355. Maltsters . . . . .  
356. Brewers . . . . .  
357. Distillers; Spirit Manufacture . . . . .

## 4. Board, Lodging; Dealing in Spirituous Drinks.

358. Coffee House, Eating House—Keepers . . . . .  
359. Lodging House, Boarding House—Keepers . . . . .  
360. Inn, Hotel—Keepers; Publicans, Beersellers; Wine and Spirit—Merchants, Agents . . . . .  
361. Beer Bottlers, Cellarmen . . . . .  
362. Barmen . . . . .  
363. Waiters (not Domestic); others in Inn, Hotel, Eating House—Service . . . . .

## XXI.—GAS, WATER, ELECTRICITY, AND SANITARY SERVICE.

## 1. Gas, Water, Electricity Service.

364. Gasworks Service . . . . .  
365. Waterworks Service . . . . .  
366. Electricity Supply . . . . .

## 2. Sanitary Service.

367. Drainage and Sanitary Service . . . . .  
368. Scavenging and Disposal of Refuse . . . . .

## XXII.—OTHER, GENERAL, AND UNDEFINED WORKERS AND DEALERS.

## 1. Billposting and Advertising.

369. Circular, Envelope—Addressers, &c. . . . .  
370. Advertising, Billposting—Agents . . . . .  
371. Billposters . . . . .  
372. Sandwichmen, Bill Distributors . . . . .

## 2. About Animals.

373. Cattle, Sheep, Pig—Dealers, Salesmen . . . . .  
374. Drovers . . . . .  
375. Dog, Bird, Animal—Keepers, Dealers . . . . .  
376. Knackers . . . . .

## 3. Sundry Specified Industries.

377. Celluloid—Makers, Workers . . . . .  
378. Tobacco Pipe, Snuff-box, &c.—Makers . . . . .  
379. Bone, Horn, Ivory, Tortoiseshell—Workers . . . . .  
380. Floor Cloth, Oil Cloth—Manufacture . . . . .  
381. Japanners . . . . .  
382. Chimney Sweeps . . . . .  
383. Rag-Gatherers, Dealers . . . . .  
384. Other Workers in Sundry Industries . . . . .  
385. Other Dealers in Sundry Industries . . . . .  
386. Receiving Shop, Receiving Office,—Keepers Assistants (Laundry: Dyers and Cleaners) . . . . .

## 4. Makers and Dealers (General or Undefined).

387. Multiple Shop, Multiple Store—Proprietors, Workers (general or undefined) . . . . .  
388. General or unclassified Shopkeepers; General Dealers . . . . .  
389. Pawnbrokers . . . . .  
390. Costermongers, Hawkers, Street Sellers . . . . .  
391. Contractors, Manufacturers, Managers, Superintendents (undefined) . . . . .  
392. News—Boys, Vendors (Street or undefined) . . . . .

## 5. Mechanics and Labourers (General or Undefined).

393. General Labourers . . . . .  
394. Engine—Drivers, Stokers, Firemen (not Railway, Marine, or Agricultural) . . . . .  
395. Artisans, Mechanics, Apprentices (undefined) . . . . .  
396. Factory—Hands, Labourers (undefined) . . . . .  
397. Machinists, Machine Workers (undefined) . . . . .

## XXIII.—WITHOUT OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION UNSPECIFIED.

398. Retired from Business (not Army or Navy) . . . . .  
399. Pensioners . . . . .  
400. Old Age Pensioners (Occupation or former Occupation not stated) . . . . .  
401. Private Means . . . . .  
402. Students and Scholars (14 years and upwards) . . . . .  
403. Others . . . . .

## FERTILITY TABLES.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES.

(i) The following Tables of Fertility of Marriage are based on returns respecting 680,684 married women, out of a total enumerated of 762,835. The difference between the two numbers is accounted for principally by the elimination of cases where the wife was aged 45 and upwards at marriage, and of cases where the husband was not enumerated on the same Schedule as the wife, and consequently in which the variable (*b*), referred to in paragraph iii, was wanting. A number of cases were also rejected in which returns were obviously incorrect, mostly from the apparent inclusion of children of a first marriage in the stated fertility of a second.

(ii) The Census Schedule gave the ages of husband and wife "at last birthday," and the duration of marriage in "completed years." The ages "at marriage" have been obtained by deducting the years of the latter from the years of the former.

(iii) As originally tabulated, the results show the four following variables in combination:—(*a*) duration of marriage; (*b*) age of husband at marriage; (*c*) age of wife at marriage; (*d*) number of children born. A tabulation in this form is naturally extremely bulky, and its publication would have entailed the addition of several thousand pages to the report, and has therefore been rendered impracticable. The manuscript, however, will be preserved in the Registrar-General's Department, and will be available for purposes of further study or research by any person interested.

TABLE XXVI. (1)—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—GENERAL SUMMARY—

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.												
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
15	44	30	20	16	17	17	14	6	11	3	10	2	2
16	67	121	72	73	49	44	25	16	11	13	4	7	3
17	112	284	370	262	191	120	79	68	34	20	22	16	16
18	80	433	881	1,231	919	696	327	233	131	101	59	30	40
19	108	415	1,477	2,523	3,339	2,195	1,393	693	443	302	174	104	94
20	136	497	1,609	3,923	5,515	6,779	3,934	2,427	1,304	905	539	314	232
21	121	479	1,511	3,373	6,270	8,266	7,901	4,666	3,038	1,585	1,082	700	428
22	97	391	1,237	3,108	5,314	8,921	8,967	8,770	5,209	3,423	1,879	1,287	721
23	81	300	990	2,589	4,529	6,958	8,729	8,772	8,833	5,327	3,464	1,968	1,356
24	53	250	721	1,888	3,648	6,161	6,975	8,806	8,293	8,602	5,068	3,368	1,904
25	90	168	637	1,384	2,874	4,884	5,626	6,682	8,016	7,697	7,873	4,523	3,026
26	41	236	427	1,001	2,027	3,679	4,635	5,422	5,982	7,026	6,714	6,352	3,820
27	20	104	502	800	1,509	2,587	3,376	4,180	4,730	5,053	5,754	5,113	5,167
28	21	91	284	840	1,071	1,994	2,395	3,194	3,609	4,186	4,080	4,596	4,146
29	11	65	177	442	1,186	1,388	1,781	2,264	2,767	3,181	3,296	3,248	3,546
30	17	50	131	333	613	1,554	1,409	1,783	2,163	2,485	2,719	2,658	2,551
31	14	36	72	246	428	845	1,454	1,263	1,488	1,757	1,903	1,996	1,967
32	9	28	58	165	323	603	799	1,374	1,175	1,326	1,425	1,503	1,625
33	3	14	57	143	226	448	544	778	1,220	1,021	1,083	1,235	1,204
34	6	19	28	99	214	342	419	604	713	1,114	875	899	957
35	4	10	31	68	146	287	326	416	551	608	919	740	796
36	4	9	27	67	103	185	254	311	409	469	530	841	619
37	—	5	28	38	89	140	200	224	310	343	455	469	690
38	1	5	14	39	64	113	148	189	226	298	283	367	392
39	1	5	12	22	62	99	105	150	193	196	251	299	342
40	1	3	10	24	44	114	99	121	165	183	231	245	246
41	2	3	12	15	39	69	89	87	125	111	140	179	186
42	—	3	4	17	19	48	43	93	73	88	111	156	165
43	1	2	3	10	30	28	46	60	102	89	87	100	127
44	—	2	3	9	14	24	32	44	60	100	78	85	91
45	—	1	2	8	15	22	29	36	45	53	98	64	85
46	—	4	5	7	5	21	27	32	32	38	52	83	65
47	1	—	2	3	13	14	20	21	29	41	42	37	74
48	—	—	1	6	4	13	12	16	16	27	30	32	44
49	—	1	—	3	4	7	7	13	15	15	20	25	34
50	—	2	1	3	5	9	10	7	14	25	24	19	26
51	—	—	2	—	4	7	6	6	11	20	17	16	22
52	—	—	1	—	2	6	5	12	7	14	12	16	20
53	—	1	—	—	4	5	4	8	8	11	15	7	14
54	—	1	—	1	1	2	6	4	9	8	14	14	5
55	—	—	—	2	1	2	3	7	4	4	9	9	10
56	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	6	5	7	6	3	9
57	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	3	10	3	4	3	3
58	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	11	4
59	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	5	1	4	5	4
60 +	—	—	2	1	2	1	7	8	22	11	23	12	21
All Ages	1,146	4,068	11,421	24,786	40,937	59,701	62,268	63,878	61,617	57,892	51,484	43,756	36,899

Number of Marriages by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.

28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195
2	1	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	513
5	7	4	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1,617
36	15	8	3	4	2	5	2	—	2	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	5,242
52	57	28	18	7	12	5	5	2	5	1	3	—	—	1	1	—	13,457
179	107	119	41	34	25	10	15	6	4	6	2	6	—	—	—	1	28,669
288	163	133	130	64	39	36	23	16	12	5	7	5	2	3	1	1	40,348
501	307	236	137	158	63	51	21	16	16	10	7	3	4	6	—	—	50,860
803	546	342	218	151	129	70	43	33	21	18	19	12	8	5	7	1	56,322
1,252	807	598	312	189	137	162	77	58	36	23	15	17	2	4	2	3	59,431
1,714	1,160	824	430	283	213	124	153	56	59	37	18	23	14	9	3	2	58,602
2,511	1,398	1,015	565	408	256	170	124	145	34	41	23	22	13	5	9	4	54,105
3,147	1,994	1,196	751	509	327	206	162	95	132	46	37	29	21	6	3	6	47,562
4,098	2,417	1,704	918	649	425	284	198	153	86	107	35	53	23	14	14	7	41,692
5,272	3,069	1,902	1,242	678	552	351	237	185	116	72	107	35	35	11	12	11	35,239
2,928	2,535	2,613	1,420	982	628	451	369	221	147	101	65	100	33	31	18	15	31,123
1,919	1,959	1,830	1,782	1,058	736	467	341	228	160	132	83	49	69	33	25	13	24,353
1,583	1,425	1,705	1,315	1,376	819	578	376	309	179	139	100	70	47	48	24	15	20,521
1,238	1,133	1,200	1,102	1,086	1,075	630	448	296	218	148	119	70	44	36	44	13	16,876
958	963	985	838	929	851	851	480	372	269	197	112	105	53	37	30	41	14,360
777	729	806	717	684	703	626	709	394	281	194	117	127	61	56	37	28	11,948
611	579	675	564	613	543	606	535	567	302	224	158	130	78	58	33	30	10,134
464	502	529	488	473	432	418	456	450	454	257	204	133	85	63	41	47	8,487
534	397	433	389	430	389	357	357	370	352	349	207	167	102	98	51	55	7,176
329	463	358	309	286	312	340	345	270	265	285	321	189	144	77	49	47	6,126
302	273	480	284	299	290	295	281	291	242	245	240	257	162	107	63	62	5,659
206	245	254	293	237	212	248	269	224	183	217	177	205	186	108	90	54	4,465
193	175	224	205	279	191	180	206	191	175	146	180	197	148	178	90	89	3,867
153	151	181	166	169	240	159	175	164	143	160	134	141	134	129	127	83	3,294
110	116	141	148	170	154	227	147	124	142	134	126	110	106	136	114	103	2,850
103	103	142	102	142	141	124	193	121	121	123	119	113	99	97	107	87	2,495
65	74	81	92	93	114	100	117	163	92	101	96	101	76	82	76	97	1,991
71	66	78	81	70	93	85	85	92	135	94	92	86	89	83	73	77	1,747
65	54	58	49	71	77	71	70	78	80	131	76	74	82	72	62	63	1,434
30	63	49	55	60	60	66	55	65	73	87	109	57	65	64	52	59	1,213
32	30	62	48	38	45	48	61	62	67	61	65	84	56	69	54	63	1,090
15	32	31	41	42	41	38	45	54	40	55	52	63	70	47	39	46	862
23	19	22	24	36	34	37	50	35	35	53	50	60	43	64	46	48	774
15	13	29	20	25	32	25	32	27	42	47	41	38	50	42	56	38	649
14	11	23	19	22	19	35	26	25	25	33	27	43	33	39	38	59	556
6	13	16	17	14	25	16	33	38	30	24	22	33	32	25	40	40	475
9	13	16	12	9	12	12	22	33	25	22	18	19	26	30	24	36	381
12	5	11	9	13	8	10	15	16	25	21	30	22	21	30	22	27	328
7	8	11	10	12	9	14	16	18	17	27	15	22	28	24	18	30	317
4	6	6	5	12	10	11	17	11	11	5	18	24	14	18	16	18	230
27	21	28	38	30	34	40	54	58	64	69	61	100	77	75	84	79	1,049
10,664	24,224	21,187	15,410	12,896	10,511	8,640	7,447	6,133	4,917	4,247	3,508	3,198	2,436	2,120	1,695	1,598	680,684

TABLE XXVI. (2)—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—GENERAL SUMMARY—

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.												
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
15	338	185	102	116	115	81	80	34	43	10	50	6	8
16	408	810	481	460	266	235	174	61	49	60	15	34	9
17	781	1,942	2,421	1,626	1,079	733	400	353	219	81	151	68	95
18	590	2,985	5,675	7,609	5,433	3,965	1,783	1,247	676	489	296	118	150
19	778	2,693	9,308	15,107	19,895	12,368	7,689	3,576	2,261	1,393	756	489	400
20	926	3,129	10,096	24,242	31,934	39,640	20,604	12,910	6,629	4,406	2,592	1,457	1,028
21	770	2,961	8,620	18,856	35,351	45,139	41,675	23,653	14,900	7,495	4,943	3,007	1,731
22	716	2,458	7,231	17,574	28,754	49,326	45,767	43,634	24,109	15,039	8,226	5,354	2,864
23	552	1,859	5,945	14,300	24,068	36,320	43,086	42,037	40,386	22,279	14,735	7,808	5,065
24	344	1,536	4,240	10,595	19,258	31,240	33,842	41,400	36,416	36,717	19,826	12,779	6,644
25	623	1,081	3,843	7,608	15,149	25,031	26,650	29,863	34,188	31,147	30,757	16,229	10,455
26	241	1,569	2,454	5,440	10,584	18,459	21,270	24,117	24,832	28,003	24,900	22,522	12,814
27	129	670	3,113	4,500	7,759	13,040	15,701	18,136	19,428	19,671	21,096	17,449	17,080
28	133	560	1,662	4,576	5,505	9,725	11,014	13,866	14,612	16,087	14,254	15,802	13,284
29	48	372	1,104	2,370	6,284	6,810	8,097	9,755	11,106	11,997	11,908	10,906	11,523
30	74	311	748	1,760	3,081	7,950	6,297	7,495	8,237	9,611	9,616	8,466	8,237
31	78	220	374	1,198	1,996	4,019	6,792	5,391	5,881	6,273	6,697	6,523	6,420
32	57	168	284	889	1,636	2,795	3,555	5,917	4,484	4,893	5,000	5,016	5,029
33	18	63	283	750	1,105	2,091	2,428	3,219	4,871	3,724	3,599	4,114	3,770
34	30	112	157	549	1,133	1,494	1,937	2,475	2,774	4,186	3,008	2,932	2,971
35	22	63	203	258	661	1,337	1,441	1,771	2,114	2,243	3,391	2,416	2,527
36	26	39	156	302	520	784	1,191	1,276	1,497	1,757	1,938	2,962	1,980
37	—	23	127	132	410	608	866	889	1,258	1,180	1,677	1,504	2,170
38	7	21	50	186	262	505	539	712	871	1,135	899	1,158	1,244
39	2	28	75	84	275	455	504	564	615	686	913	942	1,049
40	3	16	53	109	214	591	441	486	590	680	826	783	816
41	13	13	54	70	175	305	425	383	419	341	435	580	546
42	—	5	20	75	90	242	218	319	276	278	386	481	474
43	4	9	24	40	126	105	175	181	366	307	281	278	352
44	—	4	24	34	70	78	132	175	191	375	253	247	265
45	—	10	2	37	58	88	124	104	147	147	357	192	243
46	—	16	16	44	14	91	114	105	122	97	158	248	198
47	3	—	19	9	41	46	97	74	108	95	148	112	230
48	—	—	1	26	21	56	46	48	48	64	97	64	134
49	—	6	—	5	19	12	28	44	42	42	55	85	74
50	—	15	4	6	10	32	33	15	44	59	79	41	55
51	—	—	16	—	17	24	36	12	27	55	50	46	56
52	—	—	2	—	9	18	13	55	22	33	29	50	42
53	—	3	—	—	7	13	9	25	20	25	34	20	53
54	—	4	—	1	—	3	17	13	17	12	41	35	4
55	—	—	—	1	2	2	11	23	11	12	20	18	27
56	—	—	—	—	5	17	9	26	17	14	10	11	16
57	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	8	33	7	2	6	1
58	—	—	—	3	2	4	5	2	1	6	18	16	10
59	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	6	11	6	10	13	15
60+	—	—	11	6	7	9	15	17	41	11	42	15	40
All Ages	7,714	25,959	68,998	141,562	223,404	315,886	305,341	296,472	265,009	233,228	194,574	153,402	122,198



Number of Children by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.

28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,182
8	—	—	14	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,094
19	22	24	—	—	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,026
152	59	34	10	27	3	13	4	—	2	—	—	9	2	—	—	—	31,331
212	226	90	47	24	46	22	16	5	13	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	77,421
771	406	476	145	127	69	24	29	10	9	11	5	8	—	—	—	—	161,683
1,133	590	490	467	158	109	114	40	34	25	8	9	6	—	2	—	1	212,287
1,892	1,085	895	500	493	165	97	38	26	25	15	10	4	9	1	—	—	256,307
2,979	1,881	1,124	639	425	358	157	107	71	38	33	29	18	7	6	2	1	266,315
4,171	2,644	1,874	959	518	360	346	154	89	51	35	31	24	—	3	3	—	266,099
5,601	3,653	2,443	1,184	706	532	276	300	99	72	34	32	29	18	10	2	—	247,615
7,796	4,174	2,915	1,512	976	633	354	269	226	47	64	33	24	13	2	—	—	216,243
9,587	5,775	3,301	2,022	1,249	741	424	310	189	182	72	52	18	29	5	1	9	181,738
12,731	6,950	4,544	2,248	1,578	849	547	382	240	114	138	42	33	11	6	7	—	151,500
16,672	8,808	5,178	3,082	1,606	1,116	725	428	276	162	100	110	27	16	10	7	4	123,607
19,984	7,264	6,699	3,559	2,313	1,414	905	687	354	162	133	65	86	29	5	15	5	104,562
23,651	5,614	4,959	4,319	2,397	1,561	898	589	330	222	148	70	31	41	9	9	6	78,716
27,771	3,857	4,730	3,315	3,199	1,785	1,166	633	493	237	170	82	56	36	19	7	4	64,283
31,729	3,226	3,464	2,928	2,525	2,330	1,162	764	444	290	155	113	59	22	28	24	3	51,301
35,922	2,726	2,697	2,065	2,177	1,977	1,767	897	558	296	224	135	82	22	8	4	6	42,321
39,235	2,043	2,019	1,840	1,531	1,483	1,331	1,242	621	381	184	96	95	31	29	12	12	33,632
43,725	1,638	1,870	1,385	1,424	1,182	1,245	936	875	409	227	157	97	48	29	12	10	27,697
47,129	1,332	1,426	1,179	1,131	966	760	826	738	570	288	216	95	42	27	12	8	21,757
50,510	997	1,150	964	998	857	775	628	641	468	419	186	143	39	53	23	15	17,455
53,917	1,219	911	794	609	635	743	664	486	382	392	333	132	92	19	14	6	14,540
57,954	728	1,283	655	761	606	595	538	409	337	315	271	200	75	32	19	18	13,404
61,562	725	634	756	491	447	442	470	354	329	294	187	181	115	63	43	17	9,869
65,388	459	553	492	625	393	386	355	277	217	139	223	128	112	90	24	23	7,975
69,309	410	526	379	384	534	284	302	260	221	193	124	120	85	81	31	34	6,604
73,274	296	355	323	353	333	472	260	172	181	136	146	83	70	76	36	20	5,469
77,175	268	350	234	303	305	201	281	212	149	140	116	93	66	50	34	25	4,610
81,171	175	176	199	198	232	148	180	182	106	109	101	60	55	36	22	28	3,405
85,161	170	154	188	143	175	182	125	118	165	87	84	47	42	29	12	14	2,888
89,79	128	108	103	131	148	85	139	79	85	113	58	43	39	29	8	5	2,067
93,91	168	97	123	103	103	98	89	84	84	90	80	35	32	21	12	5	1,715
97,39	54	130	103	81	77	62	99	86	74	60	44	48	24	22	6	6	1,460
101,50	54	76	95	78	83	67	51	75	37	61	36	35	26	20	9	12	1,193
105,32	33	60	46	64	75	62	63	52	42	52	35	33	12	34	17	2	1,005
109,26	23	54	38	57	44	35	32	38	50	36	20	23	15	29	7	6	748
113,13	25	29	25	36	25	53	32	27	33	30	26	28	9	5	16	13	585
117,24	40	26	28	28	44	18	38	37	25	24	9	19	7	10	20	2	515
121,33	25	28	18	24	16	14	27	33	29	20	4	9	11	10	2	9	428
125,10	19	23	26	11	10	8	22	9	23	21	26	6	8	10	8	1	338
129,12	11	29	9	23	17	21	20	19	16	14	7	8	20	10	3	3	307
133,21	16	13	4	21	7	5	13	18	4	1	6	12	4	3	—	2	209
137,21	43	33	38	40	33	41	50	38	32	34	17	52	19	9	11	4	729
141,511	70,059	58,057	39,059	30,156	22,882	17,134	13,133	9,384	6,396	4,819	3,433	2,339	1,353	940	494	339	2,728,235

TABLE XXVI. (3)—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—Average Number of

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	7.68	6.17	5.10	7.25	6.76	4.76	5.71	5.67	3.91	3.33	5.00	3.00	4.00	7.00	—
16	6.09	6.69	6.68	6.30	5.43	5.34	6.96	3.81	4.45	4.62	3.75	4.86	3.00	4.00	—
17	6.97	6.84	6.54	6.21	5.65	6.11	5.06	5.19	6.44	4.05	6.86	4.25	5.94	3.80	3.14
18	7.38	6.89	6.44	6.18	5.91	5.70	5.45	5.35	5.16	4.84	5.02	3.93	3.75	4.22	3.93
19	7.20	6.49	6.30	5.99	5.96	5.63	5.52	5.16	5.10	4.61	4.34	4.70	4.26	4.08	3.96
20	6.81	6.30	6.27	6.18	5.79	5.85	5.24	5.32	5.08	4.87	4.81	4.64	4.43	4.31	3.79
21	6.36	6.18	5.70	5.59	5.64	5.46	5.27	5.07	4.90	4.73	4.57	4.30	4.04	3.93	3.62
22	7.38	6.29	5.85	5.65	5.41	5.53	5.10	4.98	4.63	4.39	4.38	4.16	3.97	3.78	3.53
23	6.81	6.20	6.01	5.52	5.31	5.22	4.94	4.79	4.57	4.18	4.25	3.97	3.74	3.71	3.45
24	6.49	6.14	5.88	5.61	5.28	5.07	4.85	4.70	4.39	4.27	3.91	3.79	3.49	3.33	3.28
25	6.92	6.43	6.03	5.50	5.27	5.13	4.74	4.47	4.26	4.05	3.91	3.59	3.46	3.27	3.15
26	5.88	6.65	5.75	5.43	5.22	5.02	4.59	4.45	4.15	3.99	3.71	3.55	3.35	3.10	2.99
27	6.45	6.44	6.20	5.63	5.14	5.04	4.65	4.34	4.11	3.89	3.67	3.41	3.31	3.05	2.90
28	6.33	6.15	5.85	5.45	5.14	4.88	4.60	4.34	4.05	3.84	3.49	3.44	3.20	3.11	2.88
29	4.36	5.72	6.24	5.36	5.30	4.91	4.55	4.31	4.01	3.77	3.61	3.36	3.25	2.96	2.87
30	4.35	6.22	5.71	5.29	5.03	5.12	4.47	4.20	3.81	3.87	3.54	3.19	3.23	3.07	2.87
31	5.57	6.11	5.19	4.87	4.66	4.76	4.67	4.27	3.95	3.57	3.52	3.27	3.26	2.94	2.87
32	6.33	6.00	4.90	5.39	5.07	4.64	4.45	4.31	3.82	3.69	3.51	3.34	3.09	3.01	2.71
33	6.00	4.50	4.96	5.24	4.89	4.67	4.46	4.14	3.99	3.65	3.32	3.33	3.13	3.01	2.90
34	5.00	5.89	5.61	5.55	5.29	4.37	4.62	4.10	3.89	3.76	3.44	3.26	3.10	3.05	2.83
35	5.50	6.30	6.55	3.79	4.53	4.66	4.42	4.26	3.84	3.69	3.69	3.26	3.17	2.88	2.80
36	6.50	4.33	5.78	4.51	5.05	4.24	4.69	4.10	3.66	3.75	3.66	3.52	3.20	2.82	2.83
37	—	4.60	4.54	3.47	4.61	4.34	4.33	3.97	4.06	3.44	3.69	3.21	3.14	2.80	2.65
38	7.00	4.20	3.57	4.77	4.09	4.47	3.64	3.77	3.85	3.81	3.18	3.16	3.17	2.83	2.51
39	2.00	5.60	6.25	3.82	4.44	4.60	4.80	3.76	3.19	3.50	3.64	3.15	3.07	2.79	2.63
40	3.00	5.33	5.30	4.54	4.86	5.18	4.45	4.02	3.58	3.72	3.58	3.20	3.32	3.16	2.67
41	6.50	4.33	4.50	4.67	4.49	4.42	4.78	4.40	3.35	3.07	3.11	3.24	2.94	2.73	2.96
42	—	1.67	5.00	4.41	4.74	5.04	5.07	3.43	3.78	3.16	3.48	3.08	2.87	3.19	2.62
43	4.00	4.50	8.00	4.00	4.20	3.75	3.80	3.02	3.59	3.45	3.23	2.78	2.77	2.54	2.72
44	—	2.00	8.00	3.78	5.00	3.25	4.13	3.98	3.18	3.75	3.24	2.91	2.91	2.81	2.55
45	—	10.00	1.00	4.63	3.87	4.00	4.28	2.89	3.27	2.77	3.64	3.00	2.86	2.66	2.60
46	—	4.00	3.20	6.29	2.80	4.33	4.22	3.28	3.81	2.55	3.04	2.99	3.05	2.69	2.36
47	3.00	—	9.50	3.00	3.15	3.29	4.85	3.52	3.72	2.32	3.52	3.03	3.11	2.41	2.58
48	—	—	1.00	4.33	5.25	4.31	3.83	3.00	3.00	2.37	3.23	2.00	3.05	2.48	2.37
49	—	6.00	—	1.67	4.75	1.71	4.00	3.38	2.80	2.80	2.75	3.40	2.18	2.63	2.67
50	—	7.50	4.00	2.00	2.00	3.56	3.30	2.14	3.14	2.36	3.29	2.16	2.12	2.84	1.80
51	—	—	8.00	—	4.25	3.43	6.00	2.00	2.45	2.75	2.94	2.88	2.55	2.60	1.69
52	—	—	2.00	—	4.50	3.00	2.60	4.58	3.14	2.36	2.42	3.13	2.10	2.17	1.74
53	—	3.00	—	—	1.75	2.60	2.25	3.13	2.50	2.27	2.27	2.86	3.79	2.13	1.77
54	—	4.00	—	1.00	0.00	1.50	2.83	3.25	1.89	1.50	2.93	2.50	0.80	1.86	2.27
55	—	—	—	0.50	2.00	1.00	3.67	3.29	2.75	3.00	2.22	2.00	2.70	2.17	3.08
56	—	—	—	—	2.50	5.67	4.50	4.33	3.40	2.00	1.67	3.67	1.78	2.67	1.92
57	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	4.00	2.67	3.30	2.33	0.50	2.00	0.33	2.75	3.80
58	—	—	—	3.00	2.00	4.00	2.50	1.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	1.45	2.50	1.43	1.38
59	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	1.50	6.00	2.20	6.00	2.50	2.60	3.75	3.00	2.67
60+	—	—	5.50	6.00	3.50	9.00	2.14	2.13	1.86	1.00	1.83	1.25	1.90	0.78	2.05
All Ages	6.73	6.38	6.04	5.71	5.46	5.29	4.90	4.64	4.30	4.03	3.78	3.51	3.31	3.03	2.89

Children per Marriage by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
7-00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6-06
—	4-67	5-00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6-03
6-00	—	—	2-00	4-00	2-00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6-20
4-25	3-33	6-75	1-50	2-60	2-00	—	1-00	—	—	4-50	2-00	—	—	—	5-98
3-21	2-61	3-43	3-83	4-40	3-20	2-50	2-60	—	2-33	—	—	0-00	0-00	—	5-75
4-00	3-54	3-74	2-76	2-40	1-93	1-67	2-25	1-83	2-50	1-33	—	—	—	0-00	5-64
3-68	3-59	2-47	2-79	3-17	1-74	2-13	2-08	1-60	1-29	1-20	0-00	0-67	0-00	1-00	5-26
3-79	3-65	3-12	2-62	1-90	1-81	1-63	1-56	1-50	1-43	1-33	2-25	0-17	—	—	5-04
3-29	2-93	2-81	2-78	2-24	2-49	2-15	1-81	1-83	1-53	1-50	0-88	1-20	0-29	1-00	4-73
3-13	3-07	2-74	2-63	2-14	2-00	1-53	1-42	1-52	2-07	1-41	0-00	0-75	1-50	0-66	4-48
2-96	2-75	2-49	2-50	2-23	1-96	1-77	1-22	0-92	1-78	1-26	1-29	1-11	0-67	0-00	4-23
2-87	2-68	2-39	2-47	2-08	2-17	1-56	1-38	1-56	1-43	1-09	1-00	0-40	0-00	0-00	4-00
2-76	2-69	2-45	2-27	2-06	1-91	1-99	1-38	1-57	1-41	0-62	1-38	0-83	0-33	1-50	3-82
2-67	2-45	2-43	2-00	1-93	1-93	1-57	1-33	1-29	1-20	0-62	0-48	0-43	0-50	—	3-63
2-72	2-48	2-37	2-02	2-07	1-81	1-49	1-40	1-39	1-03	0-77	0-46	0-91	0-58	0-36	3-51
2-56	2-51	2-36	2-25	2-01	1-86	1-60	1-10	1-32	1-00	0-86	0-88	0-16	0-83	0-33	3-36
2-71	2-42	2-27	2-12	1-92	1-73	1-45	1-39	1-12	0-84	0-63	0-59	0-27	0-36	0-46	3-23
2-77	2-52	2-32	2-18	2-02	1-68	1-60	1-32	1-22	0-82	0-80	0-77	0-40	0-29	0-27	3-13
2-89	2-66	2-33	2-17	1-84	1-71	1-50	1-33	1-05	0-95	0-84	0-50	0-78	0-54	0-23	3-04
2-74	2-46	2-34	2-32	2-08	1-87	1-50	1-10	1-14	1-21	0-78	0-42	0-22	0-13	0-15	2-95
2-50	2-57	2-24	2-11	2-13	1-75	1-58	1-36	0-95	0-82	0-75	0-51	0-52	0-32	0-43	2-82
2-77	2-46	2-32	2-18	2-05	1-75	1-54	1-35	1-01	0-99	0-75	0-62	0-50	0-36	0-33	2-73
2-70	2-42	2-39	2-24	1-82	1-81	1-64	1-26	1-12	1-06	0-71	0-49	0-43	0-29	0-17	2-56
2-66	2-48	2-32	2-20	2-17	1-76	1-73	1-33	1-20	0-90	0-86	0-38	0-54	0-45	0-27	2-43
2-54	2-57	2-13	2-04	2-19	1-92	1-80	1-44	1-38	1-04	0-70	0-64	0-25	0-29	0-13	2-37
2-67	2-31	2-55	2-09	2-02	1-91	1-41	1-39	1-29	1-13	0-78	0-46	0-30	0-30	0-29	2-37
2-50	2-58	2-07	2-11	1-78	1-75	1-58	1-80	1-35	1-06	0-88	0-62	0-58	0-48	0-31	2-21
2-47	2-40	2-24	2-06	2-14	1-72	1-45	1-24	0-95	1-24	0-65	0-76	0-51	0-27	0-26	2-06
2-91	2-28	2-27	2-23	1-79	1-73	1-59	1-55	1-21	0-92	0-85	0-63	0-63	0-24	0-41	2-00
2-52	2-18	2-08	2-16	2-08	1-77	1-39	1-27	1-01	1-16	0-75	0-66	0-56	0-32	0-19	1-92
2-46	2-29	2-13	2-16	1-62	1-46	1-75	1-23	1-14	0-97	0-82	0-67	0-52	0-32	0-29	1-85
2-17	2-16	2-13	2-04	1-48	1-54	1-12	1-15	1-08	1-05	0-59	0-72	0-44	0-29	0-29	1-71
1-97	2-32	2-04	1-88	2-14	1-47	1-28	1-22	0-93	0-91	0-55	0-47	0-35	0-16	0-18	1-65
1-86	2-10	1-85	1-92	1-20	1-99	1-01	1-06	0-86	0-76	0-58	0-48	0-40	0-13	0-08	1-44
1-98	2-24	1-72	1-72	1-48	1-62	1-29	1-15	1-03	0-73	0-61	0-49	0-33	0-23	0-08	1-41
2-10	2-15	2-13	1-71	1-29	1-62	1-39	1-10	0-98	0-68	0-57	0-43	0-32	0-11	0-10	1-34
2-45	2-32	1-86	2-02	1-76	1-13	1-39	0-93	1-11	0-69	0-56	0-37	0-43	0-23	0-26	1-38
2-73	1-92	1-78	2-21	1-68	1-26	1-49	1-20	0-98	0-70	0-55	0-28	0-53	0-37	0-04	1-30
1-86	1-90	2-28	1-38	1-40	1-00	1-41	1-19	0-77	0-49	0-61	0-30	0-69	0-13	0-02	1-15
1-26	1-32	1-64	1-32	1-51	1-23	1-08	1-32	0-91	0-96	0-65	0-27	0-13	0-42	0-22	1-05
1-63	1-65	2-00	1-76	1-13	1-15	0-97	0-83	1-00	0-41	0-58	0-22	0-40	0-50	0-05	1-08
1-75	1-50	2-67	1-33	1-17	1-23	1-00	1-16	0-91	0-22	0-47	0-42	0-33	0-08	0-25	1-12
2-09	2-89	0-85	1-25	0-80	1-47	0-56	0-92	1-00	0-87	0-27	0-38	0-33	0-36	0-04	1-03
2-64	0-90	1-92	1-89	1-50	1-25	1-06	0-94	0-52	0-47	0-36	0-71	0-42	0-17	0-10	0-97
2-17	0-80	1-75	0-70	0-45	0-76	1-64	0-36	0-20	0-33	0-50	0-29	0-17	0-00	0-11	0-91
1-18	1-00	1-33	0-97	1-03	0-93	0-66	0-50	0-49	0-28	0-52	0-25	0-12	0-13	0-05	0-69
2-74	2-53	2-34	2-18	1-98	1-76	1-53	1-30	1-13	0-98	0-73	0-56	0-44	0-29	0-21	4-01

TABLE XXVII. (1)—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—GENERAL SUMMARY—

Age of Wife at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.																
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
15	—	13	7	4	10	12	15	13	20	23	27	30	26	37	31	55	27
16	9	70	53	61	104	82	117	87	94	134	122	122	133	101	168	92	106
17	93	345	293	359	321	332	314	347	359	352	361	365	350	379	337	335	285
18	340	849	776	818	809	805	854	833	770	687	912	716	867	648	738	697	572
19	640	1,461	1,367	1,446	1,385	1,447	1,371	1,366	1,236	1,265	1,366	1,367	1,184	1,245	1,186	1,103	1,051
20	1,018	1,961	1,969	2,026	2,060	2,040	1,999	1,873	1,862	1,747	2,091	1,608	1,805	1,637	1,628	1,574	1,579
21	1,196	2,217	2,257	2,402	2,291	2,212	2,009	2,093	1,917	2,098	2,046	1,997	1,907	1,878	1,877	1,821	1,520
22	1,304	2,331	2,318	2,408	2,387	2,180	2,214	2,056	2,216	1,779	2,237	1,996	2,139	1,971	1,998	1,745	1,809
23	1,400	2,349	2,286	2,405	2,174	2,258	2,048	2,337	2,035	1,980	2,070	2,086	2,132	1,901	1,807	1,888	1,647
24	1,434	2,241	2,158	2,234	2,297	2,006	2,199	1,958	1,976	1,832	2,144	1,925	2,157	1,776	1,836	1,627	1,695
25	1,326	2,026	1,946	2,088	1,998	2,014	1,766	1,856	1,734	1,688	1,902	1,725	1,731	1,736	1,615	1,706	1,202
26	1,275	1,753	1,821	1,832	1,935	1,636	1,690	1,625	1,601	1,547	1,751	1,324	1,543	1,367	1,491	1,127	1,194
27	1,015	1,608	1,545	1,784	1,391	1,532	1,386	1,412	1,388	1,271	1,345	1,320	1,233	1,293	1,012	1,099	966
28	1,009	1,387	1,379	1,239	1,436	1,122	1,212	1,176	1,205	1,045	1,308	1,010	1,156	830	974	863	745
29	785	1,194	1,022	1,123	984	1,044	959	945	884	934	908	951	764	768	717	675	665
30	762	848	960	944	939	862	885	771	870	763	973	611	739	583	592	609	517
31	517	763	748	689	782	668	614	651	607	681	496	510	510	482	486	470	400
32	505	568	615	615	541	486	592	514	576	359	586	421	446	427	419	404	375
33	367	521	499	460	474	496	463	462	349	400	461	344	430	324	300	368	271
34	291	418	454	435	456	372	390	304	338	302	370	311	311	230	292	271	259
35	306	386	358	380	330	422	273	314	269	287	319	226	256	278	258	283	140
36	215	290	349	307	322	235	302	256	238	244	280	213	262	161	215	178	152
37	186	275	257	330	191	225	182	180	211	197	204	199	183	190	129	166	116
38	156	236	232	174	212	193	186	192	193	140	216	154	193	113	152	129	120
39	153	207	140	205	163	147	183	141	124	168	175	166	107	124	104	116	97
40	152	144	179	178	144	159	156	145	160	109	217	110	126	99	81	89	87
41	81	152	143	129	117	125	135	125	118	118	101	84	94	69	83	85	57
42	83	127	122	105	127	112	102	101	126	61	106	58	87	72	57	52	61
43	64	114	112	102	92	91	94	101	58	88	78	53	70	49	53	48	36
44	73	120	100	87	96	89	95	50	80	47	102	57	59	39	50	56	41
<b>Total Marriages</b>	<b>16,755</b>	<b>26,974</b>	<b>26,465</b>	<b>27,369</b>	<b>26,568</b>	<b>25,404</b>	<b>24,805</b>	<b>24,284</b>	<b>23,614</b>	<b>22,346</b>	<b>25,274</b>	<b>22,059</b>	<b>23,000</b>	<b>20,807</b>	<b>20,686</b>	<b>19,731</b>	<b>17,792</b>

Number of Marriages by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage.

Age of Wife at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.													Total Marriages.		
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30	31 +
15	35	34	27	30	32	38	28	31	65	23	37	30	27	38	321	1,146
16	100	112	109	129	74	131	102	146	67	130	77	83	87	103	963	4,068
17	282	285	293	306	245	282	335	255	256	219	213	251	240	182	2,250	11,421
18	610	641	593	754	526	677	446	530	473	483	456	470	395	520	4,521	24,786
19	1,073	956	1,170	1,081	970	810	913	803	777	795	763	632	722	768	7,218	40,937
20	1,410	1,522	1,456	1,808	1,159	1,435	1,221	1,147	1,215	1,127	1,054	1,161	982	1,302	11,225	59,701
21	1,661	1,541	1,651	1,371	1,424	1,326	1,259	1,232	1,281	1,103	1,245	1,079	1,091	897	10,369	62,268
22	1,565	1,737	1,385	1,790	1,300	1,406	1,296	1,214	1,244	1,184	1,051	1,200	849	1,108	10,461	63,878
23	1,689	1,344	1,548	1,561	1,250	1,355	1,163	1,137	1,235	1,057	1,231	842	938	983	9,481	61,617
24	1,230	1,517	1,367	1,493	1,179	1,201	1,069	1,184	1,113	1,127	844	909	774	1,047	8,323	57,892
25	1,380	1,272	1,316	1,366	1,085	1,024	1,008	1,025	1,048	778	822	785	768	795	6,953	51,484
26	1,046	1,022	1,035	1,136	858	952	770	844	670	700	664	668	637	674	5,568	43,756
27	900	985	857	904	836	742	758	564	699	564	545	546	485	454	4,460	36,899
28	747	737	665	869	585	729	480	550	520	511	480	437	340	478	3,440	30,664
29	629	571	625	638	540	382	448	407	431	363	386	279	312	334	2,557	24,224
30	508	546	463	710	330	409	342	401	373	346	296	265	211	361	2,398	21,187
31	384	331	407	330	310	280	296	251	265	213	211	184	181	165	1,528	15,410
32	312	367	260	350	245	249	210	193	156	180	171	176	114	212	1,252	12,896
33	267	238	246	259	191	206	203	166	168	135	154	100	101	126	962	10,511
34	173	220	190	248	145	153	132	146	119	142	92	100	75	126	775	8,640
35	159	164	170	200	123	117	136	99	149	84	91	74	84	108	604	7,447
36	138	184	130	162	112	105	98	101	82	73	74	75	60	82	438	6,133
37	133	117	97	137	89	85	85	50	85	59	62	48	42	61	349	4,917
38	103	132	64	131	65	79	62	63	58	65	52	36	31	59	256	4,247
39	96	83	79	89	82	58	47	46	48	41	26	34	28	42	189	3,508
40	69	76	52	94	47	50	43	44	44	42	35	42	26	57	142	3,198
41	51	51	59	58	53	39	34	21	30	33	29	28	18	25	92	2,436
42	56	58	41	61	41	33	24	20	32	28	26	11	14	32	83	2,120
43	38	25	25	46	28	31	28	32	23	26	19	6	9	17	39	1,695
44	29	31	31	35	29	25	17	27	25	20	8	11	16	14	39	1,598
<b>Total Marriages</b>	<b>16,893</b>	<b>16,899</b>	<b>16,411</b>	<b>18,146</b>	<b>13,953</b>	<b>14,406</b>	<b>13,053</b>	<b>12,729</b>	<b>12,751</b>	<b>11,651</b>	<b>11,214</b>	<b>10,562</b>	<b>9,657</b>	<b>11,170</b>	<b>97,256</b>	<b>680,684</b>

TABLE XXVII. (2)—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—GENERAL SUMMARY—

Age of Wife at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.																Total Children
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
15	—	8	9	5	15	20	43	40	63	82	131	131	111	151	160	318	149
16	4	44	54	92	219	188	320	268	319	545	537	574	650	492	926	545	617
17	25	229	370	591	681	845	891	1,105	1,239	1,392	1,539	1,749	1,693	1,951	2,039	1,885	1,849
18	107	586	986	1,383	1,738	1,978	2,481	2,735	2,789	2,760	3,997	3,370	4,327	3,502	4,080	4,136	3,335
19	244	1,116	1,764	2,537	2,956	3,574	3,963	4,381	4,320	4,892	5,831	6,023	5,667	6,497	6,298	6,276	6,238
20	362	1,456	2,497	3,478	4,252	4,983	5,549	6,001	6,447	6,480	8,421	7,113	8,556	8,236	8,387	8,688	9,173
21	391	1,615	2,742	3,934	4,631	5,226	5,376	6,325	6,339	7,502	7,961	8,353	8,583	9,059	9,592	9,514	8,423
22	411	1,715	2,732	3,826	4,633	4,924	5,726	5,907	6,859	6,151	8,393	8,101	9,149	8,907	9,617	8,791	9,802
23	348	1,574	2,507	3,564	3,974	4,827	5,075	6,271	6,116	6,421	7,226	7,727	8,694	8,226	8,235	8,917	8,234
24	348	1,399	2,259	3,238	4,010	4,188	5,138	5,277	5,659	5,894	7,301	6,985	8,422	7,332	7,853	7,518	7,997
25	268	1,243	1,973	2,868	3,308	3,970	3,894	4,747	4,844	5,093	6,271	6,004	6,518	6,799	6,839	7,097	5,138
26	208	1,010	1,807	2,417	3,146	3,083	3,767	3,960	4,358	4,626	5,473	4,339	5,430	5,170	5,882	4,486	4,962
27	162	921	1,422	2,338	2,161	2,834	2,917	3,420	3,633	3,660	4,161	4,304	4,341	4,494	3,733	4,171	3,814
28	143	757	1,283	1,562	2,237	2,003	2,492	2,688	3,027	2,813	3,780	3,131	3,591	2,828	3,493	3,083	2,854
29	102	587	880	1,364	1,463	1,873	1,946	2,092	2,198	2,366	2,535	2,800	2,331	2,566	2,418	2,278	2,349
30	96	436	828	1,106	1,350	1,450	1,733	1,703	2,095	2,003	2,509	1,670	2,158	1,719	1,855	1,962	1,772
31	69	390	633	807	1,151	1,105	1,195	1,361	1,404	1,653	1,256	1,326	1,419	1,366	1,395	1,481	1,240
32	44	277	502	678	732	780	1,120	1,049	1,221	870	1,421	1,081	1,213	1,135	1,139	1,077	1,036
33	52	219	403	484	655	765	793	822	718	862	981	829	1,034	865	764	911	676
34	31	192	346	444	517	533	645	602	647	577	750	681	672	494	670	649	555
35	36	164	283	347	409	549	369	515	465	558	540	406	542	536	496	569	265
36	29	115	233	268	323	280	407	395	333	409	423	309	425	285	341	338	301
37	12	73	153	262	169	220	221	223	250	284	328	320	248	274	157	261	177
38	8	82	109	112	181	158	214	176	220	155	231	204	216	152	198	168	168
39	8	59	67	113	115	136	153	133	129	154	169	166	112	152	93	135	122
40	9	33	57	97	88	87	123	99	113	64	147	94	106	90	82	67	67
41	3	17	33	30	52	69	90	90	66	61	87	42	52	37	42	59	40
42	9	15	30	37	32	50	50	45	57	28	66	36	46	37	17	32	32
43	5	13	25	21	15	33	29	28	4	35	19	20	35	12	13	14	13
44	1	14	23	15	11	20	20	3	15	8	46	17	23	11	10	13	8
<b>Total Children</b>	<b>3,535</b>	<b>16,359</b>	<b>27,010</b>	<b>38,018</b>	<b>45,224</b>	<b>50,751</b>	<b>56,740</b>	<b>62,461</b>	<b>65,947</b>	<b>68,398</b>	<b>82,530</b>	<b>77,905</b>	<b>86,364</b>	<b>83,375</b>	<b>86,824</b>	<b>85,439</b>	<b>81,606</b>

Number of Children by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage.

Age of Wife at Marriage.		DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.													Total Children.	
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30
15	194	182	190	187	205	266	200	267	512	199	299	233	244	343	2,757	7,714
16	657	704	695	909	543	995	813	1,123	521	1,113	616	700	776	880	8,520	25,959
17	1,754	1,940	2,068	2,232	1,827	2,231	2,578	2,162	2,100	1,845	1,837	2,181	2,038	1,556	20,576	68,998
18	3,797	4,286	4,179	5,344	3,911	5,106	3,476	4,253	3,763	3,857	3,763	4,051	3,336	4,313	39,637	141,562
19	6,715	6,203	7,940	7,617	6,732	6,031	6,944	6,240	5,959	6,119	6,202	5,080	5,769	6,060	61,216	223,404
20	8,387	9,239	9,390	11,851	8,116	9,872	8,669	8,262	8,921	8,395	8,076	8,559	7,506	9,880	90,684	315,886
21	9,415	9,491	10,190	8,668	9,250	8,721	8,526	8,529	8,903	7,879	8,746	7,727	7,574	6,540	79,616	305,341
22	8,604	9,575	8,185	10,771	8,053	8,841	8,214	8,055	7,890	7,803	7,169	8,028	5,712	7,439	76,489	296,472
23	8,872	7,171	8,360	8,816	7,202	7,987	6,719	6,731	7,606	6,475	7,524	5,563	6,083	6,222	65,742	265,009
24	6,030	7,472	6,992	7,944	6,396	6,665	5,990	6,593	6,545	6,529	4,985	5,299	4,576	6,386	54,008	233,228
25	6,374	5,970	6,554	6,631	5,697	5,266	5,106	5,296	5,647	4,214	4,563	4,473	4,505	4,366	43,038	194,574
26	4,536	4,675	4,775	5,309	4,124	4,683	3,736	4,146	3,395	3,643	3,510	3,537	3,308	3,470	32,431	153,402
27	3,727	4,118	3,744	3,932	3,852	3,330	3,402	2,680	3,176	2,705	2,723	2,762	2,427	2,303	24,831	122,198
28	2,962	2,994	2,721	3,542	2,461	2,956	2,063	2,390	2,289	2,289	2,126	2,040	1,730	2,232	17,951	94,511
29	2,269	2,107	2,319	2,336	2,217	1,580	1,799	1,697	1,770	1,660	1,625	1,224	1,371	1,463	12,474	70,059
30	1,863	1,821	1,626	2,395	1,193	1,522	1,234	1,615	1,452	1,324	1,177	1,092	874	1,415	11,009	58,057
31	1,198	1,133	1,368	1,043	1,067	998	1,025	958	934	766	833	686	654	572	6,573	39,059
32	896	1,103	734	994	728	708	610	601	569	578	577	626	416	771	4,870	30,156
33	730	615	631	731	622	631	636	520	556	422	480	359	304	445	3,367	22,882
34	444	556	482	629	419	384	356	373	326	372	310	300	236	381	2,561	17,134
35	383	363	384	449	295	304	314	251	408	198	243	234	201	302	1,755	13,133
36	275	334	269	299	223	198	192	236	168	148	186	157	144	249	1,092	9,384
37	190	168	167	236	149	157	149	93	181	114	116	114	93	108	729	6,396
38	137	141	82	250	86	107	110	119	118	130	90	52	46	118	481	4,819
39	127	84	74	145	113	56	87	67	72	73	47	44	44	76	308	3,433
40	55	70	48	105	40	46	42	51	48	51	40	44	24	86	166	2,339
41	24	27	31	32	60	20	25	10	29	40	24	32	12	23	94	1,353
42	40	20	17	22	43	18	16	8	26	10	21	2	3	20	55	940
43	9	7	6	17	14	16	5	16	10	21	2	1	1	15	20	494
44	4	7	5	9	15	1	4	5	8	3	1	—	6	3	10	339
Total Children	80,668	82,576	84,226	93,445	75,653	79,696	73,040	73,347	73,902	68,975	67,911	65,200	60,013	68,037	663,060	2,728,235

TABLE XXVII. (3)—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—Average Number of

Age of Wife at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.																
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
15	—	0.62	1.29	1.25	1.50	1.67	2.87	3.08	3.15	3.57	4.85	4.37	4.27	4.08	5.16	5.78	5.52
16	0.44	0.63	1.02	1.51	2.11	2.29	2.74	3.08	3.39	4.07	4.40	4.70	4.89	4.87	5.51	5.92	5.82
17	0.27	0.66	1.26	1.65	2.12	2.55	2.84	3.18	3.45	3.95	4.26	4.79	4.84	5.15	6.05	6.63	6.49
18	0.31	0.69	1.27	1.69	2.15	2.46	2.91	3.28	3.62	4.02	4.38	4.71	4.99	5.40	5.53	5.93	6.18
19	0.38	0.76	1.29	1.75	2.13	2.47	2.89	3.21	3.50	3.87	4.27	4.41	4.79	5.22	5.31	5.69	5.94
20	0.36	0.74	1.27	1.72	2.06	2.44	2.78	3.20	3.46	3.71	4.03	4.42	4.74	5.03	5.15	5.52	5.81
21	0.33	0.73	1.21	1.64	2.02	2.36	2.68	3.02	3.31	3.58	3.89	4.18	4.50	4.82	5.11	5.22	5.54
22	0.32	0.74	1.18	1.59	1.94	2.26	2.59	2.87	3.10	3.46	3.75	4.06	4.28	4.52	4.81	5.04	5.42
23	0.25	0.67	1.10	1.48	1.83	2.14	2.48	2.68	3.01	3.24	3.49	3.70	4.08	4.33	4.56	4.72	5.00
24	0.24	0.62	1.05	1.45	1.75	2.09	2.34	2.70	2.86	3.22	3.41	3.63	3.90	4.13	4.28	4.62	4.72
25	0.20	0.61	1.01	1.37	1.66	1.97	2.20	2.56	2.79	3.02	3.30	3.48	3.77	3.92	4.23	4.16	4.27
26	0.16	0.58	0.99	1.32	1.63	1.88	2.23	2.44	2.72	2.99	3.13	3.28	3.52	3.78	3.95	3.98	4.16
27	0.16	0.57	0.92	1.31	1.55	1.85	2.10	2.42	2.62	2.88	3.09	3.26	3.52	3.48	3.69	3.80	3.95
28	0.14	0.55	0.93	1.26	1.56	1.79	2.06	2.29	2.51	2.69	2.89	3.10	3.11	3.41	3.59	3.57	3.83
29	0.13	0.49	0.86	1.21	1.49	1.79	2.03	2.21	2.49	2.53	2.79	2.94	3.05	3.34	3.37	3.37	3.53
30	0.13	0.51	0.86	1.17	1.44	1.68	1.96	2.21	2.41	2.63	2.58	2.73	2.92	2.95	3.13	3.22	3.43
31	0.13	0.51	0.85	1.17	1.47	1.65	1.95	2.09	2.31	2.43	2.53	2.60	2.78	2.83	2.87	3.15	3.10
32	0.09	0.49	0.82	1.10	1.35	1.60	1.89	2.04	2.12	2.42	2.42	2.57	2.72	2.66	2.72	2.67	2.76
33	0.14	0.42	0.81	1.05	1.38	1.54	1.71	1.78	2.06	2.16	2.13	2.41	2.40	2.67	2.55	2.48	2.49
34	0.11	0.46	0.76	1.02	1.13	1.43	1.65	1.98	1.91	1.91	2.03	2.19	2.16	2.15	2.29	2.39	2.14
35	0.12	0.42	0.79	0.91	1.24	1.30	1.35	1.64	1.73	1.94	1.69	1.80	2.12	1.93	1.92	2.01	1.89
36	0.13	0.40	0.67	0.87	1.00	1.19	1.35	1.54	1.40	1.68	1.51	1.45	1.62	1.77	1.59	1.90	1.98
37	0.06	0.27	0.60	0.79	0.88	0.98	1.21	1.24	1.18	1.44	1.61	1.61	1.36	1.44	1.22	1.57	1.53
38	0.05	0.35	0.47	0.64	0.85	0.82	1.15	0.92	1.14	1.11	1.07	1.32	1.12	1.35	1.30	1.30	1.40
39	0.05	0.29	0.48	0.55	0.71	0.93	0.84	0.94	1.04	0.92	0.97	1.00	1.05	1.23	0.89	1.16	1.26
40	0.06	0.23	0.32	0.54	0.61	0.55	0.79	0.68	0.71	0.59	0.68	0.85	0.84	0.91	1.01	0.75	0.77
41	0.04	0.11	0.23	0.23	0.44	0.55	0.67	0.72	0.56	0.52	0.86	0.50	0.55	0.54	0.51	0.69	0.70
42	0.11	0.12	0.25	0.35	0.25	0.45	0.49	0.45	0.45	0.46	0.62	0.62	0.53	0.51	0.30	0.62	0.52
43	0.08	0.11	0.22	0.21	0.16	0.36	0.31	0.28	0.07	0.40	0.24	0.38	0.50	0.24	0.25	0.29	0.36
44	0.01	0.12	0.23	0.17	0.11	0.22	0.21	0.06	0.19	0.17	0.45	0.30	0.39	0.28	0.20	0.23	0.20
Average: Wives aged 15-44	0.21	0.61	1.02	1.39	1.70	2.00	2.29	2.57	2.79	3.06	3.27	3.53	3.75	4.01	4.20	4.33	4.59



Children per Marriage by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage.

Age of Wife at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.											Average : All Durations.				
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		28	29	30	31 +
15	5.54	5.35	7.04	6.23	6.41	7.00	7.14	8.61	7.88	8.65	8.08	7.77	9.04	9.03	8.59	6.73
16	6.57	6.29	6.38	7.05	7.34	7.60	7.97	7.69	7.78	8.56	8.00	8.43	8.92	8.54	8.85	6.38
17	6.22	6.81	7.06	7.29	7.46	7.91	7.70	8.48	8.20	8.42	8.62	8.69	8.49	8.55	9.14	6.04
18	6.22	6.69	7.05	7.09	7.44	7.54	7.79	8.02	7.96	7.99	8.25	8.62	8.45	8.29	8.77	5.71
19	6.26	6.49	6.79	7.05	6.94	7.45	7.61	7.77	7.67	7.70	8.13	8.04	7.99	7.89	8.48	5.46
20	5.95	6.07	6.45	6.55	7.00	6.88	7.10	7.20	7.34	7.45	7.66	7.37	7.64	7.59	8.08	5.29
21	5.67	6.16	6.17	6.32	6.50	6.58	6.77	6.92	6.95	7.14	7.02	7.16	6.94	7.29	7.68	4.90
22	5.50	5.51	5.91	6.02	6.19	6.29	6.34	6.64	6.34	6.59	6.82	6.69	6.73	6.71	7.31	4.64
23	5.25	5.34	5.40	5.65	5.76	5.89	5.78	5.92	6.16	6.13	6.11	6.61	6.49	6.33	6.93	4.80
24	4.82	4.93	5.11	5.32	5.42	5.55	5.60	5.57	5.88	5.79	5.91	5.83	5.91	6.10	6.49	4.03
25	4.62	4.69	4.98	4.85	5.25	5.14	5.07	5.17	5.39	5.42	5.55	5.70	5.87	5.49	6.19	3.78
26	4.34	4.57	4.61	4.67	4.81	4.92	4.85	4.91	5.07	5.20	5.29	5.29	5.19	5.15	5.82	3.51
27	4.14	4.18	4.37	4.35	4.61	4.49	4.49	4.75	4.54	4.80	5.00	5.06	5.07	5.07	5.57	3.31
28	3.97	4.06	4.09	4.08	4.21	4.05	4.30	4.35	4.40	4.48	4.43	4.67	5.09	4.67	5.22	3.08
29	3.61	3.69	3.71	3.66	4.11	4.14	4.02	4.17	4.11	4.57	4.21	4.39	4.39	4.38	4.88	2.89
30	3.67	3.34	3.51	3.37	3.62	3.72	3.61	4.03	3.89	3.83	3.98	4.12	4.14	3.92	4.59	2.74
31	3.12	3.42	3.36	3.16	3.44	3.56	3.46	3.82	3.52	3.60	3.95	3.73	3.61	3.47	4.30	2.53
32	2.87	3.01	2.82	2.84	2.97	2.84	2.90	3.11	3.65	3.21	3.87	3.56	3.65	3.64	3.89	2.84
33	2.73	2.58	2.57	2.82	3.26	3.06	3.13	3.13	3.31	3.13	3.12	3.59	3.01	3.53	3.50	2.18
34	2.57	2.53	2.54	2.54	2.89	2.51	2.70	2.55	2.74	2.62	3.37	3.00	3.15	3.02	3.30	1.98
35	2.41	2.21	2.26	2.25	2.40	2.60	2.31	2.54	2.74	2.36	2.67	3.16	2.39	2.80	2.91	1.76
36	1.99	1.82	2.07	1.85	1.99	1.89	1.96	2.34	2.05	2.03	2.51	2.09	2.40	3.04	2.49	1.53
37	1.43	1.44	1.72	1.72	1.67	1.91	1.75	1.86	2.13	1.93	1.87	2.38	2.21	1.77	2.09	1.80
38	1.33	1.07	1.28	1.91	1.32	1.35	1.77	1.89	2.03	2.00	1.73	1.44	1.48	2.00	1.88	1.13
39	1.32	1.01	0.94	1.63	1.38	0.97	1.85	1.46	1.50	1.78	1.81	1.29	1.57	1.81	1.63	0.98
40	0.80	0.92	0.92	1.12	0.85	0.92	0.98	1.16	1.09	1.21	1.14	1.05	0.92	1.51	1.17	0.73
41	0.47	0.53	0.53	0.55	1.13	0.51	0.74	0.50	0.97	1.21	0.83	1.14	0.67	0.92	1.02	0.56
42	0.71	0.34	0.41	0.36	1.05	0.55	0.67	0.38	0.81	0.36	0.81	0.18	0.21	0.63	0.66	0.44
43	0.24	0.28	0.24	0.37	0.50	0.52	0.18	0.50	0.43	0.81	0.11	0.17	0.11	0.88	0.51	0.29
44	0.14	0.23	0.16	0.26	0.52	0.04	0.24	0.19	0.32	0.15	0.13	0.00	0.38	0.21	0.26	0.21
<b>Average : Wives aged 15-44</b>	<b>4.78</b>	<b>4.89</b>	<b>5.13</b>	<b>5.15</b>	<b>5.42</b>	<b>5.53</b>	<b>5.60</b>	<b>5.76</b>	<b>5.80</b>	<b>5.92</b>	<b>6.06</b>	<b>6.17</b>	<b>6.21</b>	<b>6.09</b>	<b>6.82</b>	<b>4.01</b>

TABLE XXVIII. (1)—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—GENERAL SUMMARY.

Number of Marriages by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.										
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
15	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	5	5	5	3
16	—	6	1	2	7	4	10	13	9	10	16
17	6	28	18	25	31	26	41	42	38	45	53
18	39	123	110	131	138	135	150	153	160	148	169
19	136	432	364	390	392	415	410	440	376	432	432
20	344	843	862	912	923	845	925	823	876	776	950
21	566	1,392	1,360	1,472	1,398	1,390	1,267	1,238	1,272	1,370	1,304
22	894	1,847	1,780	1,816	1,767	1,564	1,648	1,581	1,680	1,480	1,717
23	1,150	2,115	1,890	2,191	1,962	1,845	1,807	1,962	1,696	1,718	1,915
24	1,312	2,090	2,194	2,109	2,110	2,073	2,120	1,939	2,064	1,712	2,042
25	1,358	2,265	2,051	2,234	2,078	2,338	1,926	2,181	1,860	1,921	2,192
26	1,360	2,061	2,050	2,143	2,282	1,929	1,940	1,925	1,830	1,825	2,108
27	1,201	1,938	1,929	2,053	1,814	1,824	1,658	1,729	1,687	1,645	1,720
28	1,176	1,703	1,810	1,619	1,770	1,569	1,565	1,505	1,596	1,357	1,710
29	1,065	1,577	1,461	1,503	1,464	1,341	1,354	1,348	1,220	1,298	1,326
30	943	1,276	1,287	1,312	1,360	1,261	1,307	1,127	1,249	1,086	1,277
31	746	1,055	1,074	1,127	1,072	1,059	948	1,022	899	950	812
32	644	885	919	946	974	841	927	777	854	612	829
33	564	772	733	779	677	808	684	767	556	561	581
34	436	653	630	639	695	574	660	456	541	468	546
35	374	613	522	601	516	532	425	469	407	394	525
36	350	409	476	450	531	374	450	366	341	364	391
37	312	410	443	462	335	385	320	330	332	292	327
38	230	312	379	335	325	256	277	334	279	241	317
39	196	335	253	313	244	264	270	241	204	221	276
40	189	224	279	236	227	277	247	208	250	197	304
41	138	229	221	194	220	183	179	194	191	186	148
42	130	195	175	186	160	169	204	134	199	134	187
43	117	140	154	181	125	177	141	152	121	132	146
44	89	153	163	111	155	124	156	87	109	111	148
45	109	137	122	119	120	132	103	106	95	107	128
46	97	96	110	94	121	97	90	63	88	76	101
47	61	89	86	109	87	99	64	90	85	83	79
48	61	73	87	66	66	54	78	76	63	62	76
49	48	73	58	66	48	60	66	66	50	58	56
50	47	54	51	59	63	58	69	57	48	44	57
51	30	52	43	56	39	49	43	46	41	38	47
52	43	37	34	48	42	37	35	43	42	15	41
53	36	46	48	42	34	38	34	36	23	29	40
54	21	38	55	27	29	21	38	24	25	17	35
55	21	26	21	44	28	31	19	17	25	18	17
56	10	18	26	31	30	19	19	19	17	12	16
57	22	23	17	30	17	19	15	13	20	7	18
58	15	23	21	16	12	21	18	15	15	21	17
59	10	24	11	16	9	13	13	14	9	17	7
60 +	59	83	87	74	71	73	84	51	67	51	68
Total Marriages	16,755	26,974	26,465	27,369	26,568	25,404	24,805	24,284	23,614	22,346	25,274

TABLE XXVIII. (1)—*continued.*

Number of Marriages by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.										
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
15	3	2	5	6	9	4	7	7	3	5	1
16	16	18	13	25	14	14	13	20	16	14	10
17	57	44	56	50	49	32	43	44	50	38	34
18	127	178	118	179	157	110	136	127	125	166	110
19	481	409	409	349	333	320	314	306	348	372	331
20	736	813	737	736	725	720	670	670	685	952	486
21	1,161	1,171	1,111	1,148	1,107	930	1,001	990	1,092	938	907
22	1,468	1,505	1,463	1,491	1,323	1,400	1,266	1,435	1,101	1,400	1,019
23	1,759	1,831	1,776	1,587	1,652	1,506	1,562	1,271	1,553	1,340	1,174
24	1,969	2,107	1,743	1,980	1,690	1,742	1,311	1,538	1,390	1,513	1,317
25	1,963	1,851	1,894	1,828	1,881	1,371	1,514	1,371	1,334	1,640	1,215
26	1,689	2,109	1,778	1,852	1,403	1,487	1,286	1,273	1,282	1,362	1,011
27	1,700	1,687	1,595	1,307	1,534	1,168	1,125	1,198	1,169	1,244	1,038
28	1,426	1,676	1,137	1,280	1,118	986	1,051	1,011	952	1,158	829
29	1,325	1,038	1,182	1,042	958	946	900	850	957	897	827
30	821	1,038	875	897	914	796	725	826	735	975	575
31	840	769	758	785	706	640	670	582	654	550	488
32	628	683	688	624	566	578	488	621	393	537	399
33	562	622	489	467	568	443	491	349	420	422	344
34	474	493	422	505	461	506	325	368	310	380	279
35	425	395	390	346	463	283	304	276	314	340	242
36	322	428	314	384	253	264	218	247	234	317	175
37	340	268	324	215	254	184	224	221	223	209	190
38	268	330	186	225	206	193	208	208	145	207	136
39	243	193	233	169	204	201	172	157	157	175	135
40	152	216	152	210	195	172	126	174	118	187	105
41	172	157	158	171	152	109	121	127	102	87	99
42	139	127	125	132	134	109	93	131	62	108	68
43	122	117	116	88	119	83	105	66	98	106	64
44	102	123	64	101	79	79	69	70	64	83	58
45	96	89	78	78	97	45	55	55	48	75	47
46	65	83	69	70	60	57	43	43	41	62	50
47	72	66	60	55	41	49	34	44	40	50	34
48	44	58	35	50	45	46	40	28	27	39	37
49	60	34	36	37	28	42	27	37	26	30	31
50	32	35	30	37	45	27	26	30	28	36	9
51	30	27	23	28	22	27	19	22	33	21	21
52	29	24	32	30	25	27	28	24	14	23	12
53	20	27	38	10	19	16	18	9	17	14	6
54	19	17	14	21	27	16	15	12	12	13	11
55	17	25	13	17	28	9	9	15	7	16	5
56	16	21	9	10	21	9	12	11	8	14	2
57	11	13	14	12	9	10	4	9	5	12	6
58	12	23	8	15	12	8	4	6	3	5	3
59	10	11	11	8	9	6	5	3	6	4	—
60+	36	49	26	29	16	22	16	17	10	10	13
<b>Total Mar- riages</b>	<b>22,059</b>	<b>23,000</b>	<b>20,807</b>	<b>20,686</b>	<b>19,731</b>	<b>17,792</b>	<b>16,893</b>	<b>16,899</b>	<b>16,411</b>	<b>18,146</b>	<b>13,953</b>

TABLE XXVIII. (1)—*continued.*Number of **Marriages** by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.										Total Marriages
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31 +	
15	4	8	3	15	4	4	10	4	7	63	195
16	22	10	24	10	13	14	10	12	13	134	513
17	42	78	29	34	37	23	40	39	31	414	1,617
18	171	78	123	94	99	96	117	92	119	1,264	5,242
19	255	337	272	242	269	219	240	274	250	2,908	13,457
20	683	531	555	602	570	507	524	472	744	6,472	28,669
21	840	830	874	845	739	790	734	774	641	7,696	40,348
22	1,146	1,108	936	923	998	946	1,069	749	926	9,414	50,860
23	1,241	1,093	1,038	1,213	1,001	1,116	867	919	919	9,653	56,322
24	1,236	1,065	1,155	1,141	1,188	927	981	873	1,067	9,733	59,431
25	1,220	1,217	1,136	1,301	853	1,071	829	934	1,057	8,718	58,602
26	1,175	1,018	1,129	892	973	891	845	813	923	7,461	54,105
27	956	1,032	823	905	739	791	790	693	625	6,245	47,562
28	1,028	706	802	719	729	671	668	527	675	5,163	41,692
29	668	614	600	663	597	581	486	452	489	4,210	35,239
30	604	530	620	564	611	449	433	347	554	3,749	31,123
31	484	421	458	430	354	356	301	340	303	2,700	24,353
32	477	420	372	307	308	281	317	195	262	2,169	20,521
33	333	344	255	319	252	288	202	176	227	1,821	16,876
34	314	239	254	253	254	178	194	143	216	1,494	14,360
35	205	230	199	235	121	160	131	122	186	1,203	11,948
36	216	190	221	155	154	137	129	125	132	1,017	10,134
37	149	155	127	143	117	108	122	92	114	760	8,487
38	167	131	115	99	105	98	91	80	125	568	7,176
39	97	99	93	91	83	73	65	76	113	480	6,126
40	108	98	79	87	74	71	78	79	105	435	5,659
41	80	69	86	71	71	58	57	62	65	308	4,465
42	79	58	58	58	68	60	49	36	54	246	3,867
43	65	62	48	63	50	48	34	29	46	179	3,294
44	63	37	52	53	39	42	34	30	44	158	2,850
45	49	42	43	50	28	41	26	22	35	118	2,495
46	39	34	24	24	31	30	19	15	21	78	1,991
47	31	31	23	36	22	11	13	13	20	70	1,747
48	30	25	16	25	25	15	14	11	13	49	1,434
49	28	24	24	14	16	14	14	7	8	27	1,213
50	24	16	20	7	14	10	10	9	12	26	1,090
51	13	15	7	13	9	11	2	9	8	18	862
52	21	11	6	11	8	7	4	4	6	11	774
53	3	7	5	8	8	5	1	1	2	9	649
54	10	5	3	6	7	3	3	2	6	4	556
55	8	9	4	9	4	5	2	1	2	3	475
56	4	2	8	5	1	—	2	1	4	4	381
57	4	5	2	2	1	5	—	2	1	—	328
58	4	5	4	3	2	1	2	—	—	3	317
59	3	3	1	2	2	1	2	—	—	—	230
60 +	7	11	3	9	3	1	1	1	—	1	1,049
<b>Total Marriages</b>	<b>14,406</b>	<b>13,053</b>	<b>12,729</b>	<b>12,751</b>	<b>11,651</b>	<b>11,214</b>	<b>10,562</b>	<b>9,657</b>	<b>11,170</b>	<b>97,256</b>	<b>680,684</b>

TABLE XXVIII. (2)—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—GENERAL SUMMARY—

Number of Children by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.										
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
15	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	10	12	20	9
16	—	2	—	3	10	5	25	43	26	41	51
17	1	17	21	39	65	56	107	122	123	173	239
18	10	87	129	221	307	358	453	502	577	553	709
19	56	321	500	701	837	1,024	1,174	1,424	1,342	1,688	1,842
20	142	643	1,110	1,603	1,971	2,082	2,692	2,697	3,050	3,060	3,993
21	226	1,078	1,764	2,475	2,931	3,453	3,564	3,911	4,368	5,153	5,318
22	316	1,384	2,196	2,983	3,582	3,688	4,462	4,826	5,562	5,278	6,814
23	350	1,503	2,245	3,491	3,856	4,169	4,762	5,804	5,417	6,017	7,275
24	397	1,471	2,483	3,286	4,029	4,540	5,211	5,432	6,291	5,768	7,489
25	340	1,455	2,222	3,313	3,803	4,977	4,652	5,760	5,564	6,359	7,641
26	311	1,275	2,181	3,046	3,993	3,892	4,572	5,026	5,260	5,637	7,206
27	230	1,159	1,951	2,829	2,962	3,670	3,786	4,513	4,698	4,981	5,581
28	226	999	1,765	2,179	2,896	2,979	3,471	3,744	4,266	4,038	5,402
29	176	899	1,361	1,936	2,323	2,571	2,961	3,323	3,215	3,678	4,077
30	144	686	1,187	1,685	2,093	2,367	2,807	2,645	3,205	3,071	3,904
31	111	565	990	1,407	1,669	1,980	2,040	2,374	2,266	2,613	2,264
32	92	465	824	1,174	1,483	1,512	1,917	1,787	2,122	1,584	2,399
33	81	398	657	940	1,036	1,401	1,332	1,728	1,343	1,436	1,612
34	55	331	553	790	1,037	970	1,341	988	1,246	1,174	1,472
35	35	294	446	697	738	899	789	988	981	965	1,367
36	40	199	394	523	717	635	840	767	756	853	871
37	24	185	365	498	458	615	562	720	647	694	762
38	21	149	259	338	436	367	509	631	637	529	674
39	21	147	222	317	289	394	434	484	440	481	585
40	22	99	211	253	279	424	414	398	527	405	643
41	14	96	158	203	243	256	272	357	355	412	286
42	10	71	124	173	190	218	320	239	333	261	366
43	9	55	99	164	128	220	186	216	244	272	286
44	10	51	125	100	167	143	228	126	178	210	306
45	14	49	75	125	114	177	127	185	152	194	242
46	14	38	69	77	139	128	116	97	160	142	143
47	5	23	56	75	82	123	85	81	126	149	103
48	6	22	39	35	46	68	93	107	85	111	86
49	2	27	37	52	55	64	68	79	58	74	73
50	2	14	20	45	54	64	69	58	58	66	63
51	1	12	26	39	30	40	39	64	57	59	61
52	4	8	21	34	29	50	40	41	43	14	53
53	2	17	27	23	33	36	36	49	21	23	59
54	2	11	27	24	20	22	25	26	30	24	43
55	2	8	10	23	20	26	22	12	23	29	14
56	—	3	13	26	20	7	22	18	6	13	30
57	5	9	8	25	8	14	7	7	14	1	23
58	2	7	9	13	11	15	15	21	12	22	20
59	—	4	3	7	7	7	11	13	3	17	5
60+	4	22	28	28	28	43	80	18	48	56	69
<b>Total Children</b>	<b>3,535</b>	<b>16,359</b>	<b>27,010</b>	<b>38,018</b>	<b>45,224</b>	<b>50,751</b>	<b>56,740</b>	<b>62,461</b>	<b>65,947</b>	<b>68,398</b>	<b>82,530</b>

TABLE XXVIII. (2)—continued.

Number of Children by Age of

Age of Husband at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.										
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
15	9	5	16	42	55	19	37	41	11	19	—
16	70	73	47	110	82	74	73	113	101	103	74
17	277	207	291	280	252	238	257	253	343	247	258
18	578	851	605	1,028	886	644	799	791	857	1,151	798
19	2,272	2,060	2,181	1,965	1,956	1,975	1,960	2,072	2,503	2,563	2,404
20	3,324	3,960	3,947	4,015	4,161	4,233	4,040	4,320	4,562	6,286	3,470
21	5,024	5,527	5,679	6,070	6,248	5,541	6,224	6,147	7,185	6,183	5,996
22	6,237	6,717	7,167	7,597	7,040	7,893	7,370	8,617	6,830	8,885	6,648
23	7,173	7,949	8,314	7,767	8,323	8,230	8,684	7,235	9,062	8,066	7,488
24	7,733	8,912	7,528	9,246	8,364	8,779	6,794	8,348	7,869	8,894	7,863
25	7,241	7,473	8,035	7,934	8,695	6,525	7,713	7,194	7,192	9,334	6,953
26	6,064	8,190	7,163	8,039	6,115	6,941	6,171	6,420	6,637	7,230	5,470
27	5,887	6,213	6,156	5,459	6,549	5,294	5,335	5,689	5,985	6,043	5,715
28	4,707	6,004	4,370	4,986	4,619	4,280	4,630	4,601	4,444	5,587	4,082
29	4,523	3,522	4,318	4,070	3,792	3,967	3,971	3,619	4,559	4,116	4,002
30	2,632	3,443	3,199	3,343	3,469	3,084	2,955	3,560	3,172	4,249	2,696
31	2,589	2,589	2,711	2,826	2,484	2,550	2,814	2,371	2,894	2,359	2,289
32	1,909	2,256	2,303	2,143	1,996	2,186	1,972	2,430	1,636	2,294	1,794
33	1,704	1,938	1,628	1,608	2,038	1,622	1,837	1,404	1,564	1,775	1,450
34	1,317	1,483	1,264	1,733	1,595	1,764	1,141	1,335	1,145	1,389	1,139
35	1,159	1,173	1,214	1,033	1,485	956	1,147	978	1,225	1,236	976
36	816	1,247	933	1,161	840	811	735	896	812	1,165	694
37	918	686	942	587	762	572	814	723	714	722	719
38	701	782	465	659	607	582	676	637	497	636	474
39	601	502	569	424	524	603	560	473	501	552	444
40	386	526	358	554	552	463	339	515	375	523	310
41	433	319	392	470	391	287	329	356	287	239	252
42	308	267	307	347	238	303	228	342	141	251	224
43	261	247	265	261	273	150	247	188	307	265	133
44	185	293	158	242	179	176	128	174	153	200	173
45	192	222	181	172	212	94	120	127	98	165	130
46	80	155	151	105	90	139	77	107	132	142	122
47	136	101	118	115	64	170	73	77	86	126	110
48	72	102	64	89	75	85	97	60	53	63	97
49	78	59	63	57	50	70	58	61	41	71	47
50	60	41	52	41	80	45	57	68	47	89	19
51	51	33	32	47	49	51	25	45	78	19	44
52	38	43	29	36	47	39	27	54	9	80	34
53	23	49	43	20	29	23	43	11	28	30	11
54	21	18	16	20	33	31	37	23	26	13	8
55	16	16	13	30	64	16	11	24	20	21	14
56	29	23	9	13	39	16	15	22	21	31	5
57	19	10	22	28	4	36	15	14	3	15	6
58	7	20	12	15	9	15	10	7	3	8	1
59	19	21	12	17	15	13	3	—	6	2	—
60 +	26	37	33	20	9	21	20	34	12	8	17
Total Children	77,905	86,364	83,375	86,824	85,439	81,606	80,668	82,576	84,226	93,445	75,653

TABLE XXVIII. (2)—*continued.*

## Husband and Duration of Marriage.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.										Total Children.
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31 +	
15	32	39	33	91	16	24	71	36	52	478	1,182
16	113	67	198	86	96	106	84	99	99	1,020	3,094
17	321	522	238	269	303	156	323	333	254	3,441	10,026
18	1,257	599	916	748	751	712	965	709	925	10,855	31,331
19	1,779	2,509	2,074	1,969	2,087	1,817	1,899	2,155	2,028	24,284	77,421
20	4,979	4,022	4,295	4,441	4,281	4,011	4,099	3,708	5,646	52,840	161,683
21	5,829	5,985	6,388	6,138	5,529	5,882	5,576	5,870	4,734	60,291	212,287
22	7,678	7,562	6,394	6,304	7,181	6,787	7,582	5,376	6,773	72,578	256,307
23	8,107	6,846	6,782	8,020	6,785	7,740	5,910	6,417	6,332	70,196	266,315
24	7,600	6,724	7,392	7,068	7,620	5,917	6,386	5,691	6,954	68,020	266,099
25	6,898	6,911	6,991	7,922	5,244	6,609	5,286	5,842	6,549	58,988	247,615
26	6,424	5,706	6,396	5,219	5,591	5,346	5,090	5,009	5,743	48,880	216,243
27	5,043	5,539	4,601	4,871	4,336	4,555	4,655	4,028	3,518	39,907	181,738
28	5,361	3,612	4,244	3,896	3,886	3,702	3,906	2,909	3,784	31,925	151,500
29	3,281	3,010	3,056	3,506	3,063	3,209	2,627	2,482	2,740	25,654	123,607
30	2,895	2,493	2,839	2,784	3,081	2,277	2,089	1,806	2,895	21,807	104,562
31	2,141	1,968	2,113	2,045	1,637	1,713	1,511	1,840	1,476	15,517	78,716
32	2,103	1,806	1,844	1,408	1,414	1,335	1,659	921	1,252	12,263	64,283
33	1,616	1,421	1,114	1,391	1,130	1,392	983	843	1,079	9,800	51,301
34	1,286	1,024	1,087	1,263	1,146	806	907	672	1,018	7,850	42,321
35	842	919	852	973	521	651	601	570	835	6,087	33,632
36	848	758	872	638	662	556	561	540	570	4,987	27,697
37	510	589	455	534	458	474	484	351	462	3,751	21,757
38	605	393	385	374	401	388	363	377	483	2,420	17,455
39	341	333	344	298	295	288	285	285	411	2,093	14,540
40	367	395	276	334	252	285	279	298	355	1,987	13,404
41	275	208	301	248	263	207	218	252	240	1,250	9,869
42	225	160	159	185	228	203	200	129	152	1,073	7,975
43	163	201	123	199	159	172	110	66	183	752	6,604
44	160	107	141	126	155	128	123	99	132	593	5,469
45	156	131	119	142	49	138	82	93	114	419	4,610
46	81	107	66	58	83	109	67	44	63	304	3,405
47	90	77	42	86	59	40	66	43	69	232	2,888
48	55	56	29	49	56	37	25	23	20	162	2,067
49	56	80	42	46	53	28	49	22	10	85	1,715
50	40	21	60	19	37	17	17	33	38	66	1,460
51	35	40	12	30	19	40	10	18	14	73	1,193
52	32	13	19	37	11	19	23	10	13	55	1,005
53	—	29	11	18	10	4	6	—	1	33	748
54	15	6	1	7	12	4	8	4	9	19	585
55	22	13	8	17	4	3	2	5	2	5	515
56	4	—	15	3	—	—	7	2	7	9	428
57	7	14	1	1	3	13	—	3	3	—	338
58	1	15	9	10	2	2	5	—	—	9	307
59	10	—	6	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	209
60 +	13	10	4	25	4	9	1	—	—	2	729
Total Children	79,696	73,040	73,347	73,902	68,975	67,911	65,200	60,013	68,037	663,060	2,728,235

TABLE XXVIII. (3)—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE.—

Average Number of Children per Marriage

Age of Husband at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.										
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
15	—	1.00	—	—	—	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.40	4.00	3.00
16	—	0.33	0.00	1.50	1.43	1.25	2.50	3.31	2.89	4.10	3.19
17	0.17	0.61	1.17	1.56	2.10	2.15	2.61	2.90	3.24	3.84	4.51
18	0.26	0.71	1.17	1.69	2.22	2.65	3.02	3.28	3.61	3.74	4.20
19	0.41	0.74	1.37	1.80	2.14	2.47	2.86	3.24	3.57	3.91	4.26
20	0.41	0.76	1.29	1.76	2.14	2.46	2.91	3.28	3.48	3.94	4.20
21	0.40	0.77	1.30	1.68	2.10	2.48	2.81	3.16	3.43	3.76	4.08
22	0.35	0.75	1.23	1.64	2.03	2.36	2.71	3.05	3.31	3.57	3.97
23	0.30	0.71	1.19	1.59	1.97	2.26	2.64	2.96	3.19	3.50	3.80
24	0.30	0.70	1.13	1.56	1.91	2.19	2.46	2.80	3.05	3.37	3.67
25	0.25	0.64	1.08	1.48	1.83	2.13	2.42	2.64	2.99	3.31	3.49
26	0.23	0.62	1.06	1.42	1.75	2.02	2.36	2.61	2.87	3.09	3.42
27	0.19	0.60	1.01	1.38	1.63	2.01	2.28	2.61	2.78	3.03	3.24
28	0.19	0.59	0.98	1.35	1.64	1.90	2.22	2.49	2.67	2.98	3.16
29	0.17	0.57	0.93	1.29	1.59	1.92	2.19	2.47	2.64	2.83	3.07
30	0.15	0.54	0.92	1.28	1.54	1.88	2.15	2.35	2.57	2.83	3.06
31	0.15	0.54	0.92	1.25	1.56	1.87	2.15	2.32	2.52	2.75	2.79
32	0.14	0.53	0.90	1.24	1.52	1.80	2.07	2.30	2.48	2.59	2.89
33	0.14	0.52	0.90	1.21	1.53	1.73	1.95	2.25	2.42	2.56	2.77
34	0.13	0.51	0.88	1.24	1.49	1.69	2.03	2.17	2.30	2.51	2.70
35	0.09	0.48	0.85	1.16	1.43	1.69	1.86	2.11	2.41	2.45	2.60
36	0.11	0.49	0.83	1.16	1.35	1.70	1.87	2.10	2.22	2.34	2.23
37	0.08	0.45	0.82	1.08	1.37	1.60	1.76	2.18	1.95	2.38	2.33
38	0.09	0.48	0.68	1.01	1.34	1.43	1.84	1.89	2.28	2.20	2.13
39	0.11	0.44	0.88	1.01	1.18	1.49	1.61	2.01	2.16	2.18	2.12
40	0.12	0.44	0.76	1.07	1.23	1.53	1.68	1.91	2.11	2.06	2.12
41	0.10	0.42	0.71	1.05	1.10	1.40	1.52	1.84	1.86	2.22	1.93
42	0.08	0.36	0.71	0.93	1.19	1.29	1.57	1.78	1.67	1.95	1.96
45	0.08	0.39	0.64	0.91	1.02	1.24	1.32	1.42	2.02	2.06	1.96
44	0.11	0.33	0.77	0.90	1.08	1.15	1.46	1.45	1.63	1.89	2.07
45	0.13	0.36	0.61	1.05	0.95	1.34	1.23	1.75	1.60	1.81	1.89
46	0.14	0.40	0.63	0.82	1.15	1.32	1.29	1.54	1.82	1.87	1.42
47	0.08	0.26	0.65	0.69	0.94	1.24	1.33	0.90	1.48	1.80	1.30
48	0.10	0.30	0.45	0.53	0.70	1.26	1.19	1.41	1.35	1.79	1.13
49	0.04	0.37	0.64	0.79	1.15	1.07	1.03	1.20	1.16	1.28	1.30
50	0.04	0.26	0.39	0.76	0.86	1.10	1.00	1.02	1.21	1.50	1.11
51	0.03	0.23	0.60	0.70	0.77	0.82	0.91	1.39	1.39	1.55	1.30
52	0.09	0.22	0.62	0.71	0.69	1.35	1.14	0.95	1.02	0.93	1.29
53	0.06	0.37	0.56	0.55	0.97	0.95	1.06	1.36	0.91	0.79	1.48
54	0.10	0.29	0.49	0.89	0.69	1.05	0.66	1.08	1.20	1.41	1.23
55	0.10	0.31	0.48	0.52	0.71	0.84	1.16	0.71	0.92	1.61	0.82
56	0.00	0.17	0.50	0.84	0.67	0.37	1.16	0.95	0.35	1.08	1.88
57	0.23	0.39	0.47	0.83	0.47	0.74	0.47	0.54	0.70	0.14	1.28
58	0.13	0.30	0.43	0.81	0.92	0.71	0.83	1.40	0.80	1.05	1.18
59	0.00	0.17	0.27	0.44	0.78	0.54	0.85	0.93	0.33	1.00	0.71
60 +	0.07	0.27	0.32	0.38	0.39	0.59	0.95	0.35	0.72	1.10	1.01
Average: Husbands of All Ages	0.21	0.61	1.02	1.39	1.70	2.00	2.29	2.57	2.79	3.06	3.27



TABLE XXVIII. (3)—*continued.*

by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.										
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
15	3.00	2.50	3.20	7.00	6.11	4.75	5.29	5.86	3.67	3.80	0.00
16	4.38	4.06	3.62	4.40	5.86	5.29	5.62	5.65	6.31	7.36	7.40
17	4.86	4.70	5.20	5.60	5.14	7.44	5.98	5.75	6.86	6.50	7.59
18	4.55	4.78	5.13	5.74	5.64	5.85	5.88	6.23	6.86	6.93	7.25
19	4.72	5.04	5.33	5.63	5.87	6.17	6.24	6.77	7.19	6.89	7.26
20	4.52	4.87	5.36	5.46	5.74	5.88	6.03	6.45	6.66	6.60	7.14
21	4.33	4.72	5.11	5.29	5.64	5.96	6.22	6.21	6.58	6.59	6.61
22	4.25	4.46	4.90	5.10	5.32	5.64	5.82	6.00	6.20	6.35	6.52
23	4.08	4.34	4.68	4.89	5.04	5.46	5.56	5.69	5.84	6.02	6.38
24	3.93	4.23	4.32	4.67	4.95	5.04	5.18	5.43	5.66	5.88	5.97
25	3.69	4.04	4.24	4.34	4.62	4.76	5.09	5.25	5.39	5.69	5.72
26	3.59	3.88	4.03	4.34	4.36	4.67	4.80	5.04	5.18	5.31	5.41
27	3.46	3.68	3.86	4.18	4.27	4.53	4.74	4.75	5.12	4.86	5.51
28	3.30	3.58	3.84	3.90	4.13	4.34	4.41	4.55	4.67	4.82	4.92
29	3.41	3.39	3.65	3.91	3.96	4.19	4.41	4.26	4.76	4.59	4.84
30	3.21	3.32	3.66	3.73	3.80	3.87	4.08	4.31	4.32	4.36	4.69
31	3.08	3.37	3.58	3.60	3.52	3.98	4.20	4.07	4.43	4.29	4.69
32	3.04	3.30	3.35	3.43	3.53	3.78	4.04	3.91	4.16	4.27	4.50
33	3.03	3.12	3.33	3.44	3.59	3.66	3.74	4.02	3.72	4.21	4.22
34	2.78	3.01	3.00	3.43	3.46	3.49	3.51	3.63	3.69	3.66	4.08
35	2.73	2.97	3.11	2.99	3.21	3.38	3.77	3.54	3.90	3.64	4.03
36	2.53	2.91	2.97	3.02	3.32	3.07	3.37	3.63	3.47	3.68	3.97
37	2.70	2.56	2.91	2.73	3.00	3.11	3.63	3.27	3.20	3.45	3.78
38	2.62	2.37	2.50	2.93	2.95	3.02	3.25	3.06	3.43	3.07	3.49
39	2.47	2.60	2.44	2.51	2.57	3.00	3.26	3.01	3.19	3.15	3.29
40	2.54	2.44	2.36	2.64	2.83	2.69	2.69	2.96	3.18	2.80	2.95
41	2.52	2.03	2.48	2.75	2.57	2.63	2.72	2.80	2.81	2.75	2.55
42	2.22	2.10	2.46	2.63	1.78	2.78	2.45	2.61	2.27	2.32	3.29
43	2.14	2.11	2.28	2.97	2.29	1.81	2.35	2.85	3.13	2.50	2.08
44	1.81	2.38	2.47	2.40	2.27	2.23	1.86	2.49	2.39	2.41	2.98
45	2.00	2.49	2.32	2.21	2.19	2.09	2.18	2.31	2.04	2.20	2.77
46	1.23	1.87	2.19	1.50	1.50	2.44	1.79	2.49	3.22	2.29	2.44
47	1.89	1.53	1.97	2.09	1.56	3.47	2.15	1.75	2.15	2.52	3.24
48	1.64	1.76	1.83	1.78	1.67	1.85	2.43	2.14	1.96	1.62	2.62
49	1.30	1.74	1.75	1.54	1.79	1.67	2.15	1.65	1.58	2.37	1.52
50	1.88	1.17	1.73	1.11	1.78	1.67	2.19	2.27	1.68	2.47	2.11
51	1.70	1.22	1.39	1.68	2.23	1.89	1.32	2.05	2.36	0.90	2.10
52	1.31	1.79	0.91	1.20	1.88	1.44	0.96	2.25	0.64	3.48	2.83
53	1.15	1.81	1.13	2.00	1.53	1.44	2.39	1.22	1.65	2.14	1.83
54	1.11	1.06	1.14	0.95	1.22	1.94	2.47	1.92	2.17	1.00	0.73
55	0.94	0.64	1.00	1.76	2.29	1.78	1.22	1.60	2.86	1.31	2.80
56	1.81	1.10	1.00	1.30	1.86	1.78	1.25	2.00	2.63	2.21	2.50
57	1.73	0.77	1.57	2.33	0.44	3.60	3.75	1.56	0.60	1.25	1.00
58	0.58	0.87	1.50	1.00	0.75	1.88	2.50	1.17	1.00	1.60	0.33
59	1.90	1.91	1.09	2.13	1.67	2.17	0.60	0.00	1.00	0.50	—
60 +	0.72	0.76	1.27	0.69	0.56	0.95	1.25	2.00	1.20	0.80	1.31
Average : Husbands of All Ages	3.53	3.75	4.01	4.20	4.33	4.59	4.78	4.89	5.13	5.15	5.42

TABLE XXVIII. (3)—*continued.*Average Number of **Children per Marriage** by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.										Average : All Durations
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31 +	
15	8.00	4.88	11.00	6.07	4.00	6.00	7.10	9.00	7.43	7.59	6.06
16	5.14	6.70	8.25	8.60	7.38	7.57	8.40	8.25	7.62	7.61	6.03
17	7.64	6.69	8.21	7.91	8.19	6.78	8.08	8.54	8.19	8.31	6.20
18	7.35	7.68	7.45	7.96	7.59	7.42	8.25	7.71	7.77	8.59	5.98
19	6.98	7.45	7.63	8.14	7.76	8.30	7.91	7.86	8.11	8.35	5.75
20	7.29	7.57	7.74	7.38	7.51	7.91	7.82	7.86	7.59	8.16	5.64
21	6.94	7.21	7.31	7.26	7.48	7.45	7.60	7.58	7.39	7.83	5.26
22	6.70	6.82	6.83	6.83	7.20	7.17	7.09	7.18	7.31	7.71	5.04
23	6.53	6.26	6.53	6.61	6.78	6.94	6.82	6.98	6.89	7.27	4.73
24	6.15	6.31	6.40	6.19	6.41	6.38	6.51	6.52	6.52	6.99	4.48
25	5.65	5.68	6.15	6.09	6.15	6.17	6.38	6.25	6.20	6.77	4.23
26	5.47	5.61	5.67	5.85	5.75	6.00	6.02	6.16	6.22	6.55	4.00
27	5.28	5.37	5.59	5.38	5.87	5.76	5.89	5.81	5.63	6.39	3.82
28	5.21	5.12	5.29	5.42	5.33	5.52	5.85	5.52	5.61	6.18	3.63
29	4.91	4.90	5.09	5.29	5.13	5.52	5.41	5.49	5.60	6.09	3.51
30	4.79	4.70	4.58	4.94	5.04	5.07	4.82	5.20	5.23	5.82	3.36
31	4.42	4.67	4.61	4.76	4.62	4.81	5.02	5.41	4.87	5.75	3.23
32	4.41	4.30	4.96	4.59	4.59	4.75	5.23	4.72	4.78	5.65	3.13
33	4.85	4.13	4.37	4.36	4.48	4.83	4.87	4.79	4.75	5.38	3.04
34	4.10	4.28	4.28	4.99	4.51	4.53	4.68	4.70	4.71	5.25	2.95
35	4.11	4.00	4.28	4.14	4.31	4.07	4.59	4.67	4.49	5.06	2.81
36	3.93	3.99	3.95	4.12	4.30	4.06	4.35	4.32	4.32	4.90	2.73
37	3.42	3.80	3.58	3.73	3.91	4.39	3.97	3.82	4.05	4.94	2.56
38	3.62	3.00	3.35	3.78	3.82	3.96	3.99	4.71	3.86	4.26	2.43
39	3.52	3.36	3.70	3.27	3.55	3.95	4.38	3.75	3.64	4.36	2.37
40	3.40	4.03	3.49	3.84	3.41	4.01	3.58	3.77	3.38	4.57	2.37
41	3.44	3.01	3.50	3.49	3.70	3.57	3.82	4.06	3.69	4.06	2.21
42	2.85	2.76	2.74	3.19	3.35	3.38	4.08	3.58	2.81	4.36	2.06
43	2.51	3.24	2.56	3.16	3.18	3.58	3.24	2.28	3.98	4.20	2.00
44	2.54	2.89	2.71	2.38	3.97	3.05	3.62	3.30	3.00	3.75	1.92
45	3.18	3.12	2.77	2.84	1.75	3.37	3.15	4.23	3.26	3.55	1.85
46	2.08	3.15	2.75	2.42	2.68	3.63	3.53	2.93	3.00	3.90	1.71
47	2.90	2.48	1.83	2.39	2.68	3.64	5.08	3.31	3.45	3.31	1.65
48	1.83	2.24	1.81	1.96	2.24	2.47	1.79	2.09	1.54	3.31	1.44
49	2.00	3.33	1.75	3.29	3.31	2.00	3.50	3.14	1.25	3.15	1.41
50	1.67	1.31	3.00	2.71	2.64	1.70	1.70	3.67	3.17	2.54	1.34
51	2.69	2.67	1.71	2.31	2.11	3.64	5.00	2.00	1.75	4.06	1.38
52	1.52	1.18	3.17	3.36	1.38	2.71	5.75	2.50	2.17	5.00	1.30
53	0.00	4.14	2.20	2.25	1.25	0.80	6.00	0.00	0.50	3.67	1.15
54	1.50	1.20	0.33	1.17	1.71	1.33	2.67	2.00	1.50	4.75	1.05
55	2.75	1.44	2.00	1.89	1.00	0.60	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.67	1.08
56	1.00	0.00	1.88	0.60	0.00	—	3.50	2.00	1.75	2.25	1.12
57	1.75	2.80	0.50	0.50	3.00	2.60	—	1.50	3.00	—	1.03
58	0.25	3.00	2.25	3.33	1.00	2.00	2.50	—	—	3.00	0.97
59	3.33	0.00	6.00	3.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.91
60 +	1.86	0.91	1.33	2.78	1.33	9.00	1.00	0.00	—	2.00	0.69
Average : Husbands of All Ages	5.53	5.60	5.76	5.80	5.92	6.06	6.17	6.21	6.09	6.82	4.01

TABLE XXIX.—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—  
Number of Children in Family by Age of Wife at Marriage.

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20
15	43	55	67	97	107	110	107	97	83	88	88	58	52	38	29	11	8	4	3	—	1	1	7,714	
16	189	254	292	333	376	379	369	324	318	278	276	234	182	127	78	32	17	4	2	3	1	1	25,959	
17	548	865	1,019	1,098	1,069	994	943	864	821	770	722	586	513	274	181	79	45	18	9	1	2	1	68,998	
18	1,289	2,047	2,410	2,505	2,375	2,290	2,067	1,936	1,829	1,534	1,439	1,195	881	519	250	116	56	34	8	3	3	3	141,562	
19	2,220	3,738	4,329	4,375	4,044	3,758	3,389	3,071	2,817	2,628	2,296	1,737	1,211	714	330	168	62	26	17	5	2	2	223,404	
20	3,753	5,405	6,513	6,359	6,009	5,484	5,002	4,436	4,278	3,813	3,294	2,326	1,591	839	359	146	52	27	6	6	3	3	315,886	
21	4,313	6,486	7,518	6,994	6,491	5,812	5,140	4,630	4,195	3,706	2,919	1,976	1,122	522	293	88	36	16	8	1	2	2	62,268	
22	5,102	6,949	8,025	7,492	6,816	5,956	5,359	4,647	4,213	3,486	2,632	1,612	919	407	175	55	21	7	4	1	—	—	63,878	
23	5,871	7,327	8,213	7,561	6,610	5,752	4,971	4,301	3,879	2,888	2,044	1,153	624	234	118	40	21	7	2	—	1	—	61,617	
24	6,182	7,303	7,896	7,378	6,314	5,495	4,816	4,013	3,220	2,519	1,432	721	376	136	64	18	5	2	1	—	1	—	57,892	
25	6,251	7,001	7,230	6,726	5,682	4,672	4,145	3,393	2,687	1,780	1,043	490	227	91	37	14	7	5	—	2	1	—	51,484	
26	6,054	6,220	6,515	5,840	4,882	3,927	3,304	2,750	1,950	1,193	642	265	114	60	27	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	43,756	
27	5,501	5,504	5,764	4,927	4,101	3,274	2,802	2,102	1,440	791	412	155	69	28	17	6	3	1	2	—	—	—	36,899	
28	5,266	4,749	4,805	4,099	3,296	2,818	2,180	1,627	963	499	192	97	43	17	9	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	30,664	
29	4,602	3,883	3,808	3,301	2,706	2,083	1,635	1,059	596	295	136	70	26	12	8	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	24,224	
30	4,301	3,439	3,464	2,818	2,513	1,824	1,294	760	382	183	108	53	25	13	8	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	21,187	
31	3,340	2,637	2,636	2,207	1,701	1,229	828	462	173	96	50	23	12	6	4	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	15,410	
32	3,174	2,226	2,191	1,842	1,407	1,003	537	245	142	57	32	22	8	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,896	
33	2,791	1,911	1,881	1,450	1,073	678	352	182	84	51	25	13	9	2	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	10,511	
34	2,505	1,676	1,549	1,170	825	463	226	95	57	32	16	15	2	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,640	
35	2,420	1,550	1,312	944	636	294	138	66	32	23	12	9	6	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,447	
36	2,231	1,334	1,112	740	373	179	71	40	17	10	11	7	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,133	
37	2,076	1,099	833	498	216	86	39	21	15	11	11	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,917	
38	1,994	986	665	307	138	62	33	20	16	15	5	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,247	
39	1,815	807	485	212	80	43	26	15	10	10	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,508	
40	1,953	672	327	109	72	33	13	8	3	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,198	
41	1,672	463	176	53	35	14	8	6	6	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,436	
42	1,588	329	99	47	29	18	6	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,120	
43	1,399	178	72	27	10	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,695	
44	1,384	140	37	27	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,598	
Total Marriages	91,827	87,233	91,243	81,536	69,993	58,737	49,803	41,175	34,226	26,767	19,842	12,828	8,022	4,056	2,001	796	341	154	63	24	17	—	680,684	
Total Children	—	87,233	182,486	244,608	279,972	293,685	298,818	288,225	273,808	240,903	198,420	141,108	96,264	52,728	28,014	11,940	54,562	26,181	11,344	5,359	—	—	—	2,728,235

TABLE XXX.—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—

Number of Children in Family by Age of Husband at Marriage.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—										
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
15	13	7	21	15	24	20	9	19	16	7	12
16	33	31	31	50	56	45	38	44	47	36	39
17	77	94	132	133	150	143	150	151	140	108	116
18	226	354	464	539	537	447	453	417	416	359	343
19	622	1,079	1,270	1,325	1,340	1,256	1,196	1,050	993	960	798
20	1,435	2,369	2,843	2,917	2,750	2,613	2,436	2,382	2,178	1,964	1,714
21	2,210	3,800	4,422	4,448	4,101	3,812	3,452	3,095	2,972	2,598	2,049
22	3,443	5,025	5,771	5,622	5,225	4,781	4,381	3,917	3,589	2,923	2,463
23	4,472	5,973	6,694	6,596	6,033	5,397	4,802	4,163	3,613	2,998	2,309
24	5,245	6,718	7,553	7,077	6,508	5,673	5,027	4,287	3,683	2,852	2,108
25	5,862	7,114	7,778	7,376	6,366	5,520	4,878	3,976	3,232	2,544	1,662
26	6,037	6,985	7,751	6,830	5,917	4,963	4,163	3,508	2,821	2,020	1,410
27	5,927	6,479	6,801	6,171	5,186	4,295	3,612	2,740	2,161	1,667	1,180
28	5,832	5,919	6,175	5,326	4,506	3,645	2,987	2,340	1,799	1,287	888
29	5,424	5,137	5,211	4,449	3,738	3,013	2,424	1,963	1,428	1,035	648
30	5,245	4,576	4,733	3,968	3,296	2,647	1,963	1,532	1,204	802	518
31	4,311	3,736	3,745	3,132	2,532	1,960	1,597	1,113	862	577	373
32	3,847	3,125	3,234	2,704	2,111	1,574	1,240	963	681	436	272
33	3,336	2,706	2,541	2,197	1,738	1,286	1,016	729	510	359	218
34	3,031	2,298	2,207	1,838	1,429	1,125	785	559	436	296	153
35	2,741	1,937	1,851	1,485	1,159	856	661	458	325	193	135
36	2,432	1,635	1,640	1,247	943	714	504	368	254	159	99
37	2,255	1,388	1,348	1,019	776	544	406	275	189	130	70
38	1,972	1,279	1,108	848	634	459	308	221	139	99	56
39	1,761	1,044	952	739	539	384	264	166	114	74	45
40	1,687	999	844	637	478	325	224	190	108	67	45
41	1,398	817	676	521	367	214	160	118	75	53	27
42	1,378	654	557	405	304	185	141	108	54	38	21
43	1,165	587	499	340	246	171	109	66	39	28	21
44	1,052	528	411	263	200	153	102	61	38	22	7
45	901	499	363	263	159	123	85	46	17	21	13
46	810	367	284	184	133	85	45	34	19	13	9
47	734	338	212	185	95	71	39	31	16	14	7
48	661	259	190	140	70	47	27	11	17	6	3
49	561	247	148	96	60	45	18	16	9	8	2
50	539	195	136	81	61	27	21	12	10	3	3
51	413	146	118	75	53	21	13	11	6	—	2
52	403	127	94	53	37	22	14	11	7	5	—
53	346	112	82	41	26	20	13	6	2	1	—
54	300	101	72	40	23	7	5	4	2	1	1
55	260	83	57	33	20	10	7	2	—	1	1
56	204	69	45	28	11	12	7	3	1	—	1
57	195	55	30	14	12	10	6	4	1	—	—
58	183	52	32	30	12	2	3	1	1	—	1
59	146	30	24	14	5	3	5	1	1	1	—
60+	702	160	93	42	27	12	7	3	1	2	—
<b>Total Marriages</b>	91,827	87,233	91,243	81,536	69,993	58,737	49,803	41,175	34,226	26,767	19,842
<b>Total Children</b>	—	87,233	182,486	244,608	279,972	293,685	298,818	288,225	273,808	240,903	198,420

TABLE XXX.—*continued.*

Number of Children in Family by Age of Husband at Marriage.

MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—										Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20+			
6	13	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	195	1,182	6.06
24	15	12	7	3	1	1	—	—	—	513	3,094	6.03
77	63	44	25	6	7	—	1	—	—	1,617	10,026	6.20
253	208	113	62	29	11	6	4	—	1	5,242	31,331	5.98
621	454	257	136	57	26	12	3	—	2	13,457	77,421	5.75
1,255	882	488	248	113	42	21	11	6	2	28,669	161,683	5.64
1,486	983	498	258	90	44	16	11	2	1	40,348	212,287	5.26
1,679	1,035	556	277	101	40	21	5	4	2	50,860	256,307	5.04
1,528	939	470	198	82	24	19	6	5	1	56,322	266,315	4.73
1,269	790	340	197	54	35	7	2	3	3	59,431	266,099	4.48
1,113	668	307	117	51	24	10	3	—	1	58,602	247,615	4.23
785	481	243	100	57	14	12	5	1	2	54,105	216,243	4.00
669	368	162	89	33	15	6	1	—	—	47,562	181,738	3.82
467	267	136	65	32	15	2	2	2	—	41,692	151,500	3.63
378	213	90	56	17	7	4	1	1	2	35,239	123,607	3.51
301	174	81	52	18	8	3	2	—	—	31,123	104,562	3.36
200	106	61	27	10	8	1	2	—	—	24,353	78,716	3.23
167	85	42	23	10	4	2	1	—	—	20,521	64,283	3.13
129	56	29	14	8	2	2	—	—	—	16,876	51,301	3.04
94	53	33	9	6	3	4	1	—	—	14,360	42,321	2.95
74	37	17	8	7	2	1	1	—	—	11,948	33,632	2.81
75	34	19	5	2	2	2	—	—	—	10,134	27,697	2.73
37	27	12	7	2	1	—	1	—	—	8,487	21,757	2.56
30	14	3	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	7,176	17,455	2.43
25	7	7	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	6,126	14,540	2.37
22	11	10	9	1	1	1	—	—	—	5,659	13,404	2.37
17	14	5	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	4,465	9,869	2.21
12	4	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	3,867	7,975	2.06
13	8	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	3,294	6,604	2.00
6	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,850	5,469	1.92
2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,495	4,610	1.85
4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,991	3,405	1.71
—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,747	2,888	1.65
2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,434	2,067	1.44
2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,213	1,715	1.41
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,090	1,460	1.34
3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	862	1,193	1.38
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	774	1,005	1.30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	649	748	1.15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	556	585	1.05
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	475	515	1.08
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	381	428	1.12
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	328	338	1.03
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	317	307	0.97
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	230	209	0.91
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,049	729	0.69
12,828	8,022	4,056	2,001	796	341	154	63	24	17	680,684	—	4.01
141,108	96,264	52,728	28,014	11,940	5,456	2,618	1,134	456	359	—	2,728,235	

TABLE XXXI.—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—  
Number of Children in Family by Duration of Marriage.

DURATION OF MARRIAGE.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—											Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.													
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	+		
Under 1 year	13,342	3,301	102	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,535	0.21	
1-2 years	11,745	14,143	1,042	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,359	0.61	
2-3 "	6,105	14,155	5,799	367	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,465	1.02	
3-4 "	4,814	9,347	11,113	1,935	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,369	1.39	
4-5 "	4,103	6,236	10,555	4,914	676	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,568	1.70	
5-6 "	3,597	4,461	8,197	7,051	1,775	296	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,404	2.00	
6-7 "	3,206	3,562	6,416	7,224	3,494	752	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,805	2.29	
7-8 "	2,927	2,906	5,242	6,346	4,821	336	78	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,284	2.57	
8-9 "	2,783	2,599	4,368	5,366	4,113	702	160	27	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,614	2.79	
9-10 "	2,474	2,156	3,649	4,505	4,660	3,243	338	86	24	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,346	3.06	
10-11 "	3,147	2,250	3,477	4,378	4,578	4,241	764	213	65	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,274	3.27	
11-12 "	2,249	1,864	2,912	3,573	3,728	3,728	972	299	96	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,059	3.53	
12-13 "	2,474	1,716	2,759	3,370	3,618	3,520	1,641	591	161	54	30	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,000	3.75	
13-14 "	1,953	1,557	2,334	2,846	3,105	2,999	2,006	834	302	74	31	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,807	4.01	
14-15 "	1,987	1,481	2,170	2,596	2,863	2,775	2,147	1,186	489	155	47	22	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,686	4.20	
15-16 "	2,019	1,387	1,920	2,398	2,527	2,467	2,200	1,393	633	230	66	28	17	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,731	4.33	
16-17 "	1,660	1,153	1,671	2,092	2,137	2,084	1,974	1,543	787	367	126	38	10	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,792	4.59	
17-18 "	1,490	1,056	1,521	1,875	1,991	1,873	1,827	1,512	984	453	175	80	21	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,893	4.78	
18-19 "	1,504	1,089	1,459	1,831	1,932	1,957	1,647	1,544	1,074	592	258	114	38	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,899	4.89	
19-20 "	1,358	955	1,387	1,601	1,886	1,800	1,629	1,471	1,243	716	359	150	60	20	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,411	5.13	
20-21 "	1,861	1,076	1,417	1,734	1,901	1,866	1,674	1,597	1,347	919	493	245	92	35	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,146	5.15	
21-22 "	1,116	734	1,053	1,334	1,522	1,490	1,333	1,208	1,063	848	420	219	103	46	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,953	5.42	
22-23 "	1,178	722	1,048	1,335	1,539	1,473	1,363	1,280	1,083	805	539	312	128	65	24	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,406	5.53	
23-24 "	1,028	748	922	1,235	1,354	1,294	1,217	1,105	909	822	541	299	148	71	29	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,053	5.60	
24-25 "	981	641	827	1,122	1,257	1,303	1,155	1,169	981	754	535	347	166	74	38	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,729	5.76	
25-26 "	1,042	620	828	1,092	1,193	1,324	1,225	1,077	1,011	798	531	362	175	90	42	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,751	5.80	
26-27 "	872	559	742	940	1,121	1,135	1,109	1,096	943	740	489	351	184	84	39	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,651	5.92	
27-28 "	802	459	661	880	1,103	1,160	1,137	1,056	904	692	557	360	189	102	34	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,214	6.06	
28-29 "	712	454	610	751	959	1,048	1,069	1,036	916	732	513	345	191	75	37	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,562	6.17	
29-30 "	648	383	541	685	846	979	981	982	864	639	475	295	177	78	43	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,657	6.21	
30-31 "	950	532	622	766	912	1,091	1,078	1,135	911	761	531	387	216	95	44	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,170	6.09	
31 years and over	5,700	2,931	3,879	5,340	7,138	8,465	10,432	10,770	9,966	8,648	6,098	4,050	2,136	1,117	424	205	82	32	15	11	—	—	—	—	—	97,256	6.82
Total Marriages	91,827	87,233	91,243	81,536	69,993	58,737	49,803	41,175	34,226	26,767	19,842	12,828	8,022	4,056	2,001	796	341	154	63	24	17	—	—	—	—	680,684	—
Total Children	—	87,233	182,486	244,608	279,972	293,685	298,818	288,225	273,808	240,903	198,420	141,108	96,264	52,728	28,014	11,940	5,456	2,618	1,134	456	359	—	—	—	—	2,728,235	4.01

TABLE XXXII.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER MARRIAGE BY  
AGE OF HUSBAND AND AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.

(i.) See Notes on page 103.

(ii.) It should be observed that in this Table, as in the other Fertility Tables throughout the Report, the insertion of a dash (—) denotes that no marriage was recorded at the specified ages of husband and wife, while the insertion of ciphers (0·00) denotes that marriages were recorded to which no children were born.

TABLE XXXII.—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE.—Average Number of

(1) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	—	—	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·50	0·00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	—	—	0·25	0·33	0·33	0·13	0·50	0·00	—	0·00	0·00	—	—	—	—
19	—	—	0·38	0·29	0·40	0·50	0·38	0·43	0·14	0·75	0·67	1·00	—	—	—
20	—	0·33	0·59	0·48	0·39	0·35	0·36	0·45	0·38	0·18	0·57	0·00	1·00	0·00	1·00
21	—	0·00	0·25	0·30	0·44	0·40	0·41	0·38	0·39	0·46	0·45	0·00	0·50	0·25	1·00
22	—	0·75	0·20	0·33	0·36	0·38	0·39	0·42	0·37	0·30	0·22	0·25	0·09	0·08	0·50
23	—	—	0·17	0·12	0·46	0·41	0·29	0·34	0·27	0·28	0·26	0·15	0·11	0·20	0·70
24	—	—	0·29	0·40	0·43	0·33	0·39	0·31	0·27	0·29	0·21	0·24	0·35	0·30	0·22
25	—	0·00	0·67	0·24	0·23	0·40	0·35	0·30	0·23	0·26	0·24	0·14	0·21	0·19	0·10
26	—	—	0·00	0·27	0·29	0·27	0·28	0·32	0·24	0·28	0·16	0·14	0·25	0·21	0·20
27	—	—	0·00	0·50	0·34	0·36	0·34	0·21	0·18	0·15	0·12	0·17	0·15	0·18	0·13
28	—	—	0·00	0·40	0·59	0·30	0·20	0·18	0·22	0·27	0·24	0·17	0·13	0·11	0·13
29	—	—	0·00	0·25	0·31	0·23	0·24	0·41	0·17	0·21	0·17	0·17	0·14	0·09	0·09
30	—	—	0·00	0·00	0·11	0·25	0·13	0·20	0·25	0·18	0·17	0·12	0·16	0·10	0·12
31	—	—	0·00	0·50	0·33	0·20	0·35	0·06	0·22	0·11	0·23	0·21	0·16	0·15	0·10
32	—	—	0·00	0·00	0·20	0·31	0·11	0·33	0·17	0·26	0·23	0·26	0·12	0·12	0·07
33	—	—	0·00	—	0·33	0·29	0·33	0·21	0·30	0·08	0·20	0·18	0·44	0·21	0·06
34	—	—	—	0·00	—	0·00	0·40	0·42	0·31	0·21	0·15	0·04	0·13	0·11	0·14
35	—	—	—	0·00	0·00	0·67	0·17	0·00	0·06	0·12	0·13	0·13	0·04	0·07	0·15
36	—	—	—	0·00	—	0·00	0·00	0·29	0·17	0·13	0·18	0·14	0·13	0·17	0·15
37	—	—	—	—	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·43	0·00	0·50	0·17	0·07	0·09	0·00	0·06
38	—	—	—	—	0·00	2·00	0·00	0·00	0·50	0·00	0·14	0·00	0·60	0·08	0·00
39	—	—	—	—	0·00	0·00	—	0·00	0·33	0·00	0·40	0·50	0·14	0·14	0·06
40	—	—	—	—	1·00	1·00	0·00	0·00	0·17	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·25	0·38
41	—	—	—	—	1·00	0·00	—	0·00	0·00	0·25	0·40	0·00	0·33	0·10	0·00
42	—	—	—	—	—	0·00	—	0·29	0·00	0·00	0·25	0·20	0·00	0·00	0·50
43	—	—	—	—	1·00	0·00	—	0·00	0·40	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·00	0·00	0·33	0·25	0·67	0·00	0·33	0·67	0·00
45	—	—	—	—	1·00	—	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·20	0·14	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·20
46	—	—	—	0·00	—	0·00	—	1·00	—	0·00	0·50	0·00	—	0·33	0·00
47	—	—	—	—	—	0·50	—	—	—	—	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	—
48	—	—	—	—	—	0·00	—	—	—	0·60	0·00	0·50	0·00	0·33	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·00	—	0·00	—	0·50	0·00	0·00
50	—	—	—	—	—	1·00	—	—	1·00	0·00	—	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	—
52	—	—	—	—	—	0·00	—	0·00	—	1·00	—	—	0·00	0·00	0·00
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1·00	—	—	0·00	0·00	0·00
54	—	—	—	—	—	1·00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·00	—	1·00
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·00	—	—	0·00	—	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1·00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·33	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·00	—	—	—	—	0·00
All Ages	—	0·44	0·27	0·31	0·38	0·36	0·33	0·32	0·25	0·24	0·20	0·16	0·16	0·14	0·13



Children per Marriage by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage.

under 1 year.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.26
1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.41
-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.41
0.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	1.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	1.00	-	-	0.40
0.60	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	0.35
0.20	0.25	0.20	-	0.00	-	1.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.30
0.14	0.20	0.00	0.40	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	0.30
0.06	0.33	0.00	0.29	0.40	0.00	1.00	0.33	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	0.25
0.26	0.13	0.09	0.40	0.00	0.25	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	0.23
0.21	0.22	0.13	0.22	0.43	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.19
0.13	0.28	0.09	0.15	0.00	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	-	-	0.00	0.19
0.15	0.16	0.04	0.07	0.20	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	0.17
0.12	0.17	0.08	0.33	0.16	0.14	0.60	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.33	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.15
0.08	0.10	0.09	0.14	0.09	0.24	0.08	0.00	0.33	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	0.15
0.05	0.18	0.08	0.07	0.04	0.14	0.10	0.00	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.14
0.20	0.13	0.08	0.16	0.10	0.00	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.67	-	-	0.14
0.06	0.07	0.08	0.12	0.07	0.17	0.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.13
0.07	0.11	0.06	0.11	0.15	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.14	0.11	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.09
0.20	0.09	0.03	0.22	0.11	0.08	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.11
0.00	0.00	0.17	0.11	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08
0.14	0.00	0.10	0.08	0.06	0.17	0.18	0.18	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.09
0.22	0.00	0.07	0.14	0.20	0.00	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.12	0.08	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.11
0.00	0.10	0.27	0.17	0.20	0.08	0.00	0.07	0.17	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.40	0.00	0.00	0.12
0.00	0.20	0.00	0.11	0.00	0.10	0.20	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.29	0.00	0.33	0.10
0.00	0.11	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08
0.00	0.00	0.25	0.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.11
0.60	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.67	0.09	0.00	0.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.13
0.00	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.33	0.33	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.00	0.14
0.00	0.00	0.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.14	0.00	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.10
0.00	0.33	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04
0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03
-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.09
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.06
0.00	0.00	-	-	-	0.33	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10
1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10
-	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	0.00
-	-	1.00	-	1.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.33	0.00	-	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.23
-	-	-	-	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	0.13
-	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00
0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.07
0.13	0.13	0.09	0.14	0.11	0.12	0.13	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.11	0.08	0.01	0.21

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(2) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	0.00	0.67	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	—	0.00	0.80	0.40	1.00	0.50	0.00	0.33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	1.00	0.50	0.71	0.55	0.72	0.75	1.00	1.20	1.00	0.67	1.00	—	—	—	—
19	0.00	0.64	0.76	0.69	0.70	0.78	0.92	0.65	0.75	1.00	0.83	—	0.50	—	3.00
20	0.33	0.38	0.67	0.66	0.79	0.78	0.79	0.88	0.77	0.83	0.87	0.00	0.80	0.67	0.67
21	1.00	0.83	0.69	0.73	0.85	0.74	0.80	0.79	0.69	0.81	0.83	0.57	0.71	0.88	1.22
22	1.00	0.63	0.61	0.78	0.81	0.76	0.77	0.75	0.70	0.74	0.64	0.83	0.75	0.87	0.38
23	0.00	0.80	0.53	0.67	0.74	0.78	0.75	0.76	0.70	0.64	0.59	0.78	0.67	0.71	0.63
24	1.00	0.83	0.50	0.65	0.73	0.69	0.73	0.79	0.71	0.67	0.62	0.68	0.75	0.65	0.58
25	1.00	0.67	0.50	0.67	0.77	0.72	0.71	0.71	0.62	0.59	0.66	0.61	0.50	0.57	0.54
26	1.00	1.00	0.75	0.80	0.75	0.72	0.59	0.72	0.69	0.64	0.53	0.56	0.58	0.57	0.59
27	—	0.50	0.67	0.65	0.85	0.81	0.70	0.61	0.64	0.53	0.58	0.51	0.59	0.58	0.57
28	—	0.00	0.83	0.78	0.74	0.68	0.73	0.73	0.65	0.60	0.60	0.58	0.53	0.54	0.48
29	—	0.00	1.00	0.43	0.62	0.84	0.68	0.72	0.72	0.60	0.69	0.54	0.51	0.49	0.41
30	—	—	1.00	0.67	0.38	0.69	0.53	0.71	0.58	0.61	0.57	0.54	0.54	0.52	0.45
31	—	—	1.00	0.44	0.30	0.65	0.48	0.56	0.64	0.58	0.58	0.52	0.58	0.48	0.49
32	—	—	0.50	0.33	0.86	0.63	0.67	0.73	0.77	0.68	0.47	0.60	0.41	0.60	0.39
33	—	1.00	1.00	0.33	0.75	0.38	0.62	0.68	0.64	0.47	0.73	0.53	0.67	0.42	0.45
34	—	—	—	1.00	0.40	0.82	0.56	0.69	0.42	0.57	0.71	0.54	0.60	0.50	0.57
35	—	—	1.00	0.60	1.00	0.82	0.70	0.53	0.60	0.58	0.71	0.57	0.47	0.52	0.45
36	—	—	1.00	0.50	1.00	0.43	0.50	1.08	0.63	0.44	0.52	0.55	0.79	0.43	0.35
37	—	—	—	0.75	0.00	1.00	0.64	0.54	0.67	0.64	0.39	0.56	0.69	0.59	0.41
38	—	—	—	1.00	—	0.50	1.00	0.50	0.56	0.80	0.62	0.43	0.50	0.66	0.64
39	—	—	1.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.67	0.40	0.50	0.73	0.75	0.50	0.69	0.57	0.52
40	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.50	0.75	1.00	0.50	0.83	0.40	0.67	0.40	0.62	0.46
41	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	1.00	0.60	0.67	0.88	0.55	0.86	0.55	0.36
42	—	—	—	0.00	1.00	—	—	0.33	0.75	0.60	0.50	0.83	0.63	0.50	0.50
43	—	—	—	—	—	0.50	0.00	0.67	1.00	0.67	1.50	0.00	0.50	0.57	0.22
44	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	0.25	0.00	0.33	0.75	0.63	0.25	0.50
45	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	1.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.75	0.50	0.50	0.60
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	1.00
47	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	1.00	0.00	0.33	—	0.50	0.50	0.33
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	0.25	—	1.00	0.00	0.50	0.00
49	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	1.00	—	—	—	1.00	—	1.00	0.50	0.67
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	1.00	1.00	1.00	—	—	0.00	0.67
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.33	0.00	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.50	—	1.00	1.50	—	0.00	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
55	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	1.00	0.00
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	1.00	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	0.00	—	—	1.00
59	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	1.00
60 +	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.67	0.50	1.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
All Ages	0.62	0.63	0.66	0.69	0.76	0.74	0.73	0.74	0.67	0.62	0.61	0.58	0.57	0.55	0.49

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

1-2 years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.71
1.00	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.74
-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.76
0.50	0.67	0.67	1.00	0.50	-	-	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.77
0.17	0.25	0.40	0.00	0.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.75
0.56	0.45	0.00	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.71
0.53	0.69	0.60	1.25	0.50	1.00	0.50	-	-	1.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	0.70
0.55	0.64	0.70	0.75	0.50	1.00	0.75	0.33	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	0.64
0.46	0.53	0.56	0.60	0.67	0.29	0.33	0.20	0.50	2.00	0.00	1.00	-	-	-	0.62
0.49	0.44	0.65	0.67	0.45	0.33	0.25	0.43	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.60
0.51	0.50	0.54	0.41	0.50	0.40	0.33	0.17	0.25	1.00	0.50	0.00	-	-	-	0.59
0.55	0.55	0.47	0.47	0.36	0.35	0.45	0.00	0.67	0.50	0.50	0.00	1.00	-	0.00	0.57
0.50	0.61	0.43	0.28	0.76	0.53	0.33	0.20	0.40	0.14	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	0.54
0.64	0.46	0.67	0.28	0.57	0.50	0.67	0.00	0.45	0.00	-	0.38	0.50	1.00	-	0.54
0.52	0.44	0.51	0.47	0.48	0.56	0.30	0.13	0.20	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.53
0.53	0.55	0.45	0.37	0.52	0.43	0.37	0.13	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.52
0.51	0.48	0.51	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.39	0.29	0.30	0.80	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.51
0.43	0.51	0.43	0.40	0.27	0.44	0.48	0.22	0.37	0.31	0.33	0.00	0.60	0.25	0.00	0.48
0.41	0.58	0.39	0.52	0.55	0.43	0.43	0.33	0.00	0.25	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.49
0.50	0.61	0.47	0.30	0.47	0.24	0.30	0.33	0.44	0.15	0.29	0.00	0.33	0.20	0.00	0.45
0.69	0.50	0.56	0.56	0.53	0.33	0.36	0.14	0.24	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.14	0.48
0.29	0.22	0.43	0.24	0.59	0.46	0.50	0.35	0.33	0.40	0.23	0.13	0.00	0.20	0.33	0.44
0.56	0.58	0.45	0.33	0.31	0.58	0.33	0.33	0.43	0.33	0.40	0.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.44
0.62	0.18	0.08	0.55	0.50	0.24	0.43	0.63	0.78	0.13	0.29	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.42
0.22	0.20	0.29	0.29	0.33	0.58	0.67	0.20	0.40	0.28	0.00	0.17	0.06	0.11	0.44	0.36
0.50	0.45	0.17	0.54	0.20	0.50	0.40	0.38	0.38	0.44	0.33	0.00	0.20	0.17	0.33	0.39
0.13	0.44	0.60	0.33	0.67	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.57	0.50	0.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.33
0.33	1.00	0.00	0.67	0.33	0.35	0.50	0.25	1.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.10	0.36
0.33	1.25	0.75	0.33	0.22	0.30	0.36	0.67	0.60	0.50	0.30	0.25	0.25	0.22	0.20	0.40
0.60	0.50	0.33	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.42	0.11	0.09	0.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.26
0.67	0.50	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.50	0.50	0.22	0.40	0.50	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.30
-	0.60	0.33	0.33	0.25	0.50	0.40	0.20	0.20	0.22	0.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.37
0.50	0.00	-	0.50	0.25	0.00	1.00	0.33	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.26
-	0.33	0.00	1.00	-	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.23
-	0.50	0.00	-	1.00	0.50	-	0.33	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.50	0.00	0.22
1.00	0.67	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	0.40	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.40	0.00	0.37
0.00	1.00	0.00	0.25	0.00	1.00	0.50	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.40	0.00	0.00	0.29
1.00	1.00	-	-	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.31
-	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.17
0.50	-	1.00	-	-	1.00	0.00	0.33	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.39
-	1.00	0.50	-	-	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.30
-	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17
1.67	0.25	0.25	0.00	0.25	0.50	0.17	0.38	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.27
0.51	0.51	0.49	0.42	0.46	0.42	0.40	0.27	0.35	0.29	0.23	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.61

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(3) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	0.00	0.50	1.25	1.20	1.50	—	1.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	—	1.00	1.00	1.10	1.36	1.53	0.91	1.10	2.00	0.50	—	1.00	—	—	0.00
19	—	1.40	1.26	1.30	1.38	1.43	1.37	1.50	1.43	1.25	1.50	1.50	1.20	—	0.00
20	2.00	1.00	1.52	1.26	1.21	1.30	1.38	1.31	1.21	1.09	1.35	1.15	1.20	1.33	1.00
21	1.67	1.00	1.24	1.36	1.36	1.37	1.21	1.31	1.22	1.16	1.22	1.26	1.40	1.38	1.43
22	—	0.60	1.25	1.28	1.40	1.27	1.29	1.24	1.13	1.08	0.96	1.11	1.21	1.24	1.11
23	—	0.80	1.43	1.38	1.33	1.31	1.19	1.17	1.13	1.10	1.11	1.20	1.09	1.15	1.16
24	—	2.00	1.28	1.25	1.25	1.26	1.21	1.15	1.09	1.06	1.12	1.14	0.93	0.91	0.81
25	—	1.00	0.92	1.17	1.26	1.26	1.14	1.16	1.04	1.08	1.08	1.06	0.98	0.98	0.83
26	—	—	1.08	1.24	1.14	1.22	1.14	1.18	1.14	1.08	0.99	1.00	0.93	1.02	0.92
27	—	1.00	1.00	1.13	1.23	1.13	1.27	1.13	1.11	1.03	0.92	0.86	0.99	0.97	0.90
28	1.00	1.00	1.17	1.15	1.18	1.15	1.16	1.20	1.00	0.95	0.93	1.01	0.90	0.95	0.89
29	—	0.00	1.29	1.17	1.21	1.14	1.20	1.07	1.16	0.91	1.02	1.01	0.82	0.84	0.88
30	1.00	—	0.50	1.17	1.00	1.31	1.00	1.16	1.04	1.10	0.92	0.87	0.87	0.78	0.73
31	—	2.00	1.33	1.00	1.54	1.04	1.18	1.05	0.96	0.96	0.90	1.08	0.92	0.89	0.78
32	—	1.00	1.00	1.25	1.13	1.13	1.23	0.96	0.85	1.07	1.20	0.95	0.88	0.85	0.95
33	—	—	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.07	1.16	1.12	1.10	1.13	1.10	0.94	0.92	0.84	0.92
34	—	—	1.00	0.00	0.82	1.27	1.28	1.30	1.08	0.98	0.94	0.90	0.94	0.96	0.80
35	—	—	—	1.50	1.17	1.57	1.00	0.92	1.04	0.90	1.16	0.70	0.77	1.06	0.90
36	—	—	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.38	0.93	1.21	0.86	1.02	0.68	0.84	1.00
37	—	—	0.00	2.00	1.50	0.60	1.13	1.25	1.14	1.14	0.78	0.67	1.04	1.00	0.63
38	—	1.00	2.00	—	1.17	1.20	1.13	1.00	0.50	0.78	1.00	0.65	0.45	0.93	0.88
39	—	—	—	—	1.00	0.67	1.00	1.00	1.30	0.00	1.08	1.38	0.92	1.19	0.86
40	—	—	—	1.00	—	1.00	1.29	1.17	1.22	1.40	0.83	1.22	1.14	1.00	0.80
41	—	—	1.00	—	1.00	—	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.20	0.63	1.00	0.86	1.00	0.75
42	—	—	—	1.00	2.50	0.00	—	1.11	1.33	0.00	0.75	1.00	0.88	0.86	1.00
43	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	0.80	1.50	1.00	1.14	0.71	0.60	1.00	0.60
44	—	—	—	1.00	—	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.25	0.67	0.67	1.60	1.00
45	—	—	—	—	1.00	0.67	—	0.80	1.33	1.00	1.00	0.00	1.40	1.00	0.60
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	1.33	1.00	1.33	0.00	1.33	0.50	0.50	1.00
47	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	2.00	1.00	—	1.50	1.00	1.00
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.67	1.00	—	0.50	—	—	1.33	1.33	0.80
49	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	1.00	0.50	—	—	0.67	1.00	0.67
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00
51	—	—	—	—	3.00	1.00	—	0.50	—	0.00	2.00	—	—	1.00	—
52	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	1.00	—	1.00	0.67	2.00	0.50	0.00	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	1.00	—	1.00	1.00
55	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	0.00	—	2.00	—	0.00
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	1.00
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00
60 +	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	2.00	0.50	1.00	—	2.00	0.50	0.25
All Ages	1.29	1.02	1.26	1.27	1.29	1.27	1.21	1.18	1.10	1.05	1.01	0.99	0.92	0.93	0.86

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

2-3 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.17
-	-	3.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.37
1.00	2.00	0.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.29
0.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.30
1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.50	0.50	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.23
0.57	1.00	0.75	1.17	0.50	-	0.50	0.50	1.00	-	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.19
1.00	1.12	0.25	0.88	1.00	0.33	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	2.00	-	1.13
0.67	1.00	0.92	0.80	0.43	0.75	0.80	1.00	0.33	-	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	1.08
0.68	1.05	1.05	1.29	0.88	1.33	0.77	-	-	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	1.06
0.97	0.75	0.73	0.83	1.11	0.78	1.33	0.00	0.50	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.50	-	-	1.01
0.92	0.80	0.81	0.86	0.57	0.56	0.30	0.50	0.80	-	0.00	0.00	-	1.00	-	0.98
0.72	0.85	0.84	0.65	0.67	0.75	0.55	0.71	0.75	-	0.00	0.50	-	0.00	1.00	0.93
0.91	0.94	0.91	0.75	0.85	0.79	0.88	0.00	-	0.00	0.33	2.00	-	0.00	-	0.92
1.00	0.74	0.89	0.92	0.68	0.93	0.64	0.62	0.78	0.14	0.50	0.33	0.33	-	0.00	0.92
0.87	0.84	0.71	0.64	0.76	0.68	0.68	0.67	1.25	0.50	0.00	0.00	1.00	-	0.00	0.90
0.80	0.92	0.63	0.77	0.76	0.78	0.68	0.75	0.58	0.33	0.25	0.00	0.40	0.00	-	0.90
0.97	0.87	0.98	0.59	0.64	0.50	0.79	0.78	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.50	1.00	-	-	0.88
0.93	0.86	0.78	0.89	0.70	0.78	0.58	0.83	0.67	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.85
1.04	0.76	0.87	0.59	0.63	0.83	0.63	0.67	0.42	1.17	0.36	0.50	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.83
0.75	0.88	0.75	0.92	0.86	0.96	0.72	0.58	0.64	0.46	0.20	0.50	1.00	-	0.00	0.82
0.86	0.85	0.63	0.52	0.87	0.80	0.43	0.61	0.33	0.60	0.29	0.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.68
0.76	0.58	0.50	1.55	0.93	1.00	0.64	1.00	0.50	0.73	0.53	0.50	0.00	0.25	0.50	0.88
0.96	0.92	0.64	1.06	0.80	0.82	0.57	0.41	0.47	0.17	0.17	0.25	0.33	0.00	0.40	0.76
0.67	0.58	0.67	0.75	1.00	0.89	1.09	0.70	0.38	0.50	0.17	0.20	0.43	0.00	0.25	0.71
0.77	0.71	0.93	1.25	0.89	0.67	0.57	0.71	0.30	0.33	0.00	0.13	0.40	0.00	0.75	0.71
1.00	1.00	0.75	0.70	0.86	0.91	0.43	0.67	0.50	0.40	0.23	0.67	0.10	0.09	0.00	0.64
0.90	0.77	0.63	1.10	1.09	1.17	0.82	0.75	0.62	0.50	0.40	0.40	0.43	0.22	0.20	0.77
0.50	0.50	0.83	1.17	1.11	0.44	0.33	0.67	0.56	0.80	0.29	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.61
0.60	1.00	1.25	1.00	0.60	1.11	0.50	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.20	0.33	0.00	0.63
1.00	0.86	1.00	0.67	1.00	1.00	0.50	1.00	0.67	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.17	0.25	0.20	0.65
0.67	0.00	1.00	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.25	0.55	0.50	0.11	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.45
1.50	-	1.00	0.60	1.00	0.00	2.00	0.33	0.00	1.50	0.50	0.00	0.40	0.29	0.50	0.64
0.50	-	2.00	0.00	0.50	0.50	0.80	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.39
1.00	0.00	0.50	0.50	1.00	1.00	0.40	0.00	-	2.00	0.25	0.33	0.00	0.33	-	0.60
1.00	1.50	0.50	1.00	0.50	0.75	0.00	-	0.00	0.67	2.00	0.25	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.62
1.00	-	0.75	1.00	0.00	0.33	-	0.00	0.33	0.33	-	0.00	0.00	0.67	0.80	0.56
0.50	0.00	0.60	0.67	0.00	1.00	2.00	-	0.33	1.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.38	0.49
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	1.00	1.00	0.00	-	1.00	0.00	-	0.25	0.50	0.48
1.00	-	-	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.75	-	0.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.33	0.50
-	0.00	1.00	1.33	-	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	-	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.47
-	0.00	0.00	-	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.43
0.00	-	1.00	-	1.00	-	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.27
0.33	0.75	0.25	1.00	0.00	0.67	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.40	0.20	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.32
0.86	0.85	0.82	0.81	0.76	0.79	0.67	0.60	0.47	0.48	0.32	0.23	0.25	0.22	0.23	1.02

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(4) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	—	1.67	1.67	1.57	1.75	1.00	0.00	1.33	3.00	2.00	—	—	—	1.00	—
18	—	1.75	1.74	1.84	1.71	1.77	1.50	1.17	1.67	2.50	1.33	1.00	1.33	—	—
19	—	1.57	1.59	1.86	1.92	1.90	1.89	1.76	1.57	1.00	1.50	2.33	2.00	1.33	0.50
20	—	1.00	1.57	1.77	1.83	1.79	1.72	1.97	1.67	1.76	1.69	1.43	1.89	1.50	1.00
21	1.00	1.18	1.80	1.68	1.75	1.71	1.70	1.71	1.62	1.39	1.68	1.38	1.84	1.60	0.67
22	—	1.89	1.51	1.69	1.64	1.74	1.71	1.66	1.52	1.61	1.44	1.52	1.47	1.67	1.47
23	—	1.63	1.79	1.58	1.77	1.70	1.68	1.55	1.50	1.55	1.53	1.49	1.65	1.54	1.31
24	1.00	1.75	1.64	1.58	1.83	1.71	1.69	1.56	1.54	1.39	1.53	1.47	1.43	1.29	1.57
25	—	2.00	1.50	1.72	1.74	1.68	1.62	1.56	1.43	1.46	1.42	1.41	1.38	1.34	1.09
26	—	1.20	1.44	1.61	1.71	1.72	1.59	1.58	1.49	1.45	1.39	1.23	1.29	1.16	1.31
27	—	—	1.69	1.50	1.78	1.70	1.49	1.60	1.54	1.41	1.20	1.33	1.22	1.29	1.27
28	—	1.50	1.50	1.71	1.68	1.65	1.54	1.54	1.51	1.56	1.16	1.23	1.34	1.34	1.13
29	—	—	1.86	1.83	1.87	1.63	1.49	1.38	1.36	1.30	1.40	1.28	1.20	1.15	1.26
30	—	—	1.00	1.50	1.60	1.71	1.56	1.68	1.31	1.39	1.38	1.20	1.15	1.20	1.19
31	—	—	4.00	1.50	1.31	1.58	1.43	1.61	1.53	1.34	1.36	1.33	1.22	1.30	1.10
32	—	—	2.00	2.00	2.09	1.74	1.59	1.57	1.20	1.49	1.46	1.30	1.31	1.15	1.15
33	—	—	1.20	1.50	1.50	2.00	1.43	1.56	1.31	1.41	1.38	1.51	1.27	1.30	1.24
34	—	2.00	3.00	2.00	2.20	1.36	1.53	1.46	1.68	1.44	1.20	1.23	1.27	1.38	1.26
35	—	—	—	2.00	1.50	1.82	1.27	1.21	1.42	1.43	1.33	1.21	1.36	1.16	1.36
36	—	—	—	2.00	1.20	1.75	1.11	1.10	1.60	1.67	1.24	1.18	1.53	1.31	1.35
37	—	—	2.00	3.00	0.75	1.60	1.50	1.42	1.29	1.14	1.18	1.45	1.60	1.09	1.26
38	—	—	1.00	0.00	1.00	1.50	1.57	1.50	1.27	1.63	1.75	1.06	1.21	1.20	1.10
39	—	—	—	1.50	2.33	2.00	—	1.57	0.58	1.33	1.20	1.20	1.38	1.15	1.04
40	—	—	—	—	—	1.40	1.00	1.80	1.63	1.60	0.80	1.00	1.07	1.67	1.25
41	—	—	1.00	—	2.00	1.50	2.00	1.50	2.17	1.33	1.00	1.33	1.23	1.29	1.00
42	—	1.00	—	2.00	—	1.00	—	2.00	2.00	1.33	1.75	1.00	1.00	1.33	1.17
43	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	1.33	2.00	2.00	1.20	0.67	2.00	2.00	0.78
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.67	1.40	2.00	1.00	1.00	0.50	1.25
45	—	—	—	1.00	0.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	—	1.25	—	1.75	1.25	1.50	2.50
46	—	—	—	—	3.00	2.00	—	1.00	1.00	—	1.00	1.50	0.00	1.67	0.83
47	—	—	—	—	2.00	1.00	—	0.00	1.50	1.00	1.67	2.00	1.14	0.00	0.00
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	0.00	0.67	—	1.00	—	1.00
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	0.83	1.50	1.00
50	—	—	—	2.00	0.00	—	—	—	1.50	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	—	2.00
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.67	—	—	—	1.00	0.00
52	—	—	2.00	—	—	0.00	2.00	—	1.00	—	—	3.00	—	2.00	2.00
53	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	0.00	0.50
54	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	1.00	—	—	1.00	1.00	—	1.67
56	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.50
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.67	—	1.00	—	0.00	2.00	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	2.00	0.00	0.00	—	1.00
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	1.00	—	0.67	1.00	—
All Ages	1.25	1.51	1.65	1.69	1.75	1.72	1.64	1.59	1.48	1.45	1.37	1.32	1.31	1.26	1.21

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

3-4 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.

30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.69
-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	1.80
0.67	1.00	-	-	-	0.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.76
2.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	1.68
1.83	2.00	1.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.64
1.08	1.57	1.00	0.33	1.00	2.00	-	-	1.00	-	1.00	-	-	1.00	-	1.59
1.11	1.33	1.83	0.75	1.29	1.00	1.00	2.00	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	1.56
1.29	1.36	1.00	1.10	0.67	1.25	-	1.00	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	1.48
1.17	1.09	1.11	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	1.42
1.14	1.23	1.40	0.92	1.43	1.11	1.00	0.33	1.00	2.00	1.50	-	-	-	-	1.38
1.14	1.33	1.14	0.90	1.40	0.75	0.56	0.00	0.00	0.67	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	1.35
1.12	1.12	1.08	1.00	1.09	1.11	1.00	0.60	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	-	-	1.29
1.24	1.24	1.35	1.13	1.00	1.00	0.73	1.13	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	1.28
1.22	1.02	1.15	0.88	1.00	0.93	1.19	0.67	0.29	0.80	0.20	0.00	1.00	0.00	1.00	1.25
1.07	1.23	0.97	1.21	0.90	0.94	1.06	1.00	0.75	0.67	0.50	0.00	0.33	0.00	-	1.24
1.11	0.98	1.14	1.00	1.16	0.76	0.62	0.83	0.56	0.25	0.57	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.50	1.21
1.10	1.09	1.33	1.23	1.11	0.96	0.94	0.86	1.00	0.70	1.00	0.25	0.00	0.00	1.33	1.24
1.29	1.28	0.80	1.12	1.09	0.86	0.77	0.95	0.60	0.33	0.44	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.00	1.16
0.94	1.26	1.20	1.09	0.86	0.72	0.95	1.16	1.00	0.57	1.00	0.33	0.25	0.00	-	1.16
1.12	1.07	1.00	0.90	1.03	1.27	0.80	0.53	0.61	0.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	1.08
1.25	1.21	0.71	1.17	0.79	0.83	1.13	0.62	0.77	0.33	0.38	0.17	1.00	0.20	-	1.01
1.00	1.07	0.80	1.16	1.25	1.10	0.75	0.67	0.64	0.55	1.00	0.40	1.00	0.25	0.00	1.01
1.44	1.46	1.18	1.22	1.13	0.90	0.89	0.92	0.55	0.67	0.50	0.13	0.25	0.67	0.00	1.07
1.36	1.30	0.75	1.29	0.73	0.93	1.14	1.17	0.50	0.54	1.07	0.00	0.25	0.33	0.00	1.05
1.55	1.40	1.27	1.50	1.27	1.17	0.80	0.47	0.50	0.64	0.44	0.67	0.00	0.20	0.09	0.93
1.09	1.13	1.13	0.71	1.00	0.86	1.25	0.88	0.33	0.62	0.42	0.20	0.40	0.14	0.00	0.91
1.20	1.25	1.00	1.33	0.90	0.33	0.50	0.82	1.25	0.33	0.50	0.25	0.50	0.25	0.17	0.90
1.00	1.25	1.10	1.50	1.00	1.11	1.00	1.25	0.60	0.63	1.00	1.00	0.17	0.00	0.33	1.05
1.67	-	1.00	1.17	1.29	0.83	0.33	0.89	1.00	0.50	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.40	0.00	0.82
0.67	0.67	1.75	0.33	0.25	0.80	0.43	0.25	0.75	0.89	0.00	0.33	0.43	0.00	0.25	0.69
1.00	-	0.00	1.25	0.00	0.50	0.38	1.25	0.50	0.00	0.25	0.67	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.53
2.00	0.75	0.00	1.20	1.20	0.50	-	0.83	0.33	0.40	0.50	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.79
2.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.50	0.00	1.20	0.83	0.50	0.50	0.20	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.76
3.00	0.00	1.25	1.00	1.00	1.20	0.50	0.40	0.00	1.00	0.33	0.33	0.50	0.00	0.57	0.70
0.00	1.50	0.80	1.00	1.00	-	0.67	1.00	0.50	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.20	0.00	0.25	0.71
1.00	2.00	-	1.00	0.00	0.67	0.25	1.00	1.00	0.67	0.33	0.50	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.55
2.00	-	-	-	1.25	1.00	-	-	0.67	1.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.89
-	1.00	-	-	0.33	0.67	1.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.52
2.00	0.00	2.00	1.00	-	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.00	1.00	0.67	0.50	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.84
2.00	0.00	-	0.00	1.00	0.00	2.00	1.50	0.00	0.67	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.83
-	0.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	0.50	-	1.00	0.00	-	0.67	0.00	-	-	-	0.81
0.00	-	2.00	1.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.44
1.00	0.00	2.00	-	0.50	0.50	0.00	0.17	1.00	0.00	0.38	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.38
1.17	1.17	1.10	1.05	1.02	0.91	0.87	0.79	0.64	0.55	0.54	0.23	0.35	0.21	0.17	1.39

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage)

(5) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	1.00	1.00	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—
17	1.00	2.50	2.25	1.50	2.38	2.00	1.50	2.75	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	2.00
18	2.50	2.29	2.18	2.37	2.25	2.25	2.17	1.75	1.33	1.67	2.33	—	—	3.00	—
19	—	1.80	2.24	2.13	2.29	2.13	1.97	2.05	1.82	2.00	1.83	3.00	2.67	2.83	1.50
20	2.00	2.36	2.13	2.29	2.11	2.14	2.15	2.24	1.84	2.09	2.25	2.38	1.42	2.20	1.57
21	—	2.50	2.24	2.25	2.17	2.07	2.14	2.10	1.92	2.00	1.89	1.56	1.87	1.63	2.20
22	—	1.67	2.10	2.15	2.17	2.09	2.13	2.04	1.94	1.76	1.74	1.48	1.67	2.00	2.33
23	0.00	2.25	1.80	2.04	2.14	2.21	1.93	2.00	2.00	1.82	1.77	1.77	1.41	1.73	2.13
24	—	2.00	1.96	2.21	2.14	2.12	1.99	1.94	1.89	1.84	1.81	1.75	1.79	1.72	1.74
25	3.00	2.67	2.19	2.18	2.04	2.04	2.01	1.96	1.76	1.80	1.71	1.68	1.76	1.57	1.43
26	—	2.00	2.00	1.91	2.38	1.93	1.94	1.90	1.81	1.85	1.67	1.53	1.58	1.46	1.26
27	—	—	2.00	1.87	2.28	1.88	1.93	1.77	1.75	1.68	1.47	1.53	1.51	1.48	1.67
28	—	1.00	2.33	1.95	1.94	2.11	2.06	1.79	1.68	1.62	1.60	1.65	1.60	1.42	1.54
29	—	3.00	2.67	1.67	1.81	2.05	2.16	1.91	1.78	1.49	1.52	1.62	1.57	1.50	1.48
30	—	2.00	—	1.93	1.78	1.74	1.86	1.91	1.65	1.61	1.61	1.49	1.55	1.59	1.45
31	—	2.00	2.00	2.31	1.47	1.94	2.06	1.67	1.98	1.71	1.53	1.59	1.23	1.55	1.61
32	—	2.00	—	1.80	2.31	1.47	1.84	1.43	1.81	1.64	1.70	1.84	1.33	1.61	1.42
33	—	—	2.50	2.00	1.75	2.05	1.94	1.83	1.76	1.62	1.67	1.76	1.37	1.85	1.52
34	—	—	2.00	—	2.00	2.00	1.83	1.88	1.70	1.74	1.59	1.71	1.45	1.72	1.42
35	—	—	—	1.50	2.00	1.80	1.75	2.09	1.89	1.59	1.77	1.54	1.80	1.37	1.52
36	—	0.00	—	2.00	1.67	1.60	1.79	1.83	2.13	1.80	1.57	1.85	1.50	1.56	1.51
37	—	—	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.60	1.50	2.57	2.14	1.50	1.38	1.52	1.52	1.37	1.53
38	—	—	1.00	2.00	1.50	1.50	1.43	2.50	1.58	1.30	1.63	1.91	1.69	1.60	1.53
39	—	—	—	—	1.00	3.00	0.00	2.14	1.25	1.82	1.50	1.25	1.31	1.61	1.05
40	—	—	—	3.00	2.00	—	2.50	1.67	0.67	1.86	2.09	1.94	1.58	2.14	1.40
41	—	—	—	—	1.00	2.00	2.00	1.25	1.00	1.78	1.50	1.22	1.10	1.38	1.73
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	3.00	—	2.67	2.00	0.80	1.71	1.78	1.00
43	—	—	1.00	—	2.00	—	—	1.50	1.40	1.50	3.00	0.50	2.00	2.00	0.67
44	—	—	—	—	—	1.67	—	3.00	2.50	2.00	1.00	1.71	2.00	2.20	1.17
45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.33	2.00	—	1.38	1.25
46	—	—	4.00	2.00	—	2.00	0.00	2.33	—	1.67	1.00	1.50	1.67	1.50	1.50
47	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	1.33	0.50	1.00	1.00	2.00	—	1.29	2.00
48	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	2.00	—	0.33	0.60
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	2.00	—	—	1.00	2.00	—	—	1.00
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	2.33	0.75
51	—	—	3.00	—	—	0.00	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
52	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	2.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	1.00	2.00	0.50
53	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	1.00	—	—	1.00
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	2.00	3.00	—	0.67	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.50	0.00	—	—	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	3.00	—	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	0.00
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	3.00
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	1.00	—	—	5.00	0.00	1.00
All Ages	1.50	2.11	2.12	2.15	2.13	2.06	2.02	1.94	1.83	1.75	1.66	1.63	1.55	1.56	1.49



by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

4-5 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.10
-	-	-	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.22
2.00	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.14
-	0.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	2.14
2.13	0.67	0.50	3.00	2.50	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.10
1.67	2.00	1.40	2.00	1.33	2.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.03
1.50	2.17	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	1.97
1.25	1.00	0.80	2.25	1.20	2.00	0.50	-	1.33	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.91
1.57	1.64	1.89	1.83	2.00	1.43	1.50	0.00	1.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	1.83
1.39	1.67	1.29	1.91	1.25	1.60	0.40	-	1.67	-	-	0.00	2.00	0.00	-	1.75
1.34	1.49	1.52	1.07	1.73	1.50	2.60	2.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	1.63
1.58	1.29	1.24	1.47	1.40	0.56	0.67	0.50	1.00	0.50	2.00	1.00	-	1.00	-	1.64
1.41	1.39	1.59	1.22	1.11	1.36	1.00	0.50	1.25	0.50	1.50	2.00	0.00	0.00	-	1.59
1.42	1.28	1.32	1.22	1.18	1.50	1.77	0.75	0.00	0.00	0.83	0.00	0.00	-	-	1.54
1.32	1.41	1.66	1.46	0.96	1.33	1.00	0.75	1.83	0.00	0.33	0.83	0.00	0.00	-	1.56
1.51	1.54	1.06	1.60	1.26	1.32	1.47	1.00	0.38	0.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	1.52
1.58	1.53	1.00	1.48	1.10	1.33	0.69	1.50	1.20	1.00	0.67	0.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.53
1.50	1.62	1.08	1.23	1.11	1.50	1.20	0.62	1.38	0.75	0.75	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	1.49
1.16	1.62	1.40	1.26	1.16	0.95	1.17	0.42	0.50	0.56	1.60	0.00	0.75	1.33	-	1.43
1.79	1.34	1.46	1.23	0.90	1.09	0.78	0.60	1.29	0.78	1.00	0.20	0.00	-	0.00	1.35
1.50	1.58	1.59	1.64	0.83	1.42	1.10	0.95	0.69	1.40	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.37
1.54	1.56	1.60	1.20	1.42	1.56	1.14	1.19	0.53	0.82	0.10	0.50	0.50	0.00	0.33	1.34
1.21	2.00	1.50	1.14	1.31	1.75	1.10	0.40	0.67	1.08	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.18
1.07	1.21	1.50	1.13	1.00	1.55	0.79	0.64	0.70	0.45	0.56	0.00	0.14	0.33	-	1.23
1.70	1.43	1.71	1.40	1.21	1.00	1.12	1.38	0.44	0.67	0.33	0.33	0.57	0.29	0.00	1.10
1.29	2.22	1.15	1.25	1.50	1.14	0.78	0.67	0.80	1.00	0.67	1.50	0.56	0.40	0.14	1.19
0.33	1.50	1.50	1.54	0.33	2.33	0.78	1.00	0.57	1.00	0.57	0.25	0.00	0.40	0.60	1.02
1.57	1.33	1.40	1.25	0.83	1.00	1.00	0.80	0.71	1.22	0.50	0.63	0.45	0.14	0.00	1.08
1.14	1.33	1.00	1.20	1.00	0.92	1.25	1.80	0.50	0.83	0.33	0.57	0.71	0.00	0.38	0.95
1.00	1.63	0.86	1.60	1.80	0.83	1.00	1.33	0.40	1.00	1.29	0.80	0.00	0.00	0.29	1.15
1.00	0.20	1.60	2.00	1.50	0.50	-	1.50	1.50	0.00	0.00	0.22	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.94
1.33	0.00	2.29	1.00	1.50	0.00	0.44	2.00	0.33	0.00	-	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.70
2.50	4.00	2.75	0.00	0.67	1.00	1.00	3.00	0.83	0.50	-	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.15
1.60	1.00	2.33	2.00	1.00	1.50	0.40	0.40	0.50	0.25	0.33	-	0.00	0.14	0.00	0.86
1.50	1.33	1.33	1.50	2.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	0.00	0.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.77
-	-	-	2.00	1.50	1.50	0.33	0.50	0.00	1.00	0.20	-	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.69
2.00	2.50	1.00	0.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.97
-	2.00	-	0.00	1.00	1.50	0.50	-	0.00	-	0.50	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.69
0.00	-	-	1.67	0.00	1.00	0.50	0.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.71
-	2.00	2.00	0.00	-	0.75	1.50	0.50	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.67
-	-	-	-	0.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.47
-	3.00	-	-	2.00	-	-	2.00	-	-	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.92
-	-	2.00	0.00	-	1.00	-	0.00	-	-	1.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.78
-	3.00	0.50	0.67	0.00	0.25	0.29	0.25	0.33	0.00	0.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.39
1.44	1.47	1.35	1.38	1.13	1.24	1.00	0.88	0.85	0.71	0.61	0.44	0.25	0.16	0.11	1.70

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(6) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	—	1.00	—	—	—	1.00	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	2.00	2.20	1.75	2.00	2.50	1.00	3.00	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	3.00	2.56	2.68	2.77	2.68	2.43	2.42	2.40	3.50	2.67	—	2.00	—	—	—
19	—	3.00	2.41	2.49	2.41	2.48	2.44	3.27	1.67	2.57	2.44	—	1.00	2.00	1.75
20	1.00	2.33	2.68	2.50	2.47	2.40	2.46	2.45	2.54	2.81	2.50	2.27	2.25	3.25	1.67
21	1.50	2.50	2.55	2.49	2.65	2.45	2.58	2.51	2.27	2.26	2.19	2.36	2.62	3.33	1.63
22	1.50	2.80	2.57	2.51	2.43	2.50	2.38	2.43	2.19	2.14	2.08	2.00	1.91	2.50	2.31
23	1.00	2.33	2.45	2.30	2.55	2.54	2.30	2.30	2.13	2.18	2.03	2.18	1.83	2.13	1.00
24	—	2.22	2.57	2.56	2.22	2.48	2.35	2.24	2.24	2.12	1.97	1.80	1.88	1.86	1.97
25	—	2.25	2.30	2.26	2.51	2.41	2.32	2.12	2.17	2.19	1.98	1.91	1.98	1.97	1.67
26	—	1.33	2.71	2.47	2.48	2.40	2.19	2.20	2.07	2.08	1.99	1.72	1.89	1.79	1.38
27	—	2.00	2.81	2.50	2.44	2.60	2.34	2.09	2.13	2.04	1.89	1.78	1.93	1.76	1.98
28	—	2.50	2.38	2.58	2.36	2.56	2.37	2.04	2.23	1.87	1.88	1.81	1.67	1.56	1.79
29	—	1.67	2.67	3.14	2.28	2.46	2.23	2.26	1.95	2.06	1.84	1.94	1.84	1.65	1.83
30	—	2.00	2.20	2.00	2.67	2.10	2.30	2.29	2.00	1.96	1.86	1.90	1.89	1.78	1.84
31	—	—	3.00	2.07	2.57	2.32	2.36	2.45	2.02	2.01	2.13	1.91	1.76	1.61	2.15
32	—	—	3.00	2.44	2.77	2.29	2.24	2.13	1.88	2.11	2.05	1.91	1.86	1.92	1.70
33	—	—	3.00	2.14	2.36	2.06	2.17	2.25	1.89	2.09	1.96	1.88	1.73	1.73	1.76
34	3.00	—	—	1.25	2.50	2.45	2.09	1.83	2.15	2.00	1.83	2.04	1.73	2.21	1.68
35	—	2.00	—	2.75	2.18	2.18	2.69	1.94	1.96	2.00	1.95	2.29	2.00	2.17	1.65
36	—	—	—	1.00	2.33	2.00	2.56	2.00	2.32	1.93	1.52	2.23	1.61	1.86	1.78
37	—	—	2.50	2.67	1.83	1.60	2.13	2.71	2.14	1.84	3.27	1.52	1.79	2.00	1.71
38	—	—	3.00	—	2.50	2.00	3.33	1.86	1.40	1.89	1.20	1.33	1.53	1.76	1.43
39	—	—	2.00	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.00	1.40	1.67	1.87	2.25	2.08	2.08	1.63	1.55
40	—	2.00	—	1.50	1.60	2.40	2.75	3.00	2.50	2.44	1.86	1.86	2.00	1.44	1.82
41	—	1.00	—	3.00	3.00	2.00	—	1.50	2.10	1.20	2.83	2.17	0.75	2.31	2.00
42	—	2.00	3.00	2.00	—	2.00	3.00	2.67	2.00	1.50	1.83	1.50	1.00	1.40	1.69
43	—	—	—	3.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	0.50	2.25	2.33	1.89	0.50	1.40	1.78	1.36
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	2.00	2.00	—	2.60	1.00	1.50	0.00	1.33
45	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	3.00	3.00	4.00	2.40	2.71	3.00	2.50	1.67	1.80
46	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	1.50	2.00	—	2.25	3.00	3.50	2.50	1.00	2.50
47	—	—	—	—	2.00	2.50	4.00	2.33	1.50	1.50	3.00	2.00	1.00	1.25	2.00
48	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	3.00	—	—	2.00	0.33	1.50	3.00	1.00	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	3.00	2.00	1.00	0.00	2.00
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	4.00	—	1.33	1.50	4.00	—	—	—
51	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	3.00	—	3.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	—	3.00
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	2.00	1.67	4.00	2.00	—	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	2.00	—	2.00	4.00	0.00	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	3.00	2.00	—	—	3.00
55	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	3.00	0.00	0.00	3.50	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—
60 +	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	1.00	2.00	—	—	3.00	0.00	1.00	—
All Ages	1.67	2.29	2.55	2.46	2.47	2.44	2.36	2.26	2.14	2.09	1.97	1.88	1.85	1.79	1.79

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

5-6 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.

30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.25
-	-	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.47
2.00	-	1.50	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.46
3.00	1.00	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.48
2.25	1.33	2.00	2.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.00	-	-	-	2.36
1.53	3.00	2.67	1.86	1.67	2.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.50	-	-	-	2.26
1.75	1.90	1.17	2.00	0.67	1.67	2.00	1.00	-	-	1.00	-	0.00	-	-	2.19
1.59	1.92	2.22	1.76	1.25	0.70	2.00	1.33	0.50	-	0.67	0.60	-	-	-	2.13
1.19	2.00	1.94	2.00	1.75	2.33	2.00	-	0.80	2.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	2.02
1.73	1.44	2.21	1.53	2.17	0.71	1.20	1.13	-	2.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	2.01
1.70	1.48	1.73	1.50	1.73	1.36	0.67	0.67	2.00	0.00	0.50	0.00	-	-	-	1.90
1.69	1.67	1.86	1.26	1.56	1.20	1.22	2.33	-	1.63	0.50	-	0.00	-	1.50	1.92
1.67	1.69	1.57	1.53	2.22	1.48	0.33	0.67	1.20	-	0.60	0.00	1.00	1.00	-	1.88
1.84	1.38	1.27	1.43	1.37	1.47	1.00	0.50	1.00	0.00	0.50	0.50	0.00	0.00	4.00	1.87
1.76	1.71	1.48	1.48	1.26	1.25	1.29	1.00	0.89	0.14	-	3.00	-	-	0.00	1.80
1.27	1.90	1.31	1.68	1.50	1.23	1.25	0.91	1.33	1.67	0.67	0.00	1.67	2.00	-	1.73
1.74	1.55	1.22	1.62	1.41	1.33	0.64	1.00	1.67	1.14	1.20	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.69
1.51	1.50	1.81	1.63	1.28	1.34	1.29	0.85	0.63	0.25	0.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.69
1.69	1.75	1.96	1.40	1.35	1.37	1.00	0.92	1.50	2.67	0.75	1.40	0.00	0.50	1.00	1.70
1.52	2.09	2.27	1.70	1.53	1.54	1.05	0.68	0.64	1.36	0.70	0.57	0.75	0.00	0.00	1.60
1.40	1.90	1.15	1.50	1.81	1.80	1.62	0.88	0.86	1.00	0.86	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.00	1.43
2.30	1.94	1.88	1.90	1.31	1.11	1.50	1.50	0.47	0.27	0.17	0.80	0.33	0.00	0.67	1.49
1.82	1.57	1.78	1.00	1.56	1.55	1.33	1.38	0.69	1.33	0.85	0.40	0.00	1.25	0.00	1.53
2.10	1.43	1.56	0.82	0.86	1.13	0.86	1.60	0.29	2.00	0.43	0.83	1.40	0.00	-	1.40
2.71	1.71	2.00	1.33	1.80	1.50	1.40	0.67	0.17	0.60	0.00	0.17	0.09	0.00	0.17	1.29
1.86	1.14	1.33	1.64	0.83	0.82	1.50	1.20	0.89	1.67	0.00	0.43	0.22	0.43	0.00	1.24
3.33	2.00	1.33	1.00	1.44	1.00	1.00	0.70	1.30	1.00	0.17	1.20	0.14	1.00	0.00	1.15
1.33	0.83	1.50	1.50	1.20	1.14	0.50	0.75	0.75	1.00	1.29	0.91	0.00	0.44	0.50	1.34
1.29	1.25	3.00	0.86	1.50	1.33	1.00	1.67	1.00	0.00	0.50	0.71	1.50	0.00	0.00	1.32
1.00	3.00	1.60	1.57	3.25	0.40	1.00	1.00	0.25	0.00	0.60	0.20	1.75	0.00	0.00	1.24
1.33	1.50	1.50	4.00	1.80	0.75	2.67	1.67	0.83	1.00	1.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	1.26
2.00	1.80	0.50	2.00	0.75	-	1.67	1.50	0.86	0.75	-	-	0.17	2.00	0.25	1.07
2.50	1.00	-	1.50	1.50	2.75	-	0.33	1.60	0.00	0.60	0.57	0.71	0.00	0.00	1.10
1.33	1.50	-	0.00	0.50	1.33	1.33	0.00	0.40	0.25	0.00	0.14	0.33	0.50	-	0.82
-	-	1.00	2.33	3.00	1.33	2.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.80	0.50	0.00	1.35
1.67	0.00	1.67	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.50	-	1.00	0.00	-	0.25	0.50	0.00	0.33	0.95
-	-	-	3.00	1.00	-	1.00	0.00	-	-	2.00	-	0.00	1.00	0.00	1.05
-	-	0.00	1.67	0.00	1.00	0.50	1.00	-	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.67	0.00	0.84
-	1.00	-	-	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.67	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.37
2.00	-	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	-	1.00	1.50	0.00	0.00	0.74
3.50	0.00	-	-	0.00	1.00	-	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.67	0.00	0.00	0.71
-	-	1.50	-	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.50	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.54
0.40	0.50	-	0.75	2.00	0.60	1.33	0.75	0.00	0.50	0.14	0.60	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.59
1.68	1.65	1.60	1.54	1.43	1.30	1.19	0.98	0.82	0.93	0.55	0.55	0.45	0.36	0.22	2.00

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(7) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	—	3.50	3.00	1.67	2.00	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	—	3.00	2.78	2.55	2.00	1.00	2.50	1.33	4.00	1.00	3.00	—	3.00	—	—
18	4.00	3.25	2.87	3.07	3.17	3.35	2.75	2.67	3.50	1.00	3.00	—	—	3.00	—
19	2.50	2.20	2.88	2.77	3.03	2.94	3.20	2.86	2.42	2.00	2.33	2.67	3.00	—	3.50
20	—	2.79	2.87	3.03	3.03	2.98	2.88	2.77	2.55	2.48	2.93	2.67	2.86	2.33	4.00
21	2.00	2.50	2.69	3.03	2.91	2.81	2.85	2.84	2.59	3.00	2.64	2.10	2.55	2.10	—
22	3.00	2.50	2.82	2.90	2.88	2.82	2.73	2.75	2.65	2.46	2.60	2.53	2.04	1.96	1.93
23	3.00	3.29	3.11	2.76	2.81	2.81	2.77	2.61	2.70	2.39	2.31	2.54	1.92	2.96	1.86
24	—	2.33	2.87	2.97	2.78	2.66	2.63	2.52	2.57	2.36	2.14	2.16	2.10	1.78	2.30
25	2.50	3.17	2.89	2.88	2.95	2.79	2.61	2.53	2.40	2.32	2.11	2.46	2.16	2.14	1.80
26	3.50	2.80	2.94	2.91	2.94	2.63	2.54	2.56	2.44	2.36	2.30	2.24	2.15	2.07	1.82
27	—	2.50	3.14	2.68	2.97	2.84	2.62	2.55	2.35	2.32	2.19	2.03	2.14	2.15	1.96
28	—	2.00	3.40	3.14	2.63	2.80	2.59	2.53	2.44	2.47	2.12	2.11	1.97	2.03	1.99
29	3.00	4.00	2.60	2.88	2.69	2.73	2.78	2.35	2.37	2.25	2.01	2.21	2.17	2.15	2.13
30	2.00	3.50	3.00	3.14	2.87	2.46	2.34	2.34	2.37	2.10	2.27	2.25	1.87	2.17	2.04
31	—	1.00	2.25	2.20	2.56	2.70	2.34	2.74	2.32	2.12	2.33	2.51	2.23	1.98	2.17
32	—	3.00	2.75	2.50	2.38	2.72	2.39	2.57	2.45	2.63	2.36	2.00	1.90	1.78	2.13
33	—	—	—	1.00	2.57	2.00	2.55	2.16	2.51	2.31	1.96	2.09	2.20	1.64	1.98
34	—	—	—	2.71	3.00	3.39	2.00	2.70	2.42	2.14	1.79	2.04	2.44	2.22	2.28
35	—	—	—	4.00	2.00	2.33	2.33	2.50	2.28	1.70	2.23	2.53	1.64	1.87	1.70
36	—	—	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.10	1.57	2.28	2.13	2.06	2.22	2.36	1.63	2.05
37	—	—	2.00	—	3.00	2.43	1.75	2.00	2.80	2.50	2.50	1.95	2.06	2.19	2.36
38	—	—	1.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	2.67	2.25	1.89	2.36	1.90	2.44	2.33	1.92	2.42
39	—	3.00	3.50	—	2.00	0.67	2.00	2.75	1.57	2.11	1.67	1.91	2.58	2.07	1.18
40	—	—	—	—	—	3.20	3.00	3.83	1.50	2.00	1.83	3.40	2.47	2.36	1.69
41	—	—	0.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	1.75	2.50	1.00	2.60	2.33	2.00	1.43	3.14	2.75
42	—	—	—	2.00	4.00	2.50	1.50	2.00	1.00	1.67	1.75	2.00	2.54	2.55	1.89
43	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	1.80	2.75	2.00	1.50	1.11	2.00
44	—	—	—	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.33	1.00	2.50	2.14	2.00	0.25	2.57	1.00	1.78
45	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	1.00	2.00	1.50	4.00	2.40	2.00	0.00	2.25
46	—	—	—	—	2.00	1.00	3.00	0.00	1.00	2.00	2.50	2.00	2.00	2.00	—
47	—	—	—	3.00	—	3.00	—	2.00	4.00	2.00	—	0.00	1.00	1.50	2.50
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.50	2.00	1.25	2.00	2.00	2.43
49	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	2.00	2.00	3.00	—	—	1.67
50	—	—	4.00	0.00	1.00	—	2.50	1.00	—	2.00	0.00	0.00	1.67	1.00	3.00
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	2.00	2.00	2.00	—	—	0.00
52	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	1.00	—	0.00	1.50	2.00	0.33
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	1.33	0.00
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	2.00	—	1.00	4.00	3.00
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	2.00	0.00	4.00
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	3.00	0.00	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	1.00
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	0.00	—	2.67	2.00	—	1.50	1.67
All Ages	2.87	2.74	2.84	2.91	2.89	2.78	2.68	2.59	2.48	2.34	2.20	2.23	2.10	2.06	2.03

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

6-7 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.50
-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.02
2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.86
4.00	1.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.91
2.83	-	2.00	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	2.81
2.57	2.00	2.00	-	2.50	3.00	0.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.71
1.82	2.75	2.20	2.00	0.50	1.00	-	1.00	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	2.64
1.85	1.64	2.10	2.20	1.33	1.25	-	2.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	2.46
1.84	2.10	1.17	1.00	2.56	2.33	1.00	0.50	4.00	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	2.42
1.97	2.04	1.42	1.56	1.25	1.33	1.33	2.50	1.00	-	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	2.36
1.79	2.30	1.84	1.88	1.80	1.50	2.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	2.00	2.23
1.89	2.20	1.70	2.00	0.90	0.33	1.17	1.00	2.00	1.33	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	2.22
2.03	1.80	1.87	1.45	2.00	1.20	0.50	2.80	2.00	0.25	0.25	-	-	0.00	-	2.19
1.94	1.99	2.06	1.70	1.70	1.63	1.60	1.00	2.00	4.00	2.75	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.15
1.96	1.94	1.89	1.46	2.27	2.36	1.33	3.00	1.20	0.67	0.50	0.25	-	-	-	2.15
1.92	1.92	2.07	1.77	1.50	1.30	1.56	1.90	0.56	0.25	0.67	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	2.07
2.13	1.80	2.08	1.80	1.32	1.26	1.94	1.00	1.00	1.14	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	1.95
2.20	2.05	1.78	1.90	1.62	1.44	1.30	0.29	1.00	2.00	0.25	0.00	1.00	0.20	0.00	2.03
1.62	2.00	1.97	1.74	2.15	1.33	0.95	1.29	1.00	0.75	1.43	0.00	0.00	1.00	-	1.86
2.00	1.84	2.31	2.14	2.16	1.18	1.24	1.17	0.60	1.21	0.57	1.25	0.00	0.67	-	1.87
1.71	2.05	2.23	1.54	1.41	1.38	1.30	0.92	0.83	0.58	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	1.76
2.43	1.93	1.20	1.70	1.00	1.43	2.36	1.17	1.63	0.43	1.14	2.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	1.84
2.29	1.90	1.50	1.93	2.12	1.60	1.50	0.77	1.07	1.07	0.83	1.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.61
2.04	1.80	1.58	1.25	1.64	0.75	1.07	1.20	1.36	0.90	0.00	0.90	0.00	0.50	0.60	1.68
2.10	1.22	1.62	2.13	1.31	1.50	1.27	1.50	1.42	0.80	1.45	0.10	0.44	1.00	0.00	1.52
2.26	1.63	2.09	1.08	1.92	0.75	1.33	2.33	0.78	0.71	0.40	0.80	1.80	0.00	0.00	1.57
2.50	2.50	1.14	2.00	0.50	1.40	1.47	1.67	0.67	0.00	1.00	0.58	1.20	0.00	0.50	1.32
3.00	2.14	2.38	1.83	1.50	2.25	1.11	1.71	1.67	1.71	0.60	0.80	0.57	0.17	0.43	1.46
0.60	3.33	1.67	1.50	1.17	0.55	0.80	1.80	1.36	1.00	0.75	0.00	0.50	0.67	0.00	1.23
1.67	0.67	2.50	2.00	0.00	0.80	1.00	0.83	3.50	1.33	1.00	1.25	0.50	0.00	0.43	1.29
1.00	1.00	0.00	1.50	1.50	1.17	1.00	1.14	2.33	0.00	2.00	1.50	0.00	0.75	0.00	1.33
-	2.67	1.50	1.33	1.75	2.00	1.33	0.50	1.20	0.71	1.00	0.14	0.33	0.00	2.00	1.19
1.30	7.00	1.50	1.33	0.75	0.00	1.25	0.33	2.00	0.71	0.50	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.03
0.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.50	1.00	2.00	3.00	0.67	0.50	0.60	1.00	0.60	0.50	0.29	1.00
-	-	1.00	1.50	1.60	1.00	2.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.60	0.33	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.91
1.00	1.00	2.50	1.00	3.00	-	1.33	5.00	-	0.00	4.00	0.67	-	0.00	0.00	1.14
1.67	3.00	-	0.00	4.00	1.67	-	0.67	1.33	0.50	2.00	0.67	2.00	0.00	0.00	1.06
-	-	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.00	1.00	2.00	0.25	0.00	0.67	1.00	0.30	0.66
-	0.00	2.00	1.00	4.00	1.50	0.00	-	0.50	-	-	1.00	0.50	1.75	0.00	1.16
0.00	0.00	-	-	1.00	-	1.50	-	-	0.00	-	1.00	-	0.00	0.00	1.16
-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	1.00	0.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.47
-	1.00	-	-	0.00	-	2.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.83
-	-	-	-	-	1.00	3.00	-	-	1.00	1.00	2.00	-	-	0.00	0.85
1.00	1.20	3.00	0.50	3.67	1.33	0.60	0.00	0.63	0.67	1.00	0.33	0.25	1.00	0.00	0.95
1.96	1.95	1.89	1.71	1.65	1.35	1.35	1.21	1.15	0.84	0.79	0.67	0.49	0.31	0.21	2.29

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage)

(8) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	0·00	—	—	—	3·00	2·00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	4·00	3·00	3·00	3·50	—	2·00	3·00	—	—	4·00	5·00	—	—	—	—
17	3·00	2·75	2·89	3·33	2·80	3·00	3·00	1·00	—	2·00	4·00	—	—	—	—
18	2·00	3·10	3·15	3·11	3·46	3·60	3·25	3·50	3·50	3·00	4·00	—	—	4·00	—
19	—	1·75	3·13	3·22	3·17	3·68	3·63	2·86	2·80	2·80	4·20	2·75	1·67	—	2·00
20	—	3·36	3·17	3·51	3·39	3·38	3·19	3·23	2·60	3·48	2·92	3·33	3·00	2·38	2·00
21	—	3·75	3·40	3·45	3·29	3·21	3·06	3·28	2·84	2·89	2·93	3·15	2·31	2·89	2·00
22	3·00	3·60	3·23	3·28	3·21	3·21	3·08	2·97	2·90	2·67	3·03	2·95	3·20	2·88	2·83
23	1·00	2·50	3·30	3·25	3·30	3·21	3·03	2·93	2·76	3·00	2·77	2·26	2·83	2·51	2·92
24	3·50	3·17	3·28	3·37	3·13	3·11	2·95	2·79	2·72	2·76	2·62	2·48	2·31	2·51	2·28
25	5·00	3·75	2·71	3·14	3·11	3·18	2·97	2·73	2·58	2·62	2·47	2·37	2·32	2·04	2·10
26	3·00	2·00	2·70	3·38	2·99	3·09	2·76	2·79	2·70	2·71	2·42	2·50	2·65	2·26	2·25
27	—	3·33	3·29	3·46	3·31	3·15	3·24	2·68	2·70	2·61	2·77	2·45	2·33	2·22	2·24
28	—	—	2·70	3·09	3·13	2·84	2·86	2·98	2·76	2·67	2·40	2·21	2·31	2·45	2·02
29	—	3·00	3·50	3·00	3·27	3·27	3·21	2·81	2·44	2·59	2·51	2·49	2·43	2·21	2·27
30	2·00	—	3·00	3·21	2·82	3·09	3·09	2·83	2·52	2·58	2·26	2·28	2·35	2·19	2·08
31	—	—	3·50	2·42	3·40	3·11	3·00	2·89	2·84	2·38	2·25	2·22	2·26	2·38	2·49
32	—	—	3·00	3·40	2·43	3·05	3·04	2·63	2·55	2·26	2·63	2·64	2·23	2·42	2·37
33	—	—	5·00	2·75	3·00	3·50	2·80	3·00	2·42	2·42	2·27	2·66	2·38	2·36	2·37
34	—	—	—	—	2·14	3·00	2·67	2·53	2·70	2·76	2·82	2·42	1·96	2·09	2·27
35	—	—	—	3·00	2·33	2·67	3·23	3·90	2·76	2·89	2·85	2·50	2·97	2·08	1·77
36	—	—	4·00	2·33	—	1·67	3·00	2·90	2·76	2·60	2·13	2·41	2·93	2·50	2·47
37	—	—	2·00	3·00	2·50	3·00	2·73	2·17	2·77	2·70	3·10	3·11	2·53	2·30	1·83
38	—	4·00	—	2·40	2·00	3·00	2·56	2·31	1·00	2·55	2·00	2·39	2·65	2·04	2·39
39	—	—	—	—	2·00	2·67	2·40	2·67	2·29	3·11	3·17	2·00	2·67	2·27	2·00
40	—	—	2·00	4·00	—	3·50	2·50	1·50	2·56	2·00	1·38	1·71	2·40	2·00	2·64
41	—	—	3·50	4·00	4·00	2·00	3·00	—	2·00	2·17	2·80	3·00	3·67	2·00	0·91
42	—	—	—	—	—	4·00	3·00	3·00	2·00	4·50	2·50	3·17	0·67	2·60	1·25
43	4·00	—	—	—	0·00	2·50	2·75	3·67	2·33	3·20	2·00	3·00	0·86	1·43	2·00
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·00	3·00	1·50	3·33	2·83	2·50	3·00	1·20	2·00
45	—	—	—	—	2·00	1·00	6·00	—	1·50	2·67	3·00	3·20	3·00	2·80	2·50
46	—	—	6·00	—	—	—	2·67	—	5·00	2·00	3·00	2·00	2·50	3·50	2·00
47	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·50	—	—	2·00	3·00	1·50	1·50	1·00	2·50
48	—	—	—	—	—	3·00	—	1·00	—	4·00	2·00	2·40	5·00	1·33	2·50
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·50	—	3·00	—	1·67	4·00	1·00	2·50
50	—	—	—	—	—	0·00	0·00	0·00	6·00	—	3·00	—	1·00	1·50	—
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1·00	—	4·00	—	—	1·00	—	0·75
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·00	2·00	2·00	—	1·00
53	—	—	—	—	1·00	—	2·00	—	0·00	2·00	3·00	—	—	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	4·00	—	4·00	0·00	—	2·00	—	—	0·50
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·00	—	—	2·00	—	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·00	—	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·00	—	—	—	4·00	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·00	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	3·00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 +	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·00	—	2·00	—	1·00	0·00	0·00
All Ages	3·08	3·08	3·18	3·28	3·21	3·20	3·02	2·87	2·68	2·70	2·56	2·44	2·42	2·29	2·21

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

7-8 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.90
-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.28
-	-	-	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.24
2.86	1.00	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.28
2.00	1.00	0.00	-	3.00	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.16
3.25	3.50	2.00	4.00	-	1.00	3.00	-	1.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	3.05
2.60	1.83	1.67	2.33	-	0.00	4.00	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	2.96
2.72	2.58	2.33	2.00	2.00	3.33	1.00	0.50	-	2.00	-	-	2.00	-	-	2.80
1.97	2.26	2.58	2.54	2.00	1.80	1.00	2.00	2.00	3.50	2.00	-	-	0.00	-	2.64
2.13	1.79	2.18	1.54	1.80	2.00	1.17	1.00	2.00	0.00	2.00	0.00	-	-	-	2.61
2.18	2.13	2.32	2.07	1.56	1.86	1.75	0.38	1.50	2.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	2.61
2.14	1.83	2.43	1.62	1.29	2.00	3.00	2.00	1.29	2.00	0.00	-	0.00	2.00	-	2.49
2.17	2.10	1.84	1.57	2.40	2.13	1.56	1.60	0.00	0.00	-	0.33	-	1.00	0.00	2.47
1.97	2.00	2.06	1.65	2.42	2.21	1.38	3.33	1.50	-	1.00	1.00	0.67	-	-	2.35
1.98	2.34	1.88	1.45	1.94	2.00	0.89	1.20	0.45	1.00	0.40	0.50	0.00	0.00	-	2.32
2.41	2.03	1.92	1.79	1.91	1.71	2.23	0.40	0.50	0.80	1.00	-	0.50	0.20	-	2.30
2.47	2.32	1.98	1.57	1.53	1.42	1.81	1.79	1.00	1.50	0.00	0.00	2.00	1.00	-	2.25
2.33	2.38	2.36	1.77	1.91	1.63	1.31	0.00	1.75	0.67	0.50	0.33	0.50	0.00	0.00	2.17
2.22	1.78	2.00	1.61	1.71	1.27	1.38	1.25	1.09	0.50	0.25	0.75	1.00	0.00	-	2.11
2.60	2.06	1.95	2.06	2.17	2.10	1.19	0.94	1.30	1.57	1.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.10
1.95	2.13	2.73	1.25	1.71	2.14	2.27	1.15	0.86	1.00	1.00	-	-	3.00	0.00	2.18
2.38	2.21	2.00	1.70	2.44	1.17	1.25	2.17	0.89	0.83	0.67	0.40	0.33	1.00	0.00	1.89
2.46	2.58	2.69	1.47	2.50	1.71	1.36	1.33	1.79	1.20	0.75	0.80	0.00	1.50	-	2.01
2.63	1.92	2.44	3.10	2.60	1.94	2.30	1.60	1.89	0.67	0.63	0.75	0.00	0.17	0.00	1.91
1.83	2.71	1.67	1.71	2.09	1.58	2.00	1.11	0.87	0.50	0.50	1.44	1.50	0.00	1.00	1.84
2.00	1.56	2.13	2.78	2.20	2.11	1.45	1.38	0.00	0.67	0.75	1.17	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.78
2.36	1.63	1.33	1.67	0.00	0.50	1.00	2.43	0.42	0.57	0.25	0.67	0.29	0.00	0.00	1.42
2.00	0.25	1.83	2.14	1.88	1.00	1.17	1.50	0.50	2.00	0.43	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.45
2.00	2.00	1.25	1.00	2.00	1.25	3.33	1.00	0.00	1.00	-	0.67	0.50	0.33	0.00	1.75
1.67	2.75	0.50	1.67	3.00	0.00	0.50	-	1.50	1.00	0.00	4.00	0.67	0.25	0.00	1.54
1.33	1.63	1.40	0.80	0.00	0.00	1.29	1.00	0.00	1.25	0.50	0.14	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.90
2.25	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.75	1.00	2.33	1.60	0.43	1.50	0.00	2.33	0.29	0.00	0.00	1.41
2.50	2.00	-	3.00	0.00	0.67	1.33	1.00	0.00	0.33	0.50	0.50	-	0.14	0.00	1.20
1.67	0.33	2.00	2.33	5.00	1.00	2.00	0.00	0.67	1.00	0.67	0.00	0.40	0.00	0.00	1.02
0.00	2.67	2.50	8.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	0.00	0.25	1.60	0.80	1.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.39
2.00	2.00	0.00	1.50	1.33	0.50	0.50	1.00	1.50	1.00	0.67	1.33	0.00	0.25	0.33	0.95
-	3.50	3.00	2.00	2.33	-	-	2.50	0.00	1.00	0.75	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.36
2.50	0.00	4.00	-	0.67	-	-	0.00	-	-	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.50	1.08
0.00	-	0.00	-	-	1.00	1.00	0.00	1.33	-	-	0.50	-	-	-	0.71
1.00	2.00	-	2.00	2.00	0.00	3.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.25	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.95
-	-	-	2.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.50	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.54
4.00	-	4.00	3.00	2.00	-	-	1.00	-	2.00	0.00	0.40	-	-	-	1.40
-	0.00	2.00	1.00	-	1.00	-	0.00	-	1.50	0.50	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.93
2.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	0.33	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.57	0.33	0.00	0.13	0.00	0.35
2.21	2.09	2.04	1.78	1.98	1.64	1.54	1.24	0.92	0.94	0.68	0.72	0.45	0.28	0.06	2.57

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(9) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	3.00	—	0.00	3.00	—	—	—	—	—
16	—	4.50	3.33	—	2.00	—	—	3.00	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	0.00
17	3.00	3.33	3.25	2.50	3.60	3.40	4.00	3.67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	4.00	3.81	3.74	3.75	3.85	3.15	3.33	3.20	3.83	2.00	—	—	2.00	4.00	—
19	4.00	3.50	3.63	3.91	3.50	3.50	3.52	3.69	3.43	1.50	2.40	2.75	—	5.00	2.33
20	3.67	3.19	3.30	3.70	3.53	3.63	3.59	3.26	3.24	3.33	2.50	3.13	2.60	0.00	2.50
21	3.40	3.27	3.59	3.85	3.64	3.46	3.45	3.07	3.39	3.29	3.42	2.30	3.30	3.50	3.40
22	3.67	4.33	3.75	3.64	3.49	3.50	3.39	3.18	2.92	3.11	3.25	2.68	3.30	3.00	3.77
23	4.00	1.67	3.26	3.69	3.55	3.50	3.17	3.20	3.31	3.03	2.97	2.75	3.02	3.00	2.44
24	—	4.00	3.65	3.72	3.44	3.29	3.36	3.16	2.96	2.87	2.74	2.94	2.65	2.45	2.92
25	—	—	2.71	3.58	3.38	3.52	3.26	3.15	3.07	2.88	2.82	2.90	2.56	2.75	2.88
26	—	3.00	2.58	3.07	3.35	3.38	3.13	3.06	3.02	2.79	2.86	2.78	2.66	2.58	2.22
27	1.00	4.00	4.10	3.23	3.49	3.34	3.37	3.09	2.98	2.75	2.75	2.64	2.60	2.42	2.40
28	0.00	0.50	3.45	3.16	3.46	3.38	3.32	2.94	2.75	2.77	2.59	2.69	2.53	2.58	2.55
29	2.50	3.00	3.50	2.64	3.59	3.62	3.07	2.80	2.69	2.91	2.85	2.75	2.67	2.35	2.24
30	3.00	—	3.50	3.78	3.12	3.36	2.94	3.14	3.05	2.76	2.72	2.78	2.49	2.47	2.56
31	—	—	3.00	2.91	3.06	3.61	2.90	3.00	2.89	2.80	2.31	2.70	2.82	2.57	2.37
32	—	—	—	2.50	3.29	3.48	3.57	2.83	2.71	2.55	2.70	2.76	2.48	2.40	2.32
33	—	—	3.50	—	5.00	3.79	3.07	2.25	2.87	2.75	2.92	2.23	2.50	2.41	2.97
34	—	0.00	—	4.00	2.80	2.83	3.67	2.54	2.81	2.64	3.11	2.49	2.30	2.13	2.40
35	—	—	3.00	3.00	4.00	2.64	2.75	2.83	3.47	3.38	3.03	2.85	2.50	2.00	2.67
36	—	—	4.00	—	1.00	4.25	2.78	3.10	2.79	3.13	2.80	2.46	2.78	2.67	2.71
37	—	—	4.00	2.00	3.00	1.50	3.33	1.45	3.33	2.50	2.95	2.26	2.57	1.56	2.47
38	—	—	—	4.00	2.67	—	4.83	3.50	2.78	3.07	2.33	2.92	2.42	2.88	2.44
39	—	—	—	—	2.00	4.83	3.50	2.67	2.78	3.00	3.16	3.70	3.33	2.00	2.31
40	—	—	1.00	4.00	2.67	3.50	3.33	2.33	1.75	1.80	2.73	2.11	3.22	3.19	2.93
41	—	—	—	1.00	4.00	3.25	1.00	2.50	1.43	4.00	1.67	2.20	3.20	2.20	1.75
42	—	—	—	—	—	3.33	4.00	4.33	3.00	3.50	2.67	2.27	2.17	2.38	2.20
43	—	—	—	—	4.00	4.00	3.50	3.00	3.00	2.43	2.00	2.67	2.60	3.50	3.60
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.67	4.50	4.00	2.40	1.33	7.00	3.00	3.25	2.50
45	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	2.33	3.00	1.00	3.75	2.00
46	—	—	—	—	—	4.67	3.00	3.50	—	2.00	0.00	2.20	2.50	2.50	3.00
47	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	2.00	—	2.25	0.00	—	2.75	2.00	1.20
48	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	1.00	—	2.00	0.00	2.60	3.00
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	3.00	—	2.00	—	2.00	3.00
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	4.00	—	—	0.00	—	1.33
51	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	1.00	—	5.00	0.33	2.50	1.00
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	2.00	1.00	1.50	—	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	1.00	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	5.00	0.00
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	2.00	—	1.00	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
57	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00
58	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	1.00	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 +	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	1.50	0.00	0.00	2.00
All Ages	3.15	3.39	3.45	3.62	3.50	3.46	3.31	3.10	3.01	2.86	2.79	2.72	2.62	2.51	2.49



by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

8-9 years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.89
4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	3.24
4.33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.57
3.00	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.48
2.33	3.00	3.00	-	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.43
3.40	3.25	2.22	-	0.00	3.00	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.31
1.92	1.60	2.40	1.43	3.00	4.00	1.50	2.00	1.00	3.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	3.19
2.26	2.09	2.33	4.00	2.00	-	1.00	1.00	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.05
3.16	1.64	1.82	2.71	0.33	1.80	0.00	0.50	-	-	1.00	0.50	-	-	0.00	2.99
2.55	2.74	1.61	1.67	2.00	3.00	1.75	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	2.87
2.19	2.70	1.73	2.71	2.17	1.38	2.00	1.25	1.00	2.00	0.75	0.00	0.00	-	-	2.78
2.33	2.17	2.44	1.62	1.58	1.40	1.00	2.33	0.71	0.50	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	2.67
2.56	2.20	2.13	1.82	1.92	2.40	2.00	1.29	1.00	-	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	2.64
2.00	2.25	1.98	2.09	1.83	1.67	1.23	0.67	1.00	1.00	0.29	0.50	0.00	-	0.00	2.57
2.56	2.05	2.30	1.70	1.53	2.00	1.46	1.11	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.50	0.00	-	0.00	2.52
2.77	2.64	2.03	2.07	1.76	1.95	1.29	1.13	1.20	1.17	1.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.48
2.15	2.40	2.52	1.67	2.00	1.80	1.55	0.86	1.29	0.50	1.50	0.50	4.00	-	-	2.42
2.33	1.94	2.05	2.40	2.28	1.90	0.92	1.56	0.73	3.00	1.33	0.00	0.00	-	0.20	2.30
2.25	2.94	2.04	2.20	2.25	2.42	1.67	1.64	0.75	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	2.41
2.29	2.17	2.19	1.41	2.05	1.61	1.48	1.33	1.00	1.13	0.00	0.17	0.50	2.00	-	2.22
2.43	2.30	2.14	1.25	1.50	1.32	1.47	1.00	1.42	1.00	0.86	0.75	0.17	0.00	0.00	1.95
2.81	2.33	2.21	2.46	2.63	2.75	1.40	1.00	1.39	2.20	1.33	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.28
2.63	2.60	2.62	2.50	1.78	1.78	1.20	1.13	1.33	1.08	0.43	0.67	1.00	-	0.00	2.16
2.53	2.33	3.00	1.92	2.26	1.67	1.20	1.08	1.09	1.00	0.44	0.86	0.40	0.00	1.33	2.11
2.22	2.40	2.47	4.00	2.46	0.82	1.50	1.75	1.79	1.20	0.62	0.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.86
2.76	2.00	1.69	1.40	1.80	1.07	1.00	0.92	0.80	1.57	1.24	0.29	0.50	0.20	0.00	1.67
3.00	2.75	2.67	2.29	1.75	0.86	6.00	1.43	1.22	1.67	-	0.78	2.40	0.00	0.00	2.02
1.67	2.00	1.43	1.60	2.00	1.67	1.33	0.40	0.00	0.67	0.80	0.86	1.00	0.00	0.33	1.63
3.60	2.50	1.20	2.67	1.60	0.57	2.00	1.00	0.67	0.50	1.25	0.50	0.67	0.00	0.00	1.60
1.17	2.43	0.00	3.33	1.00	3.75	0.80	1.20	1.40	1.25	0.67	1.67	0.75	0.00	0.40	1.82
1.75	2.33	2.00	3.00	1.50	1.83	1.80	0.83	1.40	0.00	0.75	2.50	0.14	0.00	1.00	1.48
2.75	-	1.75	1.25	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	0.60	1.00	0.50	0.50	0.38	0.00	0.00	1.35
1.33	1.00	2.33	2.50	2.50	0.00	1.00	0.67	0.40	0.00	3.00	0.40	0.17	0.00	0.00	1.16
2.40	2.00	1.67	2.00	0.00	1.00	0.50	2.00	3.50	0.33	0.20	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.21
2.50	-	1.75	2.00	-	0.00	1.00	1.50	-	0.00	0.80	-	1.00	0.25	0.00	1.39
3.67	2.00	1.50	1.00	-	1.25	-	3.00	0.00	3.00	0.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.02
2.00	1.00	0.00	3.00	-	-	1.33	-	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.91
3.00	-	3.00	-	1.50	1.33	2.00	0.67	1.00	1.50	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.25	1.20
1.00	2.00	4.00	-	-	-	1.50	1.00	1.00	0.20	-	0.33	1.00	-	0.33	0.92
0.00	0.00	4.00	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	0.33	0.00	0.25	0.35
1.67	-	0.00	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	2.00	-	-	0.50	0.17	-	0.00	0.70
0.00	3.00	0.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.25	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.80
-	-	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.33
0.00	0.50	1.00	1.75	0.67	1.33	0.33	2.33	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.38	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.72
2.41	2.31	2.12	2.06	1.91	1.73	1.40	1.18	1.14	1.04	0.71	0.56	0.45	0.07	0.19	2.79

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage)

(10) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	4.00	2.50	5.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	3.00	4.00	—	4.00	4.33	—	2.00	6.00	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—
17	2.50	3.91	4.25	4.00	3.63	4.67	4.50	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—
18	4.00	3.80	4.08	3.77	3.75	4.00	3.22	4.00	3.00	4.50	4.50	2.67	3.33	—	2.00
19	2.00	4.30	4.62	4.19	4.08	3.86	3.77	3.68	3.55	3.00	3.50	3.00	1.67	3.33	3.50
20	4.33	3.86	4.34	4.23	3.99	3.82	3.86	3.96	4.54	2.69	3.83	3.80	2.40	4.33	2.00
21	4.20	4.38	4.20	3.94	4.04	3.74	3.72	3.59	3.57	3.65	3.45	3.45	3.81	3.00	3.90
22	5.00	4.67	3.67	3.94	3.97	3.85	3.61	3.36	3.24	3.53	2.88	3.19	3.67	3.44	3.29
23	—	4.00	3.79	4.35	3.90	3.69	3.51	3.58	3.35	3.24	3.36	3.17	2.83	3.08	2.96
24	0.00	4.17	3.82	3.85	3.72	3.70	3.73	3.41	3.34	3.35	3.19	2.64	2.88	2.78	2.61
25	3.00	4.25	4.05	4.08	3.67	3.84	3.59	3.47	3.33	3.18	3.03	3.20	3.11	2.88	2.71
26	—	3.40	3.79	3.75	3.67	3.63	3.45	3.43	2.98	2.93	2.99	3.09	2.82	2.82	2.50
27	4.00	4.00	3.50	3.78	3.79	3.73	3.65	3.07	3.13	3.23	3.05	2.97	2.68	2.57	2.52
28	—	2.50	3.50	4.42	3.69	3.59	3.62	3.44	3.08	3.04	3.02	2.87	2.73	2.80	2.81
29	—	3.00	2.83	3.64	4.03	3.29	3.32	3.28	3.13	3.03	2.70	3.04	2.78	2.60	2.43
30	—	5.00	4.60	5.00	3.19	3.69	3.46	3.77	2.72	3.42	3.05	2.75	2.96	2.48	2.54
31	—	2.33	3.00	3.20	2.79	3.46	3.31	3.83	3.33	3.65	3.23	2.84	2.93	2.94	2.20
32	—	—	2.50	4.60	3.00	3.00	2.81	3.27	3.38	3.33	2.46	3.21	2.90	2.63	2.33
33	—	—	4.00	1.43	4.22	2.64	3.30	2.81	3.68	3.19	2.58	2.60	3.13	2.19	2.41
34	—	4.00	2.00	4.00	3.67	2.90	2.81	3.05	3.14	3.07	3.04	3.18	3.14	2.44	2.41
35	—	5.00	4.00	2.00	4.00	2.50	2.86	3.93	3.20	3.32	2.70	2.60	3.15	2.38	2.85
36	—	—	3.00	4.00	1.40	2.78	3.58	3.00	2.25	3.31	2.53	3.04	3.00	2.71	2.17
37	—	—	1.00	2.00	5.50	2.50	3.40	3.71	3.29	2.64	2.13	2.89	3.22	2.31	2.71
38	—	—	—	1.00	4.00	2.00	2.40	4.86	3.25	2.89	3.00	3.00	2.82	2.78	2.05
39	—	—	—	3.00	6.00	2.67	2.75	5.00	2.63	3.25	3.70	3.50	2.44	2.43	3.24
40	—	—	6.00	—	—	3.67	3.00	2.40	2.00	2.60	3.22	3.00	2.20	2.92	1.92
41	—	—	—	4.00	2.00	5.00	3.00	3.00	3.17	3.50	3.00	3.38	3.00	3.00	1.67
42	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	3.00	4.00	3.00	4.25	2.00	2.80	4.00	2.50	2.80
43	—	—	—	3.00	—	6.00	4.67	3.80	3.00	4.00	3.50	3.67	1.60	2.00	2.25
44	—	—	—	—	2.50	3.00	4.00	2.50	4.00	3.33	0.50	5.00	4.00	4.00	2.75
45	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	0.50	—	2.50	5.00	3.67	1.00	3.75	3.50	4.00
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.50	—	4.00	1.00	3.20	1.50	1.33
47	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	2.00	—	2.00	1.00	4.00	4.00	1.88	3.00	2.78
48	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	3.50	4.00	—	3.00	4.00	3.25	4.00
49	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	4.00	4.00	—	0.00	—	2.00	2.00	1.33
50	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	3.00	2.00	—	3.00
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	2.50	—	—	4.00	—
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	1.00
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	2.00	—	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	4.00	4.00	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	1.00	0.00	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	0.06	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	3.00	—	0.00	2.50	1.00	1.50	3.00	3.00
All Ages	3.57	4.07	3.95	4.02	3.87	3.71	3.58	3.46	3.24	3.22	3.02	2.99	2.88	2.69	2.53

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

9-10 years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.00
-	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.10
4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.84
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.74
4.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	3.91
3.00	2.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.94
3.00	3.67	1.00	-	2.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.76
2.44	3.83	2.13	4.50	0.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.57
3.71	2.33	3.00	2.50	1.67	4.00	0.00	-	2.00	1.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	3.50
3.08	3.40	2.75	3.75	1.40	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.50	-	-	-	-	-	3.87
2.00	2.68	2.29	2.57	4.00	2.75	2.33	1.00	-	-	1.00	2.00	-	-	-	3.31
2.60	2.67	3.00	2.36	2.00	0.50	2.50	2.00	0.00	-	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	3.09
2.97	2.65	2.38	2.13	2.60	2.43	1.00	0.60	2.50	1.00	0.00	1.00	-	-	0.00	3.03
2.72	2.45	2.27	2.29	1.33	1.60	2.78	1.20	2.33	0.00	1.00	0.00	2.00	-	0.00	2.98
2.56	2.21	2.36	2.30	1.38	1.40	3.33	1.67	2.00	0.83	0.00	1.00	0.00	1.00	-	2.83
2.50	3.04	1.50	1.96	2.29	2.38	1.50	1.00	0.33	1.25	0.25	0.00	-	0.00	2.00	2.83
2.65	2.08	2.48	1.81	2.04	2.00	1.00	2.25	1.17	0.25	0.00	0.20	-	0.00	-	2.75
2.49	1.98	2.26	2.54	2.25	2.08	1.46	0.44	1.00	1.00	1.25	0.75	0.00	1.00	-	2.59
2.55	2.31	2.72	2.03	2.14	1.59	1.58	0.50	1.50	0.80	2.00	0.50	-	2.00	-	2.56
2.46	2.22	2.94	2.39	1.96	1.14	1.28	0.43	1.60	1.17	1.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.51
2.96	2.74	2.33	2.28	2.14	1.59	1.64	1.78	0.30	0.50	0.17	0.00	-	0.00	1.00	2.45
2.45	2.28	2.20	1.73	1.54	2.47	2.05	1.60	0.57	0.40	0.33	-	1.00	0.00	0.00	2.34
2.65	2.82	2.80	2.22	1.83	2.24	1.90	1.85	0.00	0.71	0.50	0.00	0.17	0.00	-	2.38
2.30	2.18	2.62	2.00	2.00	1.92	2.18	1.38	1.15	0.60	0.17	0.67	0.20	1.33	0.00	2.20
3.13	2.40	2.50	2.45	2.25	0.94	1.81	1.25	1.15	1.38	0.43	0.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.18
2.93	2.20	2.83	1.43	2.20	2.00	1.83	1.38	2.00	0.60	0.50	0.29	0.50	0.50	0.00	2.06
3.07	1.68	3.25	2.50	2.57	3.00	1.45	2.44	1.33	2.00	0.17	0.88	0.00	0.00	-	2.22
1.50	2.86	1.83	0.50	2.14	1.58	2.83	0.83	4.00	0.67	1.33	0.67	0.60	1.40	0.00	1.95
4.00	1.63	2.88	1.78	1.67	2.17	0.89	1.80	1.00	0.89	0.80	0.83	0.33	0.00	1.50	2.06
0.33	3.22	2.13	2.17	1.13	2.40	1.75	2.13	0.60	1.27	0.57	1.20	1.50	0.00	0.25	1.89
2.29	1.78	1.50	1.57	1.40	2.10	2.00	2.50	3.80	0.43	1.00	0.00	0.33	0.44	0.00	1.81
2.67	3.00	3.33	2.71	0.75	4.17	1.50	1.00	1.60	0.67	1.20	1.00	0.67	0.25	0.25	1.87
1.50	3.00	6.00	1.67	1.86	3.67	1.33	2.20	0.00	0.40	1.00	0.25	1.17	0.83	0.00	1.80
3.00	1.80	1.33	2.29	-	2.00	2.00	2.00	0.63	1.25	-	0.71	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.79
3.33	2.33	3.50	2.33	3.67	0.33	1.00	3.00	0.75	0.14	0.50	0.17	0.00	0.50	0.00	1.28
3.00	1.33	2.00	0.33	-	4.67	0.50	-	-	4.00	0.75	0.25	0.25	0.00	0.00	1.50
4.00	4.00	3.00	1.00	1.50	0.00	-	1.25	0.67	1.33	0.50	0.33	1.00	0.00	-	1.55
2.00	2.67	-	-	-	0.00	-	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.93
-	2.00	0.00	1.33	0.33	-	1.33	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.14	0.00	-	0.00	0.79
4.00	2.50	-	-	2.00	0.00	0.00	3.00	0.00	1.00	2.00	-	-	0.33	0.00	1.41
-	2.00	-	-	3.00	-	3.50	0.50	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	1.61
2.00	2.00	-	2.00	-	2.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	0.50	-	-	0.00	0.00	1.08
-	-	-	0.00	-	-	0.00	1.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	0.14
3.00	-	1.00	2.00	-	3.00	0.00	0.00	0.60	2.00	-	0.80	-	-	0.00	1.05
3.00	2.00	-	0.00	0.00	1.67	-	0.50	-	0.00	-	1.00	-	-	0.00	1.00
3.00	2.50	3.00	-	3.00	-	0.00	0.00	1.33	0.50	0.00	0.29	0.00	0.43	0.00	1.10
2.63	2.43	2.42	2.16	1.91	1.94	1.68	1.44	1.11	0.92	0.59	0.52	0.46	0.40	0.17	3.06

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(11) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	2.00	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	2.00	4.75	1.00	1.00	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—
17	5.33	5.00	4.92	4.30	4.40	4.50	4.33	4.33	—	3.00	3.00	3.00	—	—	—
18	4.67	4.10	3.82	4.73	4.00	4.25	3.82	4.75	3.67	4.67	—	4.33	6.00	3.00	—
19	6.00	4.09	4.30	4.54	4.47	4.32	4.07	3.40	4.55	3.69	2.75	4.25	2.50	0.50	—
20	4.75	4.36	4.73	4.36	4.54	3.99	4.18	4.17	4.03	3.87	4.85	3.50	3.50	2.13	4.00
21	5.00	4.20	4.13	4.46	4.34	4.14	4.00	4.09	4.01	3.75	3.68	2.80	2.70	3.65	3.20
22	4.00	4.47	4.42	4.55	4.24	4.14	4.04	3.96	3.77	3.78	3.23	3.69	3.35	2.85	2.64
23	5.50	4.17	4.47	4.45	4.29	4.05	3.80	3.95	3.63	3.32	3.63	3.83	3.06	2.85	3.00
24	5.00	4.38	4.00	4.48	4.18	4.08	3.79	3.92	3.50	3.58	3.47	3.21	2.84	2.79	3.00
25	—	4.63	4.60	4.56	3.98	4.00	4.00	3.61	3.35	3.52	3.31	3.05	3.13	2.78	2.67
26	—	5.00	4.13	4.02	4.20	4.01	3.97	3.63	3.38	3.33	3.28	3.28	3.23	3.14	2.94
27	6.00	5.00	3.80	4.64	3.89	3.78	3.72	3.52	3.26	3.27	3.38	3.05	2.90	2.96	2.89
28	—	—	4.00	3.95	4.04	3.55	3.77	3.62	3.28	3.20	3.18	3.13	2.95	3.01	2.69
29	5.00	4.33	2.60	4.36	4.32	4.38	3.88	3.32	3.32	3.28	3.08	2.88	3.25	2.84	2.86
30	—	3.00	3.20	3.93	4.20	3.96	3.89	3.47	3.53	3.31	3.23	2.91	3.54	3.00	2.86
31	3.00	4.00	—	4.00	4.08	4.00	3.84	3.19	3.68	3.04	2.87	3.07	2.81	2.61	3.09
32	—	5.00	6.00	3.33	4.10	4.20	3.58	3.58	3.07	3.67	3.16	2.66	3.29	2.95	2.54
33	—	4.00	—	4.43	4.67	3.62	4.14	3.69	3.82	3.42	2.87	3.23	2.91	2.77	2.13
34	—	—	5.33	4.00	3.25	3.00	3.67	3.70	3.40	2.46	3.37	3.47	3.21	3.00	3.08
35	—	—	2.33	2.75	3.75	3.75	3.64	3.06	3.42	3.30	3.51	3.07	3.06	2.79	2.54
36	—	—	—	4.00	6.00	3.11	3.38	3.27	2.36	3.25	3.25	2.37	3.06	2.16	2.17
37	—	—	4.00	1.00	2.33	4.50	2.17	2.50	3.25	3.08	3.95	2.91	2.88	2.62	3.22
38	—	—	—	—	4.67	4.60	2.60	1.50	4.14	2.71	1.70	3.93	2.79	2.45	2.95
39	—	—	—	—	—	2.80	4.00	4.71	3.50	2.00	2.58	3.54	3.00	3.00	3.32
40	—	—	—	2.50	5.00	2.75	2.80	1.40	2.67	3.00	3.50	3.29	4.63	2.72	2.21
41	—	—	4.00	5.00	3.00	6.00	3.00	2.50	—	2.67	2.14	3.50	1.40	3.67	2.73
42	—	—	—	4.00	4.00	3.80	2.50	3.75	3.75	3.00	2.25	2.89	2.67	3.00	2.33
43	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.67	5.00	2.50	2.50	4.20	2.60	2.56
44	—	—	—	—	5.00	2.50	8.00	3.00	2.50	3.50	4.67	0.20	2.00	4.00	2.25
45	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	1.00	3.50	4.25	2.00	3.40	3.25	4.33	2.40	3.20
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	5.00	2.00	—	0.00	0.50	2.50	2.25	4.00
47	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	4.00	3.00	3.00	2.50	3.00	0.67	1.50
48	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	4.00	8.00	1.00	4.00	—	0.00
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	6.50	0.00	1.50	—	3.50	2.25
50	—	—	—	—	—	1.50	—	—	—	—	1.67	2.00	—	1.00	—
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	4.00	2.00	—	—	4.00
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	5.00	6.00	7.00	6.00	—	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	4.00	4.00	—	—	—	0.00
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	4.00	0.00	0.00	5.00	—	7.00	3.00
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	5.00
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	2.25	—	5.00	2.00	—
All Ages	4.85	4.40	4.26	4.38	4.27	4.03	3.89	3.75	3.49	3.41	3.30	3.13	3.09	2.89	2.79

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

10-11 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00
-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.51
-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	4.20
-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	4.26
1.67	-	-	2.00	-	1.50	4.00	-	-	2.00	2.33	-	-	-	-	4.20
1.75	5.00	2.50	5.00	1.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.08
2.86	3.00	3.00	2.67	1.67	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.97
3.00	2.40	1.80	-	5.00	5.00	-	-	2.00	0.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	3.80
3.63	2.38	2.90	0.00	1.60	2.00	2.25	1.50	2.00	1.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	3.67
2.12	2.36	2.73	2.25	1.60	1.50	2.00	2.50	0.00	-	4.50	8.00	-	-	-	3.49
2.43	2.53	2.26	2.92	1.00	1.33	1.00	1.50	1.00	2.75	-	-	-	-	-	3.42
2.52	2.95	3.08	1.83	2.56	1.25	1.75	2.17	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	3.24
2.59	2.60	2.50	2.63	1.80	1.20	2.22	6.50	1.50	-	0.67	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	3.16
2.41	2.42	2.42	2.33	2.77	3.00	0.90	1.67	2.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	3.07
2.47	2.98	2.56	1.91	1.62	1.23	1.45	2.50	1.00	-	0.86	3.00	0.00	0.00	1.50	3.06
2.53	2.25	2.05	1.87	1.50	1.25	1.60	1.60	2.00	1.00	0.67	-	0.00	-	-	2.79
3.12	2.79	2.20	1.88	2.61	1.84	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.33	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	2.89
2.64	3.06	2.21	2.11	2.10	1.39	1.29	1.27	0.20	1.40	0.50	-	-	-	-	2.77
2.24	2.57	2.57	2.45	1.98	1.69	1.88	0.90	1.42	1.20	0.25	0.00	1.00	-	0.50	2.70
2.50	3.17	2.36	2.51	2.56	1.51	1.25	1.63	0.43	1.40	0.20	1.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.60
2.66	2.25	2.52	1.84	3.10	1.45	1.82	1.50	0.20	1.14	0.08	-	0.67	0.33	0.00	2.23
2.94	2.33	2.05	3.33	2.13	1.63	1.19	1.41	1.07	0.80	0.45	0.33	0.00	0.00	-	2.33
2.41	2.58	2.52	1.54	2.24	1.84	1.31	1.71	0.89	0.38	0.33	0.33	0.60	0.00	1.00	2.13
2.00	1.75	1.64	2.23	2.06	1.50	2.80	2.08	1.39	1.13	0.53	0.25	0.40	0.00	0.00	2.12
2.65	2.33	2.73	1.67	2.08	2.33	1.13	2.13	1.82	0.77	1.21	0.31	0.17	0.67	0.67	2.12
3.00	1.40	2.13	1.44	1.40	2.00	1.50	1.25	2.00	1.25	0.50	1.00	0.33	0.60	-	1.93
2.33	0.75	1.89	1.93	1.54	3.15	1.60	0.80	1.17	1.40	0.50	2.25	1.00	0.00	1.00	1.96
3.00	3.17	4.29	1.85	1.43	1.20	1.91	4.00	0.50	1.00	0.50	0.50	1.00	0.00	0.33	1.96
4.00	1.67	3.67	1.33	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.71	1.25	1.17	0.88	0.60	1.40	1.20	0.50	2.07
3.75	2.50	2.80	2.25	1.38	2.00	0.67	0.75	0.50	1.20	0.50	0.40	0.75	0.00	1.00	1.89
2.86	0.50	3.60	2.67	1.00	1.40	0.75	1.33	1.11	0.80	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.25	0.46	1.42
1.80	2.33	0.00	1.00	2.33	1.50	1.00	1.15	0.71	1.50	0.33	1.17	1.50	0.00	0.33	1.30
1.33	3.50	0.50	2.00	1.50	2.00	0.00	1.17	0.86	0.67	1.00	0.17	0.60	0.00	0.00	1.13
1.00	2.00	1.33	0.67	0.00	0.50	0.00	1.50	1.29	0.75	0.67	0.50	1.67	0.00	0.00	1.30
1.60	0.00	3.00	2.67	0.00	1.75	0.75	2.00	1.00	0.20	1.00	1.50	1.00	0.00	0.40	1.11
2.00	1.33	1.33	2.00	2.00	0.50	1.00	1.25	1.00	0.50	1.40	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.30
-	0.00	3.00	2.00	2.33	1.50	0.00	-	0.40	0.25	0.00	-	0.00	0.60	0.00	1.29
1.75	0.00	4.67	1.00	2.50	1.50	1.00	0.00	1.33	1.00	1.40	0.25	1.33	0.00	0.50	1.48
-	1.00	-	2.00	2.67	1.00	1.67	-	0.50	0.00	1.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.33	1.23
-	0.00	1.00	4.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	1.00	0.00	0.82
4.00	0.00	1.50	-	2.00	2.00	3.00	-	-	0.00	-	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	1.88
1.00	-	2.00	-	-	2.00	-	2.00	0.00	1.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.28
0.50	-	3.00	1.00	2.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	5.00	0.33	0.00	0.50	1.18
-	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	0.00	0.71
3.00	0.50	1.00	2.00	1.00	0.63	2.80	0.50	0.60	0.00	3.33	0.50	3.33	0.00	0.00	1.01
2.58	2.53	2.42	2.13	2.03	1.69	1.51	1.61	1.07	0.97	0.68	0.86	0.62	0.24	0.45	3.27

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(12) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	—	4.00	0.00	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	3.00	6.33	5.33	4.00	6.00	3.67	2.00	1.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	5.20	5.00	3.88	5.55	5.50	4.00	4.00	5.00	—	10.00	3.00	—	—	—	—
18	3.00	5.82	5.07	5.04	4.09	3.57	4.17	3.33	4.50	1.00	—	—	—	5.00	4.00
19	5.20	4.29	4.86	4.82	4.43	5.13	4.98	5.06	4.64	4.11	4.88	3.00	3.33	4.50	5.00
20	4.80	4.76	4.74	4.78	4.66	4.68	4.26	4.80	4.50	4.00	3.65	3.30	4.00	2.60	4.00
21	4.00	3.80	4.71	4.76	4.44	4.42	4.00	4.26	3.85	4.52	3.65	3.88	3.00	4.00	2.00
22	—	4.00	4.93	4.84	4.60	4.48	4.39	4.17	3.98	3.90	3.80	3.52	3.50	3.30	3.09
23	4.33	4.86	4.93	4.40	4.45	4.56	4.20	4.19	3.94	3.80	3.69	3.57	3.33	3.10	3.29
24	3.67	4.71	5.36	4.78	4.52	4.54	4.38	4.00	3.88	3.63	3.50	3.41	3.63	2.94	3.39
25	—	5.33	5.10	4.83	3.88	4.24	3.82	3.85	3.69	3.70	3.43	3.47	3.24	3.42	2.90
26	5.50	5.80	4.17	4.22	4.59	4.06	4.10	4.04	3.51	3.44	3.32	3.38	3.27	2.96	3.11
27	—	5.40	4.30	4.65	4.03	4.46	4.06	3.76	3.62	3.62	3.43	3.22	2.84	3.13	3.00
28	—	4.40	4.40	4.50	4.36	4.10	3.70	4.10	3.27	3.25	3.29	2.97	3.20	3.18	3.05
29	—	3.60	3.75	4.41	4.50	4.64	4.12	4.27	3.70	3.83	3.43	3.03	3.43	3.15	2.86
30	—	4.00	6.50	3.86	3.93	4.13	3.80	4.05	3.03	3.61	3.75	3.26	3.39	3.17	3.09
31	2.00	—	4.33	4.33	3.60	4.00	3.88	3.97	3.07	3.42	3.41	3.14	3.36	2.54	3.15
32	—	5.00	—	4.00	3.33	4.31	3.72	4.14	3.31	3.55	3.31	3.24	3.12	3.25	2.60
33	—	4.00	4.50	5.00	2.67	4.13	3.00	3.60	3.57	3.58	3.68	3.53	3.39	3.19	2.98
34	—	3.00	—	—	4.40	3.13	4.17	3.76	2.54	3.29	3.71	2.64	3.43	3.00	2.26
35	—	—	—	5.67	2.38	3.45	4.08	3.15	4.48	2.76	3.84	3.50	2.83	2.77	3.13
36	—	—	—	6.00	3.00	1.50	4.75	2.75	3.10	2.95	3.43	3.90	4.00	2.06	2.69
37	—	—	3.00	4.00	5.33	4.00	5.57	3.67	4.19	4.18	3.81	3.64	3.76	2.94	3.07
38	—	—	—	5.00	4.50	3.25	2.83	4.17	3.56	3.36	3.57	3.45	3.23	3.36	2.80
39	2.00	—	—	7.00	4.75	5.33	3.40	4.33	2.40	4.11	2.29	3.42	2.63	3.64	2.24
40	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	5.00	3.00	5.00	2.78	3.71	3.90	3.13	2.50
41	2.00	—	5.00	6.00	—	5.00	4.50	5.25	3.00	2.67	4.20	2.38	3.56	2.40	4.43
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	5.50	2.33	3.67	3.88	2.00	2.43	3.91	5.00
43	—	—	—	4.00	7.00	—	4.00	1.50	4.00	2.75	3.33	3.33	3.50	3.00	1.25
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	3.33	1.00	3.75	4.50	5.00	4.25	3.00	4.00
45	—	—	—	—	5.00	7.00	—	—	3.50	—	3.67	1.00	2.50	3.67	2.00
46	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	0.00	—	3.00	3.50	7.00	—	3.00
47	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	3.50	4.50	—	2.00	1.67	3.75	1.25
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	0.00	2.00	1.50	1.00	3.00
49	—	6.00	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	5.00	—	—	4.00	—	3.00	1.50
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	1.00	—	—	—	4.00	1.00
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	—	1.00
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.50
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	3.67	—	3.00	0.00	—	—	0.00
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	5.00
58	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	5.00	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	0.00	—	—	2.00
All Ages	4.37	4.70	4.79	4.71	4.41	4.42	4.18	4.06	3.70	3.63	3.48	3.28	3.26	3.10	2.94

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

11-12 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.

30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.86
3.00	-	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.55
-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.73
3.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	4.52
5.00	4.00	1.50	-	-	2.33	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	4.33
4.33	3.75	2.60	-	3.00	1.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.25
4.25	0.71	3.20	2.00	3.00	2.00	-	0.00	2.00	-	-	4.00	-	-	-	4.03
2.94	2.67	3.25	1.80	2.33	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.93
2.83	3.29	3.50	1.71	2.60	-	1.50	2.00	0.67	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	3.69
2.85	3.09	3.25	2.67	2.00	1.00	2.00	-	-	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	3.59
3.15	2.64	2.13	3.67	1.60	0.00	1.50	1.57	-	3.33	-	1.50	-	-	-	3.46
2.73	2.82	2.58	1.64	1.70	1.75	2.25	0.67	1.25	1.00	0.00	-	3.00	0.00	-	3.30
2.87	2.39	2.85	1.92	1.77	2.00	1.00	-	2.33	0.56	0.00	0.50	-	-	-	3.41
2.65	2.71	2.69	2.06	1.91	0.88	1.33	1.00	1.75	1.25	1.67	1.00	-	2.50	0.00	3.21
2.60	2.56	2.42	2.62	2.31	1.42	1.33	1.92	2.00	1.50	1.00	0.00	1.00	-	-	3.08
2.48	2.73	2.51	3.23	2.75	2.36	1.43	1.30	1.67	1.33	0.40	-	-	-	-	3.04
2.80	2.76	2.76	2.40	2.32	0.57	2.20	1.80	0.57	0.00	1.50	-	-	-	-	3.03
2.86	2.04	2.62	2.84	2.39	1.80	1.47	1.50	1.00	1.25	1.00	0.50	0.00	-	-	2.78
2.60	2.27	2.73	2.32	1.82	1.42	1.69	1.71	0.63	0.78	1.33	1.25	1.00	0.00	-	2.73
2.65	2.44	2.45	2.38	2.06	1.40	1.15	1.00	1.20	0.86	2.00	0.40	1.00	0.00	-	2.53
2.42	1.94	2.31	2.76	2.44	2.33	1.00	1.22	0.92	0.80	0.40	0.60	1.00	0.00	0.00	2.70
3.50	3.62	2.24	2.71	3.00	1.50	1.63	1.06	2.59	0.70	2.50	0.33	0.00	0.00	2.00	2.62
1.43	3.18	2.55	1.30	2.24	2.91	2.40	2.75	0.88	1.00	0.50	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	2.47
3.12	2.89	3.60	2.33	2.75	1.63	1.29	1.60	1.80	1.13	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.33	2.54
2.14	2.18	2.57	2.14	1.50	3.00	0.86	2.33	1.80	1.80	1.14	0.20	3.00	0.33	-	2.52
0.80	3.42	2.80	2.33	2.63	2.75	1.00	2.29	2.00	1.11	0.40	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.20	2.22
1.00	2.11	3.14	3.00	1.75	1.50	1.89	3.11	2.14	1.00	0.80	0.17	-	0.17	1.00	2.14
2.17	2.50	1.56	2.00	2.86	1.57	0.25	2.50	0.50	0.43	0.83	0.00	1.00	0.67	0.00	1.81
1.40	2.50	3.43	2.75	1.30	2.33	1.33	2.33	1.33	1.38	1.40	0.33	1.50	0.00	0.00	2.00
2.33	1.25	1.50	1.25	1.25	2.50	0.29	0.67	1.00	1.20	1.33	0.50	0.25	0.00	0.33	1.23
4.00	4.00	1.67	2.80	3.00	4.00	3.00	1.33	0.75	0.86	0.40	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.89
-	5.50	1.00	3.00	-	7.00	1.33	1.00	1.14	1.33	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.64
4.00	0.75	2.33	0.50	1.17	2.25	0.50	1.00	0.40	0.50	1.25	0.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.30
5.00	2.50	2.00	2.00	-	4.00	1.33	3.33	0.00	1.00	2.00	-	0.00	-	0.33	1.88
2.67	3.33	2.00	-	-	0.50	2.00	-	1.33	4.00	0.50	0.00	2.00	-	0.00	1.70
-	4.00	-	3.00	0.67	0.33	-	-	1.33	0.67	-	0.00	4.00	2.67	0.00	1.31
1.00	-	1.00	2.33	-	2.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	1.00	0.67	0.00	2.00	0.00	1.15
-	1.00	3.00	-	3.50	-	-	0.00	1.67	0.33	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	0.50	1.11
-	-	-	1.50	-	0.00	1.00	0.50	-	0.50	0.00	0.00	-	0.50	0.00	0.94
5.00	-	-	1.00	-	0.00	1.00	3.00	-	0.00	-	1.00	-	-	2.00	1.81
2.00	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	0.67	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	1.73
-	0.00	-	-	3.00	-	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	0.58
-	-	-	-	3.00	-	2.00	-	-	-	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.90
-	1.67	-	0.50	0.00	-	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.45	1.00	0.33	0.00	0.50	0.72
2.73	2.60	2.57	2.41	2.19	1.80	1.45	1.61	1.32	1.00	0.85	0.50	0.62	0.38	0.30	3.53

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(13) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	5.50	4.50	5.00	3.33	4.00	3.25	—	4.00	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	0.00
17	5.00	4.73	3.80	5.86	4.33	5.20	5.20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	3.60	4.13	5.23	5.06	5.00	5.42	4.18	4.77	3.00	3.50	3.00	5.50	—	2.00	—
19	—	5.17	5.30	4.89	5.06	5.31	4.91	5.40	5.07	5.13	5.00	3.60	5.00	3.00	—
20	4.14	5.60	5.41	5.23	4.90	4.87	4.50	5.08	4.54	4.32	4.13	5.11	4.88	5.00	4.50
21	4.33	5.42	4.30	5.22	4.94	4.67	4.81	4.84	4.74	4.16	4.31	3.89	4.67	3.10	2.40
22	—	5.40	5.10	4.82	4.94	4.91	4.47	4.28	4.16	4.02	4.05	3.84	3.64	2.25	3.75
23	1.00	5.29	5.03	5.13	4.99	4.74	4.47	4.35	4.07	3.97	4.05	3.80	3.75	3.25	3.85
24	4.00	4.10	5.11	4.86	4.59	4.90	4.45	4.41	4.15	4.08	3.86	3.70	3.91	3.50	3.35
25	6.00	4.83	4.35	5.07	4.66	4.61	4.26	4.22	4.17	3.81	3.88	3.88	3.83	3.31	3.12
26	6.00	4.89	3.79	4.98	4.59	4.73	4.38	4.15	4.07	4.02	3.73	3.54	3.55	3.13	2.98
27	—	4.33	4.00	5.24	4.45	4.60	4.56	3.94	4.00	3.92	3.58	3.33	3.35	3.23	2.89
28	5.00	3.25	4.33	4.43	4.43	4.58	4.37	4.19	4.10	3.93	3.62	3.65	3.43	2.80	3.14
29	—	—	5.00	4.44	4.65	4.64	4.46	3.71	3.60	3.59	3.34	3.12	3.58	3.09	3.14
30	4.00	4.00	3.50	4.50	4.87	4.00	4.83	3.36	3.36	4.00	3.84	2.99	3.72	3.33	3.14
31	—	6.00	4.33	5.13	3.38	4.61	4.82	4.35	4.16	3.41	4.02	3.57	3.49	3.39	2.88
32	—	6.00	1.33	5.80	3.83	4.84	4.78	4.08	4.41	4.04	3.45	3.65	3.45	2.94	2.58
33	—	—	3.00	5.56	4.20	3.90	4.29	3.50	4.08	3.90	3.48	3.34	3.33	2.98	3.49
34	—	—	—	4.00	4.44	3.40	5.00	4.20	4.00	3.66	3.76	3.15	3.83	3.40	2.82
35	—	3.00	4.00	3.00	4.00	4.67	5.33	4.29	4.35	3.07	3.38	3.52	3.68	2.41	3.05
36	—	—	8.00	0.50	6.00	4.29	4.13	4.27	3.36	4.00	4.30	2.95	3.44	3.50	2.82
37	—	—	—	5.00	4.20	4.00	3.00	4.00	4.09	2.93	3.00	4.00	2.88	3.12	2.59
38	—	—	—	3.50	—	3.00	3.00	4.67	2.07	2.89	3.44	3.23	2.79	2.94	3.00
39	—	—	—	4.00	4.25	2.00	4.00	3.00	4.27	2.67	5.00	4.18	2.73	2.60	3.00
40	—	—	—	6.00	5.00	6.67	—	4.00	4.44	3.55	4.40	2.63	4.75	2.89	3.00
41	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	5.00	8.00	2.00	3.33	1.80	2.00	2.75	5.20	4.83
42	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	4.33	1.33	—	6.50	7.50	4.67	2.25	3.80	1.50
43	—	6.00	—	—	—	4.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	—	4.50	0.80	2.00	4.75	2.00
44	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	5.50	5.00	5.50	3.67	5.00	1.75	2.00	3.10	4.33
45	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	2.67	6.00	4.50	6.33	6.00	1.00	3.25	4.25
46	—	7.00	—	—	—	—	2.00	1.00	—	2.00	2.00	4.83	3.00	—	4.00
47	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	3.00	—	5.50	1.00	3.00	2.00
48	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	1.00	3.67	2.00	—	—	—	3.50	2.83	4.00
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	3.00	4.00	0.00
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	1.00	—	—	0.00	7.00	0.00
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.50	1.00	—	3.00	—
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	5.50	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	0.00	6.00	—	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	4.00	—	3.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
55	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00
56	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	0.00
57	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	—	—	9.00
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	1.00	1.00	—	—	5.00	0.00
All Ages	4.27	4.89	4.84	4.99	4.79	4.74	4.50	4.28	4.08	3.90	3.77	3.52	3.52	3.11	3.05



by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

12-13 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.06
-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.78
0.00	-	1.00	1.00	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.04
2.80	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.87
4.00	3.25	3.50	1.33	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.72
3.83	3.50	7.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.46
3.08	2.83	2.60	3.00	2.50	3.00	5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.34
3.59	3.00	3.60	2.60	1.78	1.00	0.00	1.00	2.00	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	4.23
3.54	2.78	2.43	2.10	1.00	1.00	1.75	0.00	0.00	3.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	4.04
3.28	3.26	2.29	1.83	2.00	2.50	1.71	-	2.00	2.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	3.88
2.98	3.26	3.22	2.00	1.57	2.33	0.00	2.14	2.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	3.68
2.57	2.76	2.41	1.86	2.33	2.89	1.38	0.67	1.17	-	0.50	-	-	0.50	-	3.58
3.10	2.70	2.84	2.57	1.89	0.40	0.67	0.33	0.00	1.00	-	0.33	-	-	-	3.39
2.92	2.45	2.40	2.76	2.13	0.90	1.00	1.38	1.11	0.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	3.32
2.62	2.84	2.76	2.00	2.30	2.15	1.90	1.80	1.75	0.00	2.50	1.00	-	-	1.00	3.37
3.23	3.13	2.76	2.38	2.29	3.42	1.14	0.25	1.20	1.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	3.30
2.49	2.86	2.79	2.62	1.94	1.88	1.80	1.20	0.67	1.00	0.50	-	0.00	0.00	-	3.12
2.97	2.63	2.26	2.46	2.35	2.11	2.07	1.00	1.38	0.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	3.01
2.96	3.05	3.22	2.63	2.73	2.18	2.95	1.25	0.57	1.00	1.75	0.00	1.00	0.50	0.00	2.97
3.14	3.67	2.68	2.50	2.34	2.52	1.85	1.64	1.50	2.00	0.13	1.00	0.67	3.00	0.50	2.91
3.14	1.56	3.65	3.36	1.38	3.00	1.85	1.21	0.75	0.60	1.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.56
2.70	2.33	3.05	2.32	1.84	1.42	1.33	2.08	0.53	1.00	0.88	0.00	1.67	2.50	0.00	2.37
2.12	5.33	3.30	3.25	2.56	3.42	1.31	0.90	2.29	1.67	0.71	0.43	0.00	-	0.00	2.60
2.72	2.00	2.11	2.50	2.36	1.50	1.30	2.00	0.67	2.00	1.15	0.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.44
1.57	3.50	3.11	1.56	1.25	1.71	1.42	1.50	1.45	0.29	0.75	0.75	0.00	1.75	1.50	2.03
2.50	2.33	3.25	2.64	0.50	3.50	1.45	0.67	0.33	1.80	1.00	1.00	0.78	0.00	1.00	2.10
3.30	2.60	2.38	3.14	1.67	1.71	2.00	1.60	0.83	0.67	0.00	1.50	1.00	0.75	1.00	2.11
4.50	1.67	1.20	2.57	3.40	1.57	2.17	2.17	1.88	1.00	2.00	0.43	0.71	0.67	0.20	2.38
3.57	2.40	2.00	2.75	3.14	2.50	0.60	1.25	0.67	0.75	1.43	1.40	0.00	0.50	0.00	2.49
5.00	1.50	1.80	2.14	0.00	0.50	1.43	0.25	1.29	0.50	1.50	1.00	0.00	0.00	3.00	1.87
2.71	1.67	2.33	1.40	0.00	1.00	1.20	1.50	1.50	1.00	0.25	1.00	0.00	0.33	0.50	1.53
2.33	1.00	0.00	4.25	1.67	2.00	-	1.00	1.60	1.00	1.00	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.76
0.00	2.00	2.00	0.00	-	2.50	2.67	1.33	3.00	1.25	1.00	0.33	0.33	-	0.00	1.74
0.00	5.00	-	1.50	0.00	3.00	-	2.00	1.33	0.00	0.25	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.17
-	2.00	-	1.50	1.33	4.00	0.00	0.00	0.60	1.50	0.00	-	2.00	1.00	0.00	1.22
3.00	-	4.00	2.33	0.00	1.00	2.00	-	1.00	0.00	0.33	-	0.50	-	-	1.79
4.50	1.00	5.00	0.00	4.00	1.00	-	2.67	1.50	-	0.00	0.00	1.50	0.00	0.00	1.81
0.00	-	-	1.00	-	-	1.00	2.00	1.50	-	0.50	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	1.06
-	-	2.00	-	2.00	0.50	0.00	2.00	1.00	-	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.64
1.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.50	-	0.50	1.00	0.50	0.00	0.80	1.10
-	3.00	0.00	-	-	2.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	1.00	2.00	-	-	0.00	0.77
-	-	-	2.00	-	1.00	0.00	1.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.00	0.60	0.00	0.87
-	-	-	2.00	-	1.00	1.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	1.91
0.00	-	-	2.00	2.67	2.00	0.80	-	0.29	0.50	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.40	0.00	0.76
2.92	2.78	2.72	2.40	2.16	2.12	1.62	1.36	1.12	1.05	0.84	0.55	0.53	0.50	0.39	3.75

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(14) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	4.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	3.00	—	4.00	—	—
16	3.00	—	4.50	7.00	2.50	—	6.00	1.00	—	4.00	—	—	—	—	—
17	2.67	4.92	6.10	5.08	6.00	6.67	7.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	—	6.00	—	—
18	6.00	5.88	4.45	6.04	5.64	4.17	4.17	4.80	3.67	1.00	6.00	—	2.00	—	—
19	2.80	4.64	5.42	5.39	5.64	5.46	5.46	5.65	4.31	3.50	3.60	5.80	3.00	7.00	7.00
20	5.00	4.17	5.58	5.70	5.63	5.41	5.50	4.98	4.58	4.44	4.44	4.73	4.80	4.20	5.00
21	3.50	5.50	5.17	5.23	5.31	5.29	5.04	4.97	5.43	5.25	4.93	4.20	3.70	3.86	4.00
22	—	5.09	5.21	5.94	5.30	5.13	5.16	4.67	4.51	4.37	4.49	3.88	3.82	3.11	3.71
23	4.00	5.22	5.27	5.66	5.13	5.33	4.99	4.64	4.57	4.25	4.26	3.70	3.66	3.73	2.71
24	—	5.20	4.37	4.98	4.97	4.67	4.61	4.53	4.37	4.30	4.03	4.14	3.02	3.43	2.81
25	4.75	6.00	5.04	5.60	5.06	4.74	4.51	4.37	4.41	3.90	3.96	4.05	3.78	3.61	3.26
26	6.00	3.86	5.40	4.96	5.34	4.64	4.54	4.34	4.20	3.98	3.84	3.68	3.50	3.52	3.59
27	6.00	5.25	5.23	4.26	5.17	4.63	4.52	4.51	4.01	4.13	3.78	3.41	3.58	3.43	3.04
28	7.00	3.75	5.00	4.84	4.80	4.59	4.95	4.35	4.36	4.09	3.86	3.88	3.32	3.20	3.63
29	5.00	5.00	4.86	4.00	3.70	4.87	4.13	3.89	3.94	4.27	3.86	3.77	3.44	3.26	3.64
30	—	6.00	3.00	5.22	5.18	5.02	4.18	5.02	3.69	4.40	3.62	3.61	3.54	3.70	2.88
31	5.00	—	1.00	5.25	4.55	4.58	4.94	4.57	4.12	3.84	3.87	3.84	3.68	3.61	3.86
32	7.00	—	7.50	5.33	4.00	4.27	4.10	4.04	3.70	3.86	3.62	4.29	3.53	3.53	3.66
33	—	3.33	—	4.00	6.50	4.50	4.13	3.97	4.19	3.67	3.88	3.78	3.66	3.32	3.03
34	—	—	0.00	4.50	4.57	2.60	4.20	4.64	4.25	3.59	3.25	3.09	3.19	3.33	2.86
35	5.00	—	2.00	5.50	4.20	4.80	5.13	3.71	3.97	3.93	3.54	3.00	3.42	3.59	3.68
36	2.00	—	8.50	4.00	—	5.00	5.00	4.69	3.79	4.14	4.27	4.17	2.86	2.00	3.82
37	—	—	2.00	2.00	4.63	5.40	4.00	5.27	3.90	4.21	3.38	2.69	3.27	5.17	2.71
38	—	—	5.00	4.50	3.00	2.33	5.00	4.17	4.71	5.00	3.00	3.71	0.56	2.67	3.88
39	—	4.00	—	—	4.00	5.50	3.83	3.83	2.00	4.00	3.00	4.08	3.88	2.15	2.50
40	—	—	2.00	6.50	1.00	5.25	1.00	2.00	3.00	4.00	2.57	2.25	3.10	4.11	1.80
41	—	—	—	—	5.00	4.00	3.40	3.67	3.75	1.00	3.86	3.67	1.40	3.00	4.29
42	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	6.00	5.17	3.00	—	2.80	3.88	3.20	3.10	3.25
43	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	4.67	—	3.80	4.00	5.20	5.00	3.60	1.90	2.75
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	3.00	3.67	5.00	9.00	2.67	3.60	3.00
45	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	5.25	3.67	4.00	2.50	—
46	—	1.00	—	—	5.00	6.00	5.00	3.33	3.00	—	2.25	1.00	3.33	5.00	3.33
47	—	—	—	—	7.00	6.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	—	6.50	3.00	2.50	0.00	3.00
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	1.50	4.75	4.00	8.00
49	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	—	—	9.00	5.00	0.00	1.67	—
50	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	5.00	—	7.00	—	3.00	2.00	—
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	1.00	—
53	—	—	—	—	4.00	2.00	—	—	0.00	—	2.00	—	5.50	3.33	1.00
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	6.00
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—
60+	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	—	—	2.00
All Ages	4.08	4.87	5.15	5.40	5.22	5.03	4.82	4.52	4.33	4.13	3.92	3.78	3.48	3.41	3.34

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

13-14 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.13
-	2.00	-	-	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.33
4.00	-	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.36
4.50	2.67	0.50	0.00	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	5.11
1.33	2.50	2.33	1.00	-	-	-	4.00	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	4.90
3.89	1.67	1.83	1.50	-	-	0.33	4.00	0.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	4.68
4.00	4.33	2.67	2.50	1.00	1.60	2.00	2.33	-	-	0.50	-	-	-	-	4.32
4.23	3.07	2.78	2.40	2.33	1.25	-	2.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	4.24
3.18	1.75	2.92	3.33	0.75	3.00	3.00	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	4.03
2.88	2.90	3.05	2.33	2.75	1.57	4.33	2.00	3.50	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	3.86
2.81	2.47	3.63	2.09	1.88	1.36	3.25	-	1.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	3.84
2.91	3.31	2.71	2.42	1.93	2.25	0.50	1.43	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	3.65
3.08	3.06	2.71	3.04	2.50	1.85	2.20	0.33	0.00	1.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	3.66
2.76	2.49	2.64	2.86	1.40	1.91	1.67	0.33	1.50	2.00	-	0.00	0.00	1.33	-	3.58
2.74	2.45	2.77	2.91	2.41	1.91	1.17	0.33	2.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.25	-	-	3.35
3.60	3.66	2.24	2.63	2.79	1.74	0.78	0.36	0.50	1.50	-	-	-	-	-	3.33
2.53	3.07	2.83	3.14	1.60	2.10	2.33	1.14	0.40	1.00	5.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	3.00
2.77	2.00	2.47	2.67	2.07	2.17	1.54	0.78	1.00	1.25	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	3.11
2.53	2.89	2.56	2.85	2.70	1.32	1.72	1.50	1.00	1.00	2.25	2.00	1.50	0.00	0.00	2.97
2.43	3.08	3.05	3.28	2.00	2.13	2.23	2.00	1.00	0.55	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.91
3.14	3.23	1.88	3.31	2.62	1.91	1.30	1.92	0.92	0.75	1.25	0.20	-	0.00	-	2.50
2.67	1.50	2.22	2.00	2.70	2.58	1.75	1.08	1.80	2.73	0.67	0.29	0.00	-	0.00	2.44
3.10	3.50	2.46	2.70	1.86	1.75	-	2.17	1.63	1.00	0.73	0.00	1.13	0.00	0.00	2.36
1.83	3.25	2.25	2.40	0.86	2.92	2.00	3.00	2.50	2.00	1.70	0.60	0.40	0.50	0.00	2.48
0.00	2.40	2.50	3.56	4.67	1.00	1.83	3.00	0.50	0.67	1.00	0.00	0.60	0.00	-	2.46
2.83	2.63	1.83	3.25	1.00	2.25	0.00	1.00	2.25	1.00	4.00	1.17	1.25	0.22	0.75	2.28
2.00	1.50	4.00	2.00	2.33	1.00	-	2.00	1.00	0.33	1.67	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	2.47
3.00	4.67	1.80	1.50	1.50	1.88	2.33	1.00	2.80	1.25	0.25	2.00	0.00	1.00	1.50	2.32
0.50	3.75	2.75	0.67	1.00	2.50	1.00	5.00	1.25	3.33	0.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.19
1.50	4.00	3.00	2.40	1.00	3.20	2.00	0.67	0.67	0.00	0.20	0.67	0.67	0.33	1.50	1.97
3.00	2.50	2.00	4.00	-	1.20	0.00	1.67	0.33	1.00	0.00	0.50	-	0.33	-	1.83
4.50	4.50	3.00	-	-	-	1.50	0.75	2.00	0.75	0.00	-	0.50	0.00	-	1.75
-	1.00	0.50	-	-	3.33	1.00	0.50	2.00	1.00	0.00	2.00	0.00	0.33	0.00	1.73
-	3.50	-	0.00	4.00	0.00	1.67	4.00	1.60	2.00	0.00	0.33	1.00	-	0.00	1.39
-	2.67	-	0.00	3.00	2.00	1.33	1.50	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.91
0.00	-	-	1.00	-	0.60	-	1.40	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.13
0.00	3.00	3.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	1.00	1.14
-	-	-	-	0.50	1.00	-	2.00	-	2.00	0.67	-	2.00	-	0.00	1.00
2.00	1.00	-	-	-	4.00	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00
-	-	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	2.75	-	0.33	0.00	-	0.00	1.57
-	-	3.00	-	-	3.00	-	0.00	2.00	-	-	1.00	-	0.00	-	1.50
-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	1.50	0.00	0.00	-	-	1.09
0.00	-	3.00	1.50	0.00	2.50	2.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.27
2.95	2.83	2.66	2.67	2.15	1.93	1.77	1.44	1.35	1.23	0.91	0.54	0.51	0.24	0.28	4.01

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(15) Duration of Marriage.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	10.00	6.00	—	10.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—
16	3.50	4.00	3.50	4.50	5.33	3.00	3.00	—	4.50	8.00	—	—	—	5.00	—
17	6.25	5.83	7.00	4.70	5.36	5.00	7.00	7.67	1.00	0.00	—	—	7.00	4.00	—
18	4.67	5.59	6.67	5.89	5.83	4.75	5.23	7.20	4.00	2.00	8.00	3.00	2.00	—	—
19	5.00	6.06	6.70	5.51	5.64	5.77	5.06	5.00	5.78	4.22	5.57	2.67	—	—	—
20	2.67	5.73	5.63	5.84	5.57	5.59	5.63	5.23	5.29	3.92	5.18	3.20	4.57	6.00	0.00
21	3.33	5.59	5.59	5.72	5.54	5.49	5.48	5.01	4.93	4.76	5.04	4.61	3.14	4.89	3.75
22	7.00	5.70	6.23	5.60	5.48	5.40	5.08	5.01	4.74	4.73	4.52	4.40	3.95	4.73	2.63
23	5.00	6.00	6.00	5.26	5.30	5.16	5.21	5.01	4.74	4.57	4.57	4.49	3.75	3.47	4.70
24	7.00	5.88	5.84	5.76	5.58	4.92	5.16	4.78	4.55	4.34	4.22	4.28	4.21	3.92	4.18
25	3.50	5.10	5.88	5.59	4.91	5.12	4.69	4.87	4.43	4.16	4.11	3.41	3.84	3.48	3.16
26	—	5.44	5.58	4.81	4.66	4.86	5.39	4.68	4.54	4.23	4.47	4.04	4.05	3.38	3.13
27	—	6.67	6.20	5.17	5.23	4.85	5.10	4.85	4.54	4.05	4.29	3.87	3.58	3.81	3.28
28	5.33	5.50	4.90	5.21	4.34	4.54	4.82	4.23	4.44	4.43	3.89	3.87	3.81	3.27	3.52
29	—	6.67	5.33	4.67	5.08	4.93	5.15	4.19	4.20	4.29	4.14	4.11	3.26	3.56	3.46
30	—	5.00	7.67	6.00	4.20	4.50	5.26	4.98	4.30	4.03	3.99	3.83	3.94	3.27	3.53
31	—	3.00	6.67	5.56	5.75	4.88	4.58	4.37	4.60	3.94	3.69	3.88	3.49	4.04	3.23
32	8.00	3.00	3.50	5.00	6.20	4.41	4.37	3.95	3.94	3.92	3.79	4.33	3.09	3.51	3.33
33	—	—	—	6.40	4.44	5.45	4.35	4.17	4.23	4.63	3.94	3.18	3.32	3.69	3.44
34	—	6.00	5.50	4.50	4.13	4.75	4.85	4.50	5.00	4.56	4.35	4.56	3.60	3.78	3.58
35	6.00	—	8.00	—	2.33	3.71	3.67	5.00	4.80	3.23	4.23	3.14	3.68	4.29	3.23
36	6.00	4.00	8.00	6.00	5.80	4.00	4.62	3.06	4.15	4.56	4.64	3.72	4.00	3.58	3.43
37	—	—	—	3.50	—	—	4.00	6.00	5.14	3.50	3.60	4.64	3.44	3.23	2.42
38	7.00	—	6.00	—	3.00	4.13	3.64	5.00	3.00	4.00	4.00	4.10	2.75	3.64	4.27
39	—	—	—	4.00	—	3.40	5.00	2.57	2.00	2.33	4.80	3.00	4.13	3.91	2.75
40	—	—	4.00	5.50	0.00	3.80	3.00	5.00	7.00	3.60	5.75	3.10	3.93	3.00	3.00
41	—	—	—	—	0.00	3.67	3.00	6.20	5.40	2.00	3.50	5.50	5.25	4.13	3.41
42	—	—	—	7.00	—	6.67	7.50	—	4.67	5.00	4.50	4.09	2.00	4.00	3.80
43	—	—	—	7.00	—	—	3.67	6.00	7.33	2.50	7.00	3.86	2.00	4.33	5.17
44	—	1.00	6.00	5.50	—	3.50	4.00	6.00	3.00	6.67	3.20	3.00	6.00	2.75	2.83
45	—	—	—	—	5.00	7.00	—	5.00	1.50	—	6.00	4.00	2.00	3.00	1.60
46	—	4.00	—	—	0.00	—	5.00	0.00	—	—	3.00	3.00	0.00	3.00	1.75
47	—	—	—	—	—	3.50	—	—	—	2.67	3.33	0.00	4.00	3.33	3.00
48	—	—	—	—	7.00	—	3.00	—	—	—	0.00	—	3.00	4.00	3.00
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	0.00	0.00	1.00	3.00	4.00	—
50	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	4.00	4.00	2.00
51	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	2.50	4.00	1.00	2.33
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	4.00	—	—	0.00	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—
54	—	4.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	3.00	—	—	3.00	—	1.00	0.00
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	6.00	—	0.00	—	5.00	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	8.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	1.00	4.00
All Ages	5.16	5.51	6.05	5.53	5.31	5.15	5.11	4.81	4.56	4.28	4.23	3.95	3.69	3.59	3.37

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

14-15 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7-00
-	7-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-40
6-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5-60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5-74
1-00	1-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5-63
9-00	1-00	-	-	1-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5-46
5-00	3-50	1-50	2-00	3-67	-	0-00	-	-	-	-	-	0-50	-	-	5-29
6-29	4-33	6-00	0-00	6-00	-	-	-	-	1-00	-	-	0-00	-	-	5-10
2-50	3-57	2-80	3-00	4-00	2-00	-	2-00	0-00	-	-	0-00	-	0-00	-	4-89
2-91	4-17	2-50	3-00	2-20	2-50	-	1-00	0-00	0-00	4-50	-	-	-	-	4-67
2-68	2-89	2-25	2-30	1-00	2-38	3-00	0-50	-	1-00	2-00	-	-	-	-	4-34
3-45	2-77	1-57	2-92	4-00	3-13	1-67	1-33	2-50	0-00	1-00	1-00	-	-	-	4-34
2-40	2-55	2-15	3-50	2-13	3-00	0-00	3-50	2-00	3-00	1-00	5-00	-	-	-	4-18
2-68	2-53	2-72	2-38	3-43	0-88	1-86	1-25	2-50	2-00	0-00	0-00	-	-	-	3-90
3-76	2-56	3-32	2-82	1-73	3-29	1-88	3-00	0-67	0-00	1-00	0-00	-	-	-	3-91
2-64	3-31	2-77	2-28	2-50	2-22	2-00	0-00	0-67	1-00	2-00	-	0-00	-	-	3-73
3-44	2-45	2-65	2-56	1-63	2-00	1-44	0-50	1-50	2-00	-	3-00	-	0-00	0-00	3-60
3-05	3-34	2-86	2-14	2-15	1-00	2-25	2-00	2-50	1-00	0-33	1-67	-	-	-	3-43
3-28	3-64	2-66	2-82	2-11	2-17	1-67	0-00	1-50	0-60	-	0-00	0-00	1-00	-	3-44
3-30	2-41	2-54	2-00	2-11	2-48	1-14	0-80	1-00	1-00	1-00	0-00	0-00	0-00	-	3-43
2-84	2-20	1-69	2-18	1-68	2-21	1-60	1-00	0-89	1-75	0-20	0-00	2-00	-	1-00	2-99
3-14	2-57	3-11	2-95	2-21	1-05	1-22	1-40	1-57	0-29	0-50	0-25	0-00	0-00	1-00	3-02
2-55	3-46	2-07	2-85	1-86	1-82	1-92	0-50	2-33	0-57	-	0-00	0-00	0-67	-	2-73
3-50	2-65	3-06	3-86	3-00	1-45	1-13	0-75	1-69	1-00	1-86	0-00	1-00	-	0-25	2-93
2-00	2-85	2-33	1-80	2-55	1-25	1-73	1-60	1-20	1-20	0-75	0-33	0-00	-	0-00	2-51
3-67	3-70	3-67	2-33	2-53	1-70	1-29	1-17	0-33	1-33	0-50	0-75	0-25	0-40	0-67	2-64
2-64	2-83	2-50	5-00	1-91	3-36	3-22	1-38	1-00	0-40	2-29	0-25	1-00	1-00	0-00	2-75
5-33	1-67	3-77	2-20	4-00	1-29	1-83	2-00	0-80	0-00	0-88	0-00	0-29	0-00	0-00	2-63
4-00	4-00	2-40	2-00	6-00	1-83	1-00	0-50	1-75	3-00	0-50	0-33	0-00	0-50	1-33	2-97
4-50	3-14	1-86	3-00	2-56	2-50	1-33	1-22	1-33	0-80	2-67	1-00	0-33	0-00	0-00	2-40
2-33	3-00	4-33	1-75	5-00	1-33	2-40	1-67	2-40	0-00	0-40	0-00	0-75	0-00	0-00	2-21
6-00	1-25	5-00	2-00	3-00	0-00	1-38	5-00	1-00	1-50	0-00	0-00	0-33	0-00	0-00	1-50
4-00	3-20	4-00	3-00	5-00	1-25	0-50	1-67	2-00	1-00	-	0-00	0-00	0-00	0-00	2-09
2-00	3-75	1-00	3-50	1-29	5-00	2-33	2-00	0-50	0-00	0-00	0-50	0-00	0-00	0-00	1-78
2-00	0-00	2-75	1-75	2-00	2-67	0-20	1-50	0-00	1-00	-	2-00	0-50	-	0-33	1-54
4-50	-	0-00	-	-	1-25	5-00	0-00	0-40	0-67	0-00	0-67	0-00	0-25	0-00	1-11
2-00	3-00	-	3-00	4-00	1-00	0-00	-	1-00	-	-	0-00	0-00	0-00	-	1-68
6-00	2-00	4-00	2-00	2-00	1-00	-	0-50	2-50	0-00	0-33	0-20	-	-	0-00	1-20
0-00	-	-	0-00	-	2-00	1-67	4-00	5-00	-	-	-	-	0-00	-	2-00
1-00	-	-	0-00	2-50	-	-	2-00	0-50	1-00	-	0-50	0-00	0-00	0-00	0-95
-	4-00	-	-	0-00	0-00	1-00	0-00	-	1-00	3-00	-	-	0-00	0-00	1-76
2-00	-	2-00	1-00	0-00	-	1-00	-	7-00	0-00	0-00	-	-	-	-	1-30
5-00	2-67	-	-	0-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-00	-	0-00	-	2-33
-	0-00	-	-	-	-	-	0-50	0-33	1-00	0-00	1-00	-	-	0-00	1-00
-	-	-	-	-	-	4-00	-	-	-	1-00	1-00	-	-	0-00	2-13
-	0-00	4-00	2-00	0-00	1-67	0-00	0-00	0-00	0-00	-	0-00	0-00	0-00	0-00	0-69
3-13	2-87	2-72	2-55	2-29	1-92	1-59	1-22	1-30	0-89	1-01	0-51	0-30	0-25	0-20	4-20

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(16) Duration of Marriage.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	—	0·00	7·00	—	9·00	7·00	7·00	6·00	—	4·00	—	—	8·00	—
16	7·00	4·00	6·50	7·33	1·00	—	8·00	—	—	—	—	—	2·00	—	—
17	5·00	7·14	3·00	6·56	4·56	4·50	2·33	5·00	—	3·50	—	—	5·00	—	—
18	6·00	5·46	5·78	5·93	6·61	5·62	5·30	3·29	4·20	4·20	9·00	—	4·00	6·00	2·00
19	5·22	6·33	5·93	6·45	6·10	5·63	5·52	6·00	5·00	4·00	6·33	6·00	4·00	6·00	4·00
20	6·83	6·83	5·61	6·30	6·05	5·91	5·39	5·64	5·28	5·37	5·23	2·80	3·33	5·25	0·00
21	5·71	5·40	5·92	6·31	5·88	5·99	5·76	5·35	5·02	5·29	4·95	4·33	2·92	5·75	3·50
22	5·67	5·88	5·22	5·54	5·54	5·73	5·61	5·14	5·15	4·78	4·53	4·80	5·64	4·17	2·25
23	9·25	6·75	5·67	5·63	5·27	5·49	5·34	5·28	4·60	4·95	4·74	4·62	3·58	4·64	2·13
24	7·00	5·63	6·33	5·75	5·65	5·34	5·19	5·27	5·01	4·95	4·31	4·27	3·95	4·08	3·47
25	6·25	6·71	6·35	6·18	5·71	5·42	4·96	4·71	4·76	4·68	4·10	3·98	4·14	3·91	3·30
26	4·00	6·75	4·92	5·04	5·73	5·33	5·03	4·85	4·55	4·58	4·07	3·74	3·88	3·73	3·92
27	4·33	6·00	5·54	6·12	6·02	5·30	4·58	4·84	4·85	4·52	4·09	4·06	4·03	3·49	3·25
28	—	3·75	4·38	5·22	5·42	5·50	5·22	4·69	4·44	4·64	4·21	4·03	3·51	3·59	3·29
29	7·00	—	6·00	5·50	5·61	4·72	5·08	5·09	4·63	4·56	3·93	3·91	3·51	3·53	3·60
30	2·00	6·80	4·40	5·36	4·87	4·92	4·83	5·48	4·45	4·14	3·96	4·44	3·69	3·44	2·98
31	—	—	5·50	5·78	5·38	4·47	4·53	4·07	4·55	3·03	3·60	3·18	3·63	2·93	4·35
32	—	2·50	3·00	6·33	4·80	4·15	5·70	4·40	4·39	4·20	3·63	3·00	3·07	3·39	3·37
33	—	—	4·00	6·40	4·83	6·09	3·75	5·00	4·23	4·13	3·84	3·93	3·88	3·70	3·80
34	5·00	—	3·00	6·00	5·25	3·89	4·20	4·24	4·10	4·74	4·09	3·56	4·22	3·89	3·09
35	0·00	—	—	5·00	4·50	6·25	3·08	4·95	4·19	3·90	4·35	3·30	4·00	3·04	3·04
36	—	—	—	6·00	0·00	4·00	6·00	3·75	5·57	4·67	4·50	5·19	4·00	3·45	2·89
37	—	—	—	9·00	—	1·67	5·57	4·75	4·71	3·86	3·33	4·78	3·68	3·86	2·67
38	—	—	—	2·00	4·00	7·50	2·67	4·00	5·50	5·67	4·80	3·67	4·17	2·60	2·75
39	—	—	—	—	7·00	6·00	4·25	6·67	4·00	3·29	2·64	6·33	2·00	2·58	3·62
40	—	—	—	7·00	—	2·00	7·50	4·29	4·33	5·00	4·89	2·67	3·89	3·75	2·75
41	—	—	—	—	—	5·00	4·50	—	3·00	5·75	5·33	4·00	5·75	4·50	3·63
42	—	—	—	3·00	8·00	4·00	5·00	3·00	4·00	3·00	3·00	1·00	2·86	3·00	2·50
43	—	3·00	—	1·00	2·00	—	7·50	3·00	6·00	4·50	4·00	3·00	2·00	2·50	4·40
44	—	—	—	—	—	2·00	—	4·00	—	8·33	—	7·33	7·00	3·50	2·00
45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1·00	1·00	4·33	4·00	2·00	—	2·67	3·00
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4·67	1·00	1·00	3·67	3·50	1·33	0·50
47	—	—	—	—	0·00	—	—	6·00	—	—	—	6·00	2·00	0·00	1·00
48	—	—	—	—	—	4·50	—	—	3·33	5·00	3·00	—	5·00	4·00	—
49	—	—	—	—	5·00	—	—	0·00	—	—	3·50	—	—	0·00	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	8·00	—	—	—	4·67	—	4·00	1·00	8·00
51	—	—	—	—	5·00	—	1·00	2·00	6·00	—	3·00	—	—	6·00	—
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5·00	—	—	3·00	5·00	—	3·00	4·00
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5·00	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	1·00	—	0·50	—	—	2·00	0·00	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3·00	6·00	—	—	10·00
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6·00	—	2·00	—	—	—	0·00	4·33
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·00	3·00	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1·00	—	—	—
All Ages	5·78	5·92	5·63	5·93	5·69	5·52	5·22	5·04	4·72	4·62	4·16	3·98	3·80	3·57	3·37

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

15-16 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.86
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.14
-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.64
0.00	0.00	-	4.00	-	1.00	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.87
3.00	5.00	5.00	0.00	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.74
5.33	5.60	5.50	-	3.00	2.00	2.00	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	5.64
3.83	2.50	3.00	4.25	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	5.32
4.57	2.29	3.11	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.50	-	-	2.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	5.04
2.58	3.67	2.80	4.00	3.33	1.50	-	1.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.95
3.43	4.15	2.56	4.40	0.00	2.17	1.50	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	4.62
3.96	2.50	1.88	2.45	1.83	2.75	2.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	4.36
3.17	3.12	3.11	1.91	2.20	1.20	3.33	2.44	0.00	2.00	-	1.00	-	-	-	4.27
3.41	3.26	2.54	2.78	3.25	3.71	1.25	-	0.67	3.00	1.00	-	-	0.00	-	4.13
3.20	3.24	2.62	2.09	2.69	1.44	1.67	0.75	-	1.50	3.00	-	-	-	-	3.96
2.97	2.94	2.52	2.22	2.42	2.36	1.40	2.50	0.00	0.50	1.50	1.50	0.00	-	0.00	3.80
3.16	3.12	2.33	3.16	2.19	2.27	1.43	2.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	3.52
2.98	3.54	2.77	3.00	2.29	1.45	2.40	2.80	-	0.50	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	3.53
3.67	2.83	3.00	2.09	2.61	1.76	2.00	2.33	1.50	2.17	-	3.00	-	1.00	-	3.59
4.00	3.03	2.93	2.92	2.59	2.32	1.67	0.30	0.83	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	3.46
2.75	3.85	2.92	2.10	2.39	1.92	2.09	1.38	1.00	0.00	1.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.21
2.92	3.31	1.73	3.00	2.89	2.26	4.00	1.50	0.25	1.80	0.50	0.00	-	-	-	3.32
2.93	3.13	2.93	2.17	1.38	2.45	1.93	2.08	3.00	0.33	1.00	0.00	2.00	0.00	-	3.00
3.40	3.20	2.94	4.22	2.30	1.95	2.50	1.33	1.45	2.33	0.00	-	0.00	1.00	1.00	2.95
2.21	4.50	2.31	2.60	3.00	2.13	2.38	1.82	1.64	0.29	0.40	0.60	-	0.50	0.00	2.57
3.82	3.00	3.82	2.41	4.14	1.50	2.20	1.18	1.55	1.18	0.33	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.83
2.55	3.10	2.28	2.13	0.67	2.25	1.33	2.63	1.00	1.40	0.00	1.83	0.00	0.00	1.50	2.57
3.75	1.80	2.10	1.25	1.78	0.89	1.25	1.13	0.88	1.44	0.50	0.67	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.78
3.50	2.14	2.91	2.70	3.33	2.17	2.00	2.60	2.10	0.00	0.57	1.57	0.00	0.50	0.33	2.29
2.00	3.57	1.80	2.00	2.55	2.00	0.50	1.40	0.50	2.50	0.80	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.00	2.27
3.78	3.50	3.33	2.83	1.67	3.20	0.50	2.00	1.40	1.67	1.00	1.20	0.78	0.00	0.25	2.19
-	1.50	1.75	2.67	2.00	1.00	1.33	0.00	1.00	1.00	0.33	0.50	0.00	0.20	0.67	1.50
4.33	1.00	1.50	2.00	3.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	0.33	1.00	1.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	-	1.56
-	1.00	1.67	1.75	0.00	0.33	1.33	0.67	0.67	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.50	0.50	1.67
5.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	3.00	3.17	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	4.00	0.00	1.00	-	0.00	1.79
2.50	2.00	3.00	0.50	2.00	1.67	4.50	1.50	2.33	0.50	0.33	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	1.78
-	3.00	2.50	4.00	-	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	-	0.67	-	0.00	-	0.00	2.23
-	2.50	1.00	0.00	-	1.67	1.50	2.00	0.00	1.33	0.00	0.00	3.50	0.00	-	1.88
5.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.50	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.53
1.00	-	2.00	-	-	0.00	0.67	0.50	0.00	2.50	2.50	2.00	0.00	4.00	0.50	1.22
0.00	4.00	-	1.00	3.00	1.33	1.50	2.00	2.25	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	2.29
-	-	3.50	-	0.00	3.50	0.00	0.00	0.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	0.00	-	1.86
-	-	-	4.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.44
3.00	-	-	-	2.00	-	0.00	-	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	0.75
3.50	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	1.67
-	-	-	0.00	0.00	1.00	-	2.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.56
3.22	3.15	2.67	2.48	2.39	2.01	1.90	1.57	1.30	1.16	0.75	0.69	0.62	0.29	0.23	4.33

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(17) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	5.00	5.00	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	7.67	4.33	6.00	5.25	—	1.50	—	—	—	8.00	—	—	—	—	—
17	—	7.00	7.22	8.00	7.20	7.00	9.00	—	7.50	—	—	6.50	—	—	—
18	3.00	7.27	6.05	6.45	5.64	6.00	4.50	6.00	3.33	5.33	—	—	4.50	2.50	—
19	6.00	6.11	7.45	6.23	5.97	6.31	5.74	7.07	5.63	4.90	4.33	5.00	7.00	—	3.00
20	3.50	4.64	6.77	6.41	6.13	5.99	5.51	5.72	5.65	5.85	5.13	4.91	4.00	0.50	5.00
21	7.00	6.30	6.30	6.73	6.64	6.05	5.84	5.72	5.35	5.53	5.39	5.12	2.80	3.75	5.00
22	5.00	5.27	6.66	6.51	5.71	6.09	5.91	5.79	5.16	5.19	4.52	3.56	4.06	3.85	5.22
23	8.00	5.60	6.07	6.16	5.96	5.90	5.69	5.65	5.53	4.90	4.61	5.23	4.51	4.62	2.64
24	3.50	5.33	6.07	5.93	5.75	5.77	5.63	5.19	5.10	4.55	4.58	4.28	4.22	3.60	3.26
25	6.67	5.00	6.73	5.70	6.18	5.49	5.55	5.37	4.73	4.64	4.18	4.22	4.08	4.24	4.21
26	4.67	5.83	6.00	5.30	6.05	5.59	5.18	5.46	4.68	4.67	4.69	4.30	4.00	3.83	3.62
27	8.00	7.50	5.43	4.77	5.40	5.71	5.51	4.95	4.88	4.90	3.86	4.15	3.87	4.40	3.33
28	1.00	6.00	6.25	7.09	5.52	5.39	5.30	5.20	4.86	4.92	4.12	4.33	4.05	3.41	3.68
29	—	6.67	6.50	4.60	5.31	5.38	4.85	5.50	5.55	4.22	4.25	4.06	3.68	3.40	3.65
30	11.00	7.50	—	4.67	5.27	5.69	4.87	4.45	4.31	4.95	4.13	3.21	4.19	4.09	3.26
31	—	8.00	—	6.29	6.17	5.09	6.12	5.98	3.72	4.32	4.20	4.08	4.16	3.20	3.62
32	—	—	7.00	6.00	6.50	4.71	4.26	4.77	5.00	4.33	3.86	3.71	4.60	3.62	3.89
33	—	2.00	8.50	6.50	3.63	4.85	4.27	5.06	4.62	5.00	3.32	4.86	3.51	3.61	3.65
34	—	7.00	—	4.50	5.75	4.83	4.00	4.92	5.04	4.08	4.23	3.59	3.00	4.09	3.63
35	—	—	7.00	7.00	5.67	4.83	3.89	5.92	3.67	4.50	4.41	3.93	4.13	4.61	3.00
36	—	—	1.00	—	5.67	3.60	6.25	5.13	5.64	4.20	3.88	3.27	3.47	4.67	3.73
37	—	—	1.00	8.00	4.33	6.00	4.00	5.50	5.80	5.63	3.57	4.54	4.13	2.70	3.58
38	—	—	—	9.00	3.33	5.00	4.11	4.83	8.00	4.78	2.90	4.25	4.07	4.08	2.40
39	—	—	—	4.00	5.67	5.00	3.00	3.75	4.00	4.43	3.64	3.75	3.83	5.55	2.94
40	—	—	—	—	6.50	7.00	7.33	1.67	3.25	4.45	0.75	3.10	4.00	4.63	3.83
41	—	8.00	7.00	—	5.50	4.33	—	4.50	2.50	3.17	3.00	3.86	2.60	3.67	3.43
42	—	2.00	—	—	7.50	—	—	—	2.67	3.40	3.50	7.20	4.44	5.00	4.00
43	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	4.00	—	7.00	3.33	—	0.50	1.00	3.33	3.00
44	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	6.00	5.00	6.00	4.29	1.00	4.67	2.50	2.60	2.00
45	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	4.00	—	4.50	4.00	—	—	4.00	3.00
46	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	4.50	—	—	5.00	4.67	4.00	2.33	3.67	1.00
47	—	—	7.00	—	—	—	—	—	5.50	3.00	5.00	6.00	5.00	3.20	5.00
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.50	1.00	—	6.50	4.00	1.00	2.67	2.00	5.00
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	3.00	—	—	0.00	—	3.75
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	5.00	3.33	—
51	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	8.00	—	—	5.00	—	—	3.00	—	2.00
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	3.00	—	3.00	4.00
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	3.50	—	—	6.00	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	5.00	3.00
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	6.00	0.00	—	3.00
58	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—
60+	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	3.50	2.00	—
All Ages	5.52	5.82	6.49	6.18	5.94	5.81	5.54	5.42	5.00	4.72	4.27	4.16	3.95	3.83	3.53



by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

16-17 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.75
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.85
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	6.17
5.75	2.50	5.50	3.00	2.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.88
4.00	5.00	3.00	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.96
4.38	3.33	5.00	-	-	3.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.64
3.29	4.00	3.20	3.33	1.33	2.50	3.00	3.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	5.46
3.85	4.13	3.29	4.00	4.00	3.00	2.00	-	-	5.50	-	-	0.00	-	-	5.04
3.16	2.43	2.75	1.83	1.00	1.75	3.33	3.00	0.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	4.76
3.77	2.47	3.15	2.38	2.33	4.00	1.25	-	3.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	4.67
3.75	3.94	3.36	2.33	1.75	2.33	-	1.00	-	1.50	-	7.00	-	-	-	4.53
3.33	2.63	3.00	1.50	1.55	5.00	1.00	2.00	0.00	1.00	-	-	1.00	-	-	4.34
3.63	2.79	1.80	1.29	3.67	2.67	3.00	1.33	2.33	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	4.19
3.19	2.49	2.70	2.60	2.70	2.10	1.25	1.50	3.00	1.40	1.57	-	0.00	1.00	0.00	3.87
2.98	2.93	3.37	2.20	1.93	2.43	1.67	2.00	0.00	0.00	-	2.00	1.00	-	-	3.98
3.66	3.19	3.14	2.36	2.17	0.80	2.11	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	1.00	-	0.00	0.00	3.78
3.55	2.91	2.59	2.24	2.56	1.40	2.67	2.00	6.50	1.25	2.80	2.00	4.00	-	0.00	3.66
3.31	3.32	2.71	2.42	2.97	2.67	2.38	1.36	0.77	1.83	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	3.49
2.30	3.67	1.55	2.50	3.24	1.10	1.67	2.17	1.00	-	0.00	1.00	5.00	0.00	0.50	3.38
3.68	2.69	2.06	2.29	0.92	1.71	1.82	1.44	2.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.25	-	0.00	3.07
3.53	2.42	2.08	3.29	2.21	1.22	3.43	0.80	0.80	2.00	0.33	1.00	-	-	0.40	3.11
3.36	3.79	3.31	3.13	2.33	1.33	1.80	1.22	1.17	0.88	0.00	0.00	0.67	-	1.00	3.02
4.60	3.47	2.89	2.44	1.88	2.50	1.00	1.60	2.09	1.36	0.83	0.00	0.20	-	-	3.00
3.67	4.20	3.00	2.00	1.00	2.88	1.79	1.67	2.00	1.25	1.00	0.11	0.00	0.50	0.00	2.69
2.75	4.25	2.50	2.83	2.17	1.63	1.60	0.80	2.25	0.00	0.20	1.33	0.00	0.00	-	2.63
2.40	3.14	2.60	4.25	1.20	1.83	1.33	2.67	1.50	0.60	1.33	1.75	0.33	0.33	0.67	2.78
3.67	1.00	2.50	2.40	1.80	1.60	2.60	2.00	0.75	1.60	0.40	0.33	0.44	0.75	0.00	1.81
1.00	1.00	3.00	7.00	0.38	-	2.00	0.00	1.63	1.00	0.67	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.23
8.00	1.00	6.00	5.00	0.50	2.00	2.33	0.50	0.75	0.50	0.50	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.50	2.09
-	3.00	8.00	3.40	-	0.33	1.33	0.33	2.00	0.00	0.33	-	1.00	0.00	0.00	2.44
3.33	7.00	2.00	2.67	3.67	2.00	1.50	1.67	5.00	5.00	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	3.47
2.00	7.00	1.00	3.00	1.33	0.00	0.33	0.67	1.20	0.50	1.00	0.00	1.50	1.00	0.25	1.85
-	2.00	0.00	3.00	2.33	-	5.00	2.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	1.67
-	4.50	2.00	-	-	2.00	2.00	3.00	0.50	1.00	0.75	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	1.67
-	4.00	1.00	3.50	3.00	0.00	-	2.00	2.00	0.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	1.89
7.00	4.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.67	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.50	0.00	1.44
-	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	-	-	-	0.00	0.33	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	1.44
1.00	-	-	-	1.50	1.00	-	-	1.00	-	0.50	-	0.50	-	0.00	1.94
-	-	4.00	-	1.00	4.00	-	-	0.00	2.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	1.78
-	0.00	-	-	-	-	1.00	3.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	1.78
-	11.00	-	-	2.00	-	-	4.00	2.00	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	3.60
3.50	-	-	-	-	0.00	1.50	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	1.88
-	-	4.00	-	1.00	-	-	3.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	2.17
0.00	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	1.00	2.00	0.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.95
3.43	3.10	2.76	2.49	2.14	1.89	1.98	1.53	1.40	1.26	0.77	0.70	0.52	0.36	0.20	4.59

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage)

(18) Duration of Marriage.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	5.50	—	—	—	7.00	1.00	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	—
16	4.67	6.00	9.00	6.00	7.50	—	11.00	2.00	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	5.00	7.00	6.82	5.29	5.63	2.50	2.67	14.00	—	—	9.00	—	—	—	—
18	6.40	4.17	6.43	6.22	5.91	5.17	4.70	6.33	8.75	—	4.33	5.00	3.00	4.50	—
19	6.17	7.00	5.82	6.67	6.53	6.09	6.12	6.44	5.10	5.75	6.67	—	4.20	—	3.67
20	6.00	7.64	6.29	6.32	6.53	6.19	5.53	6.07	5.33	4.95	5.11	4.80	2.67	3.40	—
21	4.50	5.60	6.51	6.71	6.59	6.60	6.17	5.84	6.34	6.04	5.34	5.63	4.86	2.80	4.50
22	5.33	6.44	6.53	6.40	6.36	6.54	5.61	6.01	5.76	4.97	4.64	3.88	5.53	3.55	4.44
23	5.00	7.25	6.54	6.17	6.32	5.96	5.71	5.67	5.51	4.98	5.29	4.73	4.09	3.92	4.00
24	—	7.20	6.45	5.87	5.80	5.42	5.62	5.46	5.33	5.37	4.31	4.62	4.08	4.21	3.22
25	6.33	10.00	7.29	6.41	5.99	5.97	5.67	5.76	5.25	4.59	4.79	4.41	4.25	4.42	3.59
26	—	6.25	5.54	5.88	6.33	5.48	5.64	5.26	5.21	4.94	4.36	4.41	4.14	3.48	4.25
27	—	7.00	4.00	6.32	5.09	5.51	5.77	5.56	4.77	4.67	4.83	4.35	4.05	4.18	3.77
28	5.00	3.00	6.75	5.33	7.14	5.56	5.98	4.84	5.28	4.61	4.54	3.87	3.38	4.07	3.45
29	5.00	6.50	7.50	5.62	5.79	5.26	5.54	5.12	5.09	4.62	4.73	4.15	4.26	3.78	3.58
30	—	—	3.50	6.17	5.42	5.29	5.72	4.94	4.65	4.12	3.83	4.21	4.36	3.78	3.69
31	—	5.50	6.33	4.70	5.16	5.64	4.89	4.63	4.23	4.16	4.27	5.18	4.42	4.28	4.16
32	—	—	4.50	8.60	5.80	5.00	4.00	4.54	5.05	4.67	4.90	4.88	4.13	4.78	2.89
33	—	5.50	4.00	4.00	6.00	4.79	4.71	4.55	4.56	4.55	4.18	3.94	4.35	4.45	3.61
34	5.00	—	3.50	4.00	5.60	3.67	6.07	4.71	4.65	4.23	4.43	3.83	3.15	4.12	2.68
35	—	3.00	—	4.33	7.50	3.67	5.40	5.55	4.92	5.00	4.52	5.38	4.06	2.89	3.71
36	—	—	9.00	6.00	6.00	4.00	5.50	3.29	4.67	5.00	5.09	4.67	4.80	3.50	2.77
37	—	—	5.00	2.00	5.00	6.50	6.67	3.40	5.50	6.00	4.60	5.00	4.67	4.24	4.00
38	—	—	—	—	8.00	3.80	4.57	3.17	5.36	4.38	3.78	3.77	4.79	3.75	2.27
39	—	—	—	—	4.00	3.67	7.67	9.00	4.83	5.36	6.80	2.60	5.71	2.33	4.33
40	—	—	—	—	10.00	6.00	3.67	—	5.67	4.63	3.80	3.67	6.00	3.33	2.67
41	—	—	—	—	4.00	6.00	3.50	7.00	4.00	4.00	4.29	3.83	4.75	5.80	3.83
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.50	—	1.50	—	4.00	3.33	3.25	4.22	3.25
43	—	—	—	10.00	4.50	—	6.00	4.00	5.75	0.00	3.50	3.75	5.25	3.40	2.25
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	0.00	—	2.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	3.25
45	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	4.00	—	3.00	4.50	3.00	8.00	1.50	3.00	1.33
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	1.00	—	1.00	—	3.00	5.00	3.00
47	—	—	—	—	6.00	0.00	6.67	—	—	—	5.00	—	4.50	5.00	4.00
48	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	8.00	—	—	2.00	5.50	—	2.50	3.80	2.00
49	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	7.00	—	0.00	—	—	6.00	2.50	—	4.00
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	6.00	5.50
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	4.00	2.50
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	2.00	0.00	—	0.00	3.00
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	7.00	2.00	7.00
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	7.00	—	—	0.00	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	—	4.00	—	—	—	—	—
57	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	—	7.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	—	3.00	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	1.00	0.00	—
All Ages	5.54	6.57	6.22	6.22	6.26	5.95	5.67	5.50	5.25	4.82	4.62	4.34	4.14	3.97	3.61

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

17-18 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
7-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.98
-	-	12-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.88
-	4-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.24
5-67	5-00	2-00	-	-	-	-	-	3-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.03
6-25	3-83	3-67	-	-	2-50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.22
3-25	3-67	3-00	3-40	4-00	1-00	-	-	1-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.82
2-64	5-67	2-33	1-00	1-33	3-00	5-00	1-50	4-00	-	5-00	-	-	-	-	5.56
3-33	5-40	4-20	2-80	2-00	0-00	4-00	1-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.18
4-18	2-83	1-92	1-83	3-00	2-80	-	0-00	0-00	7-00	-	-	-	-	-	5.09
3-55	3-13	2-40	3-18	2-25	0-00	1-50	3-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.80
4-00	3-45	3-67	2-50	2-00	4-00	-	1-00	0-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.74
3-51	2-89	2-62	2-38	0-83	1-43	2-57	2-00	2-00	-	3-00	0-00	0-00	-	0-00	4.41
4-00	2-93	2-88	3-42	2-00	7-00	0-50	2-50	2-50	1-75	-	-	-	-	-	4.41
3-52	2-93	3-20	2-50	2-75	2-63	0-67	1-00	1-00	1-00	0-33	3-00	-	-	-	4.08
3-67	3-33	2-83	3-24	3-57	3-50	2-00	0-75	0-25	0-67	-	-	0-00	0-00	-	4.20
3-83	3-22	2-82	3-38	3-00	1-63	1-25	1-25	2-75	3-00	2-00	2-00	0-00	-	-	4.04
3-68	3-56	2-10	2-50	2-87	1-60	1-00	1-25	1-40	0-67	0-00	-	0-00	1-00	-	3.74
3-28	2-59	2-50	3-09	2-50	3-08	2-00	1-63	3-00	0-67	1-00	3-00	-	0-00	-	3.51
4-00	2-95	3-82	3-21	2-43	2-57	1-27	1-40	1-67	10-00	0-67	1-00	0-00	0-50	0-00	3.77
3-93	1-92	3-08	1-90	3-20	2-00	3-09	2-22	0-50	1-50	0-00	-	1-33	-	0-00	3.37
3-88	3-21	3-77	2-64	2-60	2-56	3-00	1-83	2-50	1-80	1-00	0-00	0-00	-	2-00	3.63
3-56	3-50	3-20	3-25	4-00	2-40	2-23	0-64	1-00	0-83	0-00	-	0-33	3-00	0-00	3.25
3-00	2-63	2-62	2-25	2-38	2-88	2-67	2-30	3-40	0-91	1-67	0-67	-	0-00	0-00	3.26
4-14	1-50	3-00	2-75	1-75	2-63	1-29	1-50	1-80	0-89	1-33	0-00	0-50	0-00	0-00	2.69
3-14	2-25	4-00	2-50	1-44	2-50	2-20	2-17	0-80	0-50	0-50	0-50	0-00	0-00	0-00	2.72
3-00	4-33	1-20	2-67	2-00	3-00	2-00	2-33	1-00	1-50	0-25	0-25	1-60	0-00	0-00	2.45
3-57	4-67	2-40	1-78	3-67	2-00	0-83	0-67	2-00	0-83	0-50	0-43	0-33	0-17	0-50	2.35
3-33	0-50	3-00	3-00	3-00	3-75	1-50	0-33	0-67	1-20	0-00	1-00	0-00	0-00	0-00	1.86
3-60	0-67	3-00	4-00	2-00	2-50	4-33	1-00	0-40	0-40	0-00	-	2-00	1-00	1-00	2.18
2-67	1-50	1-50	4-20	0-00	4-00	0-00	1-17	0-50	2-67	0-00	-	0-25	-	0-00	1.79
0-00	0-00	-	2-00	7-00	1-00	3-00	1-00	1-50	0-00	0-00	0-33	0-33	0-00	0-00	2.15
0-00	2-00	4-33	5-00	2-00	0-00	-	1-50	1-00	1-50	0-00	0-50	1-00	0-00	-	2.43
4-00	0-00	-	1-33	1-00	2-00	-	1-00	-	1-50	0-00	-	1-00	0-00	-	2.15
-	5-00	2-00	1-67	4-00	1-67	-	0-00	2-00	-	0-50	0-00	2-00	0-00	0-00	2.19
-	0-00	-	1-00	1-00	-	-	-	-	2-00	0-00	0-00	2-00	-	0-00	1.32
-	-	4-00	-	-	1-00	1-00	1-00	0-50	2-00	0-00	0-00	5-00	0-00	0-00	0.96
5-00	-	6-00	1-50	-	1-00	-	-	0-00	-	-	-	7-00	0-00	0-00	2.39
0-00	1-00	0-50	7-00	5-00	3-00	4-00	3-00	-	-	3-00	-	0-00	-	-	2.47
-	3-00	-	4-00	0-00	-	-	2-00	0-00	-	-	-	0-00	0-00	0-00	1.22
-	-	-	-	3-00	-	-	0-00	0-00	-	-	0-00	0-00	0-00	0-00	1.25
-	4-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-00	-	-	3.75
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-00	0-00	2.50
-	2-00	-	1-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-00	-	0-00	0.60
-	2-00	-	2-00	-	-	0-00	0-00	-	2-00	0-67	-	0-00	0-00	-	1.25
3-67	3-12	2-87	2-73	2-57	2-41	1-99	1-43	1-33	1-32	0-80	0-47	0-71	0-24	0-14	4.78

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage)

(19) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	8.00	3.00	—	5.67	—	5.00	—	8.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	4.00	4.00	6.25	6.50	9.00	0.00	8.00	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—
17	6.00	5.29	5.80	6.20	8.00	2.00	7.00	5.50	—	—	—	—	9.00	—	—
18	—	6.13	6.00	6.13	6.80	6.20	6.88	6.17	—	8.75	2.00	—	3.00	—	3.00
19	5.00	8.23	6.86	7.46	6.39	6.65	7.54	6.95	7.29	6.30	3.33	4.67	3.67	—	—
20	5.67	7.08	7.37	7.17	6.97	5.94	6.51	5.80	6.54	6.27	4.64	6.63	3.75	4.60	4.00
21	8.33	7.36	6.74	6.44	6.51	6.20	6.23	6.00	6.42	6.19	6.14	5.40	5.09	3.57	4.50
22	5.20	6.31	6.42	7.16	6.92	6.40	6.22	5.65	5.47	4.97	6.57	5.23	4.58	5.76	4.00
23	6.00	6.86	7.18	6.45	6.14	6.23	6.03	5.81	5.59	5.11	5.05	4.75	4.40	4.55	4.77
24	6.00	5.57	6.23	6.48	6.73	6.30	6.16	5.45	5.03	5.38	4.49	4.89	4.33	4.00	4.79
25	4.20	6.00	7.56	7.07	6.79	5.94	6.04	5.76	5.26	5.01	4.97	4.13	4.37	4.56	3.50
26	4.50	4.44	8.11	6.56	6.64	6.21	6.09	5.57	5.70	4.80	4.55	4.64	4.15	4.18	3.41
27	—	7.40	5.94	6.56	5.95	5.74	6.06	5.37	4.84	4.44	4.58	4.54	4.04	4.03	3.41
28	—	3.00	8.25	6.17	6.42	5.67	5.88	5.57	5.79	4.64	4.41	4.19	3.81	3.84	3.35
29	—	11.00	6.75	5.93	5.36	4.78	6.22	4.78	4.85	4.74	4.81	4.33	3.92	3.68	3.43
30	3.00	8.00	7.71	6.20	4.53	5.50	5.48	5.25	4.88	4.90	4.13	4.35	4.61	4.16	4.30
31	1.00	—	6.33	4.13	4.50	6.00	6.12	4.94	4.13	4.66	4.00	4.91	5.19	3.57	3.45
32	1.00	8.00	5.00	4.33	5.92	5.76	6.06	4.17	4.34	4.52	4.29	5.00	3.93	3.84	3.71
33	—	—	9.00	6.00	6.33	4.36	4.85	5.14	5.59	4.33	4.12	5.00	4.00	5.05	3.44
34	—	—	—	1.50	6.20	4.50	6.00	5.32	5.12	4.68	4.21	4.50	4.30	3.97	5.24
35	—	—	7.00	2.00	4.00	6.40	4.90	5.09	6.63	4.47	4.47	4.37	3.38	4.19	4.27
36	10.00	—	10.00	6.25	6.50	5.00	7.17	5.33	4.75	4.70	3.57	5.41	5.17	3.69	4.77
37	—	1.00	—	9.50	1.50	4.25	9.33	5.22	2.57	2.33	5.30	4.33	3.40	4.08	3.53
38	—	—	—	9.00	6.00	8.00	5.50	4.38	5.43	2.63	4.27	3.63	4.14	5.50	2.33
39	—	—	—	—	2.50	2.67	4.67	4.20	7.00	5.33	6.83	5.80	2.78	3.57	3.44
40	—	—	—	4.00	10.00	3.33	3.00	3.20	3.71	4.83	4.00	4.56	4.31	5.00	3.50
41	—	—	—	10.00	2.00	12.00	6.50	2.00	—	6.00	5.75	4.71	3.25	3.25	4.00
42	—	—	—	—	6.00	7.00	—	6.75	5.33	2.00	6.67	2.00	5.13	4.00	2.20
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	5.00	—	—	3.40	2.67	3.00	5.00
44	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	6.00	—	4.00	5.33	9.00	4.00	3.60	0.50	0.83
45	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	3.67	3.67	3.75	5.00
46	—	—	—	7.00	—	4.00	—	5.00	2.00	0.00	—	2.00	3.00	7.50	2.67
47	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	7.00	—	2.00	6.00	3.00	—	—	0.00
48	—	—	—	8.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	5.00	—	2.00	8.00	0.50	4.00
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	7.00	—	2.00	—	1.00	—	1.00	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	2.00	6.00	—	3.00
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	3.50	—
52	—	—	—	—	7.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.67	0.00	3.00	2.00
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	3.00	1.00	—	—	4.00
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	0.00	1.00	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	5.00	—	2.00
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	2.00	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	—	2.00	—	—	—	0.00	—	—
All Ages	5.35	6.29	6.81	6.69	6.49	6.07	6.16	5.51	5.34	4.93	4.69	4.57	4.18	4.06	3.69

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

18-19 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.86
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.75
4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	6.23
1.00	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.77
2.50	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.45
4.33	4.00	2.33	2.00	3.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.21
3.90	3.00	2.43	-	2.75	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00
3.75	9.50	4.00	4.00	-	6.00	3.50	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	5.69
3.33	3.00	2.67	4.20	2.29	2.00	0.50	-	0.50	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	5.43
3.16	3.40	2.86	1.00	2.33	-	1.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	0.50	1.00	-	-	5.25
2.70	4.00	2.92	2.00	2.50	2.60	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	5.04
3.85	4.40	2.91	2.20	3.50	2.63	-	3.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	4.75
3.06	3.25	2.79	3.78	2.82	1.67	1.86	7.00	2.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	4.55
4.04	2.84	2.37	2.23	1.78	0.83	2.83	1.33	0.00	0.67	-	0.00	-	1.00	-	4.26
3.03	3.43	3.38	2.46	1.82	2.80	2.11	1.00	0.40	-	1.00	-	0.50	-	-	4.31
3.09	3.61	3.32	2.71	2.47	1.50	2.50	1.33	2.00	0.50	0.67	1.00	0.50	0.00	-	4.07
3.37	3.31	3.06	2.53	2.00	2.00	0.80	1.50	0.75	1.00	1.20	0.00	0.50	-	0.00	3.91
3.90	3.83	3.26	2.88	2.14	3.33	2.10	2.17	0.00	0.43	1.00	3.00	1.00	0.00	-	4.02
3.32	3.43	2.52	2.28	1.82	1.90	1.71	0.00	0.50	1.00	1.33	1.00	-	-	0.00	3.63
2.69	2.63	3.44	2.00	3.13	2.63	2.55	1.40	0.00	1.25	1.00	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	3.54
3.40	3.46	2.77	1.75	2.42	1.83	1.65	1.20	0.80	1.00	0.50	0.33	0.00	-	-	3.63
4.00	3.40	2.85	2.00	2.31	1.50	2.07	2.33	1.86	1.33	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	3.27
3.14	2.64	3.24	2.92	3.43	2.09	1.86	0.44	1.50	1.00	1.60	-	0.00	-	0.00	3.06
4.00	4.67	2.00	2.86	2.33	2.08	2.11	1.10	1.38	0.38	1.50	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	3.01
2.89	3.60	4.63	3.33	2.40	2.00	0.82	2.00	1.30	1.33	1.00	0.33	0.25	0.00	0.00	2.96
2.90	3.83	2.40	3.67	4.40	1.50	2.63	2.43	0.63	0.86	1.33	0.78	0.50	0.00	1.00	2.80
3.57	3.50	3.00	2.17	3.00	4.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	2.00	0.56	0.33	0.67	0.50	0.00	2.61
3.88	2.14	5.50	3.67	2.20	1.00	2.40	-	1.67	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.85
2.00	2.67	2.00	4.00	3.63	3.60	3.00	1.25	1.50	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.60	0.00	0.00	2.49
3.40	3.00	0.00	1.80	3.25	2.60	1.50	2.00	0.33	7.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	0.50	0.00	2.31
3.25	3.50	2.00	4.00	4.00	2.50	1.33	0.33	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.50	2.49
1.67	2.50	1.00	2.75	4.00	1.67	2.00	1.50	1.20	0.00	1.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.75
0.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	2.14
-	7.00	-	-	2.25	1.50	0.67	1.50	0.75	2.50	0.00	0.50	0.50	1.00	0.50	1.65
4.00	5.00	4.67	-	2.33	-	0.50	0.50	0.00	-	2.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	2.27
6.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	-	0.00	1.00	1.50	-	0.00	-	1.50	2.05
2.00	-	2.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	-	-	-	0.33	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	2.25
-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	1.50	1.00	0.00	-	-	1.00	-	1.22
-	-	-	-	-	-	1.50	4.00	-	1.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	1.92
10.00	-	3.00	1.00	-	-	2.00	1.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	-	-	1.00	0.00	1.60
4.00	-	-	-	-	-	1.50	1.50	2.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	2.00
-	-	-	0.00	2.00	3.00	-	-	4.00	-	0.00	0.50	-	-	-	1.56
-	-	-	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	1.17
-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.00
-	2.50	-	-	-	4.00	1.00	2.50	2.00	0.00	1.50	-	-	0.00	1.00	2.00
3.34	3.42	3.01	2.58	2.53	2.21	1.82	1.44	1.07	1.01	0.92	0.53	0.34	0.28	0.23	4.89

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage)

(20) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	2.00	5.00	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	—	3.00	6.17	7.25	3.00	8.00	6.00	—	7.50	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	8.67	6.71	5.71	7.50	6.43	5.50	8.00	10.00	8.50	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	6.00	8.86	7.70	7.49	6.30	5.75	5.22	6.00	10.00	4.00	6.00	—	3.00	—	—
19	9.00	6.00	6.62	6.92	7.69	7.30	7.31	7.48	7.38	6.80	7.67	3.60	—	—	—
20	5.60	6.00	7.51	7.34	6.93	6.79	6.28	6.26	6.74	5.00	5.67	3.50	5.50	6.33	6.50
21	8.40	5.59	7.86	7.38	6.97	6.99	6.77	6.17	5.98	6.08	5.18	4.72	6.11	4.57	4.17
22	6.50	8.33	7.29	6.94	6.98	6.43	6.49	6.08	6.17	4.96	5.90	5.37	4.48	4.39	5.50
23	7.50	7.64	7.50	6.76	6.71	6.37	6.04	6.13	5.25	5.41	5.20	5.30	4.44	5.00	3.67
24	6.00	7.75	6.96	6.73	6.53	6.96	6.12	6.02	5.65	5.07	4.96	4.42	4.19	5.30	3.26
25	3.00	7.86	7.16	7.00	6.48	6.64	6.15	5.71	5.19	5.14	4.77	4.73	4.86	4.61	3.44
26	—	5.75	6.11	6.69	6.47	6.19	6.07	5.62	5.07	5.11	5.05	4.58	4.46	3.56	4.08
27	11.00	2.50	6.43	7.10	7.50	5.56	6.17	5.60	5.52	4.98	4.87	4.88	4.36	4.30	3.78
28	5.00	4.00	3.33	5.40	6.53	5.90	5.51	5.24	5.63	5.05	4.75	4.45	3.81	4.51	3.44
29	5.00	7.33	8.13	6.53	6.78	6.19	6.69	5.78	4.91	4.92	4.86	4.81	4.77	4.00	3.97
30	—	—	4.50	6.60	6.46	4.95	4.06	5.70	4.74	5.33	5.30	4.06	4.63	3.68	3.82
31	—	3.25	4.00	3.00	5.65	6.62	5.48	6.35	5.65	4.47	5.04	4.00	4.81	3.85	4.08
32	—	4.00	6.00	7.00	5.44	6.00	5.71	6.41	5.19	5.14	5.76	3.86	3.59	4.42	3.54
33	—	—	8.50	7.00	5.67	5.75	6.80	5.21	3.42	5.13	3.55	4.60	3.83	3.63	3.44
34	—	5.33	0.00	8.00	1.67	6.33	5.89	5.38	3.95	5.16	4.63	5.33	3.08	4.05	3.15
35	—	—	9.00	10.00	4.88	5.50	4.33	5.70	5.75	4.23	5.45	4.62	4.05	4.40	3.86
36	—	—	—	4.33	5.50	5.43	6.00	5.60	4.13	5.20	4.23	4.32	3.25	3.58	3.47
37	—	—	—	—	6.00	4.67	4.00	4.50	6.00	5.75	5.17	5.36	4.26	1.33	3.65
38	—	—	—	—	—	5.67	2.00	3.83	4.50	4.88	4.14	4.46	5.63	5.67	4.00
39	—	—	—	5.67	4.00	2.50	5.43	4.60	3.71	3.71	4.29	4.00	4.55	3.40	2.82
40	—	—	—	4.00	5.00	8.33	5.75	7.50	6.00	2.00	8.50	4.20	4.17	3.40	3.17
41	—	—	—	—	5.50	4.00	7.00	5.60	—	0.00	3.00	4.17	5.00	4.75	3.00
42	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	7.00	4.67	—	3.00	5.00	4.33	3.00	2.67	3.60
43	—	—	—	8.00	1.00	—	1.00	6.50	3.33	8.00	4.33	4.00	4.25	2.57	4.75
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	4.00	3.50	6.00	9.00	0.00	0.00	1.67
45	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	5.50	2.00	5.00	—	1.50	—	8.00	—	4.00
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	—	7.33	0.00	3.00	3.67	6.00	5.00	1.50
47	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	7.00	4.00	5.50	—	—	7.00	2.00	1.33	—
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	5.00	—	4.00	2.00	4.67
49	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	1.00	—	1.00	—	9.00	6.00	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—
51	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	7.00	6.50	5.00	4.00	—	—
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	8.00	—	—	—	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	4.00
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—
All Ages	7.04	6.38	7.06	7.05	6.79	6.45	6.17	5.91	5.40	5.11	4.98	4.61	4.37	4.09	3.71

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

19-20 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.86
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.86
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.19
8.00	3.67	5.00	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.66
4.80	3.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.58
2.57	4.40	2.00	4.00	-	2.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.20
4.00	4.25	2.50	5.50	4.00	1.00	-	2.00	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	5.84
2.75	2.73	-	1.40	2.20	-	0.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.66
4.00	3.80	3.75	3.40	3.67	0.67	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.39
4.20	3.65	2.43	2.50	4.00	5.25	0.50	-	11.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.18
4.12	4.25	2.64	1.67	2.40	2.60	7.00	0.50	-	0.50	0.00	-	-	-	-	5.12
3.06	3.95	2.54	2.78	2.00	2.29	2.00	1.00	1.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.67
3.07	2.81	2.46	2.76	2.83	1.00	1.50	1.00	-	0.50	-	1.00	-	-	-	4.76
2.93	3.25	3.36	2.65	3.13	2.20	3.00	0.33	-	1.75	1.00	-	-	-	-	4.32
4.31	3.33	3.22	2.64	1.30	2.90	0.00	1.67	1.00	1.67	0.67	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	4.43
3.70	3.23	2.54	2.14	2.33	1.29	3.50	1.33	1.00	0.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	4.16
3.77	3.62	2.65	2.42	1.88	2.15	2.00	2.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.50	-	0.00	-	3.72
3.09	3.00	2.44	2.00	2.53	2.70	1.71	0.00	0.67	0.50	0.67	0.50	-	0.00	0.00	3.69
4.04	4.25	2.47	2.55	2.87	2.67	1.86	0.83	1.33	1.00	-	2.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	3.90
3.31	2.52	3.60	3.83	2.88	2.00	2.15	0.75	0.33	0.80	0.00	-	-	0.50	-	3.47
3.55	2.42	3.17	2.06	2.21	1.50	2.54	2.00	1.00	2.00	-	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	3.20
1.50	4.13	2.17	3.00	2.22	1.75	2.45	3.67	2.00	0.33	1.00	1.50	-	-	-	3.43
4.50	3.33	3.44	2.11	4.17	3.00	2.60	0.83	1.67	1.60	1.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	1.00	3.19
2.20	1.50	2.00	2.75	2.75	3.00	1.60	2.20	2.00	1.50	0.88	-	0.00	0.00	-	3.18
2.00	3.40	3.00	2.50	3.00	1.00	2.80	4.00	1.25	1.00	1.25	0.25	-	-	0.00	2.81
2.33	3.33	2.50	2.00	4.00	-	1.17	7.00	1.00	0.33	0.00	0.25	1.00	-	0.33	2.27
5.29	4.50	2.40	2.33	2.33	3.43	2.67	1.67	1.00	0.00	3.00	0.14	0.25	1.00	0.00	3.13
3.25	2.25	3.80	3.00	2.75	2.43	0.00	1.83	2.00	-	0.50	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.39
3.00	3.25	2.50	3.00	-	2.00	1.60	1.67	0.50	1.00	0.80	-	0.00	0.33	-	2.04
5.00	2.67	5.00	11.00	4.00	2.50	1.00	1.00	2.33	0.00	3.00	1.00	0.67	2.00	0.00	3.22
0.00	4.00	1.00	2.33	4.00	0.00	2.50	1.75	0.00	0.33	-	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	2.15
-	0.00	-	2.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	0.00	1.00	-	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.96
-	5.00	4.00	1.00	0.67	-	0.00	1.25	0.00	0.33	-	0.00	1.00	-	-	1.58
1.00	4.20	-	0.00	-	-	2.50	1.75	1.00	-	1.50	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.68
-	5.00	-	6.00	4.00	0.00	1.57	1.40	2.00	0.00	-	0.00	1.00	-	0.00	2.36
-	-	0.00	-	0.00	5.00	-	0.00	-	1.50	-	0.00	0.33	0.00	-	0.64
-	0.00	-	2.50	4.00	0.00	1.50	-	-	0.67	-	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	1.65
-	-	-	-	-	5.00	0.00	10.00	-	-	1.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	2.17
5.00	-	6.00	0.00	-	-	-	4.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	2.86
-	-	4.00	2.00	-	-	-	3.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	2.00	-	-	2.63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.50	-	-	0.60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	1.00
-	-	-	-	-	2.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	1.00	1.00
6.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	1.20
3.51	3.36	2.82	2.57	2.54	2.26	2.07	1.72	1.28	0.94	0.92	0.53	0.41	0.24	0.16	5.13

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage)

(21) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	5.67	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—
16	9.00	6.80	7.50	12.00	3.00	9.00	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—
17	4.00	10.33	7.30	7.29	6.40	4.67	4.00	7.00	4.00	4.00	—	—	—	—	—
18	—	7.18	8.07	7.13	7.50	6.52	5.09	5.00	8.14	3.00	—	—	2.50	1.00	6.00
19	6.50	7.63	7.48	7.48	7.56	6.30	6.74	5.86	5.53	6.75	4.00	6.00	1.00	3.80	6.00
20	5.40	7.03	7.24	7.18	7.43	6.57	6.24	6.15	6.59	6.35	5.24	4.42	4.88	3.90	3.75
21	7.67	6.45	8.00	7.72	7.14	6.71	6.65	6.25	5.87	5.38	6.10	4.89	5.09	3.75	5.83
22	6.00	8.00	7.15	6.86	7.23	7.08	6.69	5.84	6.09	5.41	5.28	4.89	4.31	4.67	4.14
23	5.00	5.40	7.15	7.04	6.54	6.50	6.54	6.52	5.68	5.31	5.14	5.17	4.80	3.52	4.29
24	6.67	6.20	7.53	6.86	7.48	6.77	6.59	6.48	5.95	5.41	4.67	4.93	3.51	4.00	3.12
25	7.40	8.60	6.37	7.07	6.84	6.75	6.70	6.34	5.79	5.56	5.19	4.89	4.08	3.83	4.05
26	3.00	7.00	7.42	6.14	6.40	6.54	5.86	5.85	6.13	5.49	4.87	4.49	5.19	3.25	3.73
27	9.00	7.00	8.00	6.48	6.91	6.21	5.48	5.53	5.34	4.71	4.57	4.58	4.42	4.66	3.51
28	—	5.20	6.60	8.19	6.80	6.24	5.62	6.09	4.73	5.85	4.54	4.44	4.34	4.72	3.12
29	—	2.50	5.67	5.10	6.97	6.00	5.28	5.35	5.41	5.25	4.65	5.24	4.48	3.87	3.26
30	—	7.75	7.50	4.89	6.45	6.27	5.77	5.34	5.15	4.93	5.11	3.95	4.44	3.90	3.56
31	—	—	—	6.00	6.19	6.00	6.00	5.29	5.44	4.85	5.07	4.78	4.33	4.35	3.76
32	—	—	7.00	6.43	6.67	5.42	5.79	6.05	4.95	5.71	4.21	4.80	4.18	4.30	3.16
33	—	—	9.00	7.00	7.40	6.25	5.59	5.67	6.09	4.15	3.93	4.50	4.84	4.88	4.10
34	—	—	—	8.00	7.50	3.60	7.00	4.53	4.56	5.41	4.62	5.28	3.35	3.29	4.79
35	—	—	7.00	—	6.75	8.17	2.67	5.33	4.57	3.88	5.89	3.59	4.87	4.69	3.38
36	—	—	5.00	3.50	6.33	6.22	6.38	5.00	3.62	5.25	4.50	5.78	4.24	2.95	4.16
37	—	—	5.00	6.00	3.00	5.80	8.00	4.83	4.56	4.50	4.50	4.78	3.79	3.29	6.00
38	—	—	1.00	7.33	—	5.60	5.25	4.25	5.00	4.17	3.30	4.80	4.08	4.17	4.00
39	—	—	—	5.00	5.50	5.00	3.00	3.83	5.25	3.78	6.00	3.89	2.88	6.00	3.29
40	—	—	—	—	6.00	5.00	5.50	6.00	5.40	5.75	4.75	3.57	4.00	4.11	3.67
41	—	—	—	—	2.00	4.00	—	6.50	1.00	8.00	4.50	3.00	5.00	3.25	4.20
42	—	—	—	6.50	5.00	3.00	10.00	2.75	—	6.00	3.40	3.00	3.00	2.50	2.83
43	—	—	—	—	0.00	6.00	—	—	4.00	—	4.83	3.33	3.50	4.33	3.17
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	4.00	5.00	2.50	2.33	3.50	5.00	4.20
45	—	—	—	—	2.00	1.00	—	—	5.00	—	3.33	4.50	4.33	8.00	5.00
46	—	—	1.00	8.00	—	3.67	7.33	—	3.00	0.00	4.50	4.00	—	—	4.67
47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.50	6.00	3.00	3.25	8.50	4.67	3.50	6.00
48	—	—	—	—	—	5.33	—	3.00	—	—	3.00	6.00	—	1.67	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.50	—	9.00	—	—	0.00	6.00	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	7.50	—	—	2.50	—	5.00	2.00	9.00	—
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	2.00	1.00	—	—	1.00
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	—	—	—	—	1.00	2.00	6.00
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	6.00	—	—	3.00	9.00
54	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	4.00	3.00	—	—	0.00
56	—	—	—	—	5.00	6.00	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	7.00	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	—
All Ages	6.23	7.05	7.29	7.09	7.05	6.55	6.32	6.02	5.65	5.32	4.85	4.67	4.35	4.08	3.66



by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

20-21 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.93
7.50	1.00	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.89
4.14	0.00	2.00	-	2.00	-	-	3.00	1.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	6.60
2.50	4.67	3.33	-	0.00	-	-	3.00	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.59
3.50	4.00	3.00	3.00	0.00	-	2.00	-	-	-	4.00	-	-	-	-	6.35
4.19	3.33	3.00	3.50	-	1.50	-	-	6.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	6.02
3.35	3.40	3.67	2.50	2.50	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.88
3.06	3.50	4.00	4.38	2.67	1.86	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.69
3.64	6.17	3.22	3.22	3.00	1.00	1.50	1.00	0.25	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	5.31
3.57	3.13	2.33	3.15	3.50	3.25	2.20	0.67	4.00	2.00	1.00	-	-	0.00	-	4.86
3.50	3.06	2.84	1.56	1.88	2.25	1.50	1.50	0.83	0.00	1.00	-	-	-	0.00	4.82
3.67	3.00	4.06	3.38	2.56	3.14	2.43	1.71	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	4.59
2.95	3.59	2.24	2.85	2.67	2.06	0.88	1.00	4.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	4.36
3.60	2.97	2.65	2.53	2.47	1.75	2.00	0.50	1.00	0.33	-	-	0.00	-	-	4.29
4.41	2.79	3.35	3.00	2.75	2.00	1.50	1.67	2.71	1.60	3.50	0.67	0.00	0.50	0.00	4.27
3.40	3.32	3.03	3.41	1.94	2.90	3.00	3.17	1.80	0.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	4.21
3.13	3.68	2.28	2.77	2.56	2.18	1.82	2.10	1.00	-	1.33	-	-	0.00	0.00	3.66
2.00	3.46	2.61	2.90	3.16	2.43	1.50	1.75	3.20	3.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	-	1.50	3.64
3.72	3.13	3.56	2.27	3.42	2.60	1.79	2.42	1.09	1.00	0.50	0.50	0.00	-	1.00	3.68
3.88	3.69	3.70	4.27	2.43	2.13	2.33	1.45	0.75	2.00	0.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.45
4.00	3.50	2.06	2.00	1.63	2.20	2.38	1.45	3.43	1.33	0.80	0.40	0.00	0.33	1.00	3.07
3.00	2.57	2.88	2.30	1.36	3.00	1.88	1.89	2.86	2.14	2.00	0.80	0.00	-	0.00	3.15
3.23	2.83	1.75	2.36	2.27	1.89	1.36	2.75	1.18	1.54	1.25	2.50	0.00	-	0.00	2.80
2.63	3.44	3.40	1.00	1.86	2.20	2.00	3.00	4.75	1.60	0.00	0.50	0.67	0.00	0.00	2.75
2.40	2.63	2.10	4.00	1.50	2.80	2.56	1.60	1.17	1.75	0.63	0.33	0.25	-	-	2.32
2.27	2.67	3.00	2.67	2.71	0.00	2.25	1.25	2.50	2.17	2.50	1.20	0.83	0.00	0.00	2.50
3.13	1.25	2.80	3.00	3.71	2.00	1.67	2.25	2.20	2.50	0.25	0.67	0.25	0.50	1.00	2.41
3.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.67	1.75	1.20	1.50	0.00	0.40	0.50	1.00	0.60	0.00	2.20
1.50	2.50	2.00	1.83	1.80	0.67	2.67	-	1.20	2.29	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.29
4.00	5.00	2.50	3.33	2.50	1.00	1.00	0.33	0.00	2.50	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	2.52
2.67	-	0.00	-	2.00	1.40	0.00	0.00	1.33	0.33	1.33	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.62
0.67	0.00	6.00	2.00	3.50	3.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	4.00	1.00	1.00	-	0.67	0.00	2.37
2.50	1.00	2.67	2.00	2.50	-	-	1.67	-	-	0.50	0.00	1.33	0.00	-	2.47
-	1.00	-	1.00	-	1.50	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	3.00	-	-	0.90
1.00	1.50	8.00	6.50	9.00	3.00	5.00	3.00	4.50	-	2.50	-	0.00	0.00	-	3.48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.50	1.50	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	2.14
0.00	2.00	3.00	0.00	5.00	-	-	-	-	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.67	-	1.00
4.00	0.00	-	0.50	-	-	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.50	0.00	1.31
0.00	-	-	-	-	-	1.00	0.00	0.50	-	-	0.00	1.00	-	-	2.21
-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.50	0.00	1.25
-	-	2.00	-	-	2.00	0.00	-	4.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	1.60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.50	0.00	-	-	-	0.50
-	-	4.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	1.00	-	-	0.33	0.00	-	0.80
3.37	3.16	2.84	2.82	2.54	2.25	1.85	1.72	1.91	1.63	1.12	0.55	0.36	0.37	0.26	5.15

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(22) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	—	—	—	0·00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	—	9·50	7·00	1·00	—	4·50	11·00	13·00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	10·33	6·50	8·00	8·00	7·17	5·50	4·50	11·00	10·00	8·00	—	—	—	—	—
18	8·50	6·29	7·73	6·87	8·76	6·43	4·50	5·00	9·00	—	11·50	2·00	—	7·00	—
19	5·57	9·11	7·69	7·78	7·11	7·73	7·47	6·14	7·10	4·63	5·00	—	3·00	—	4·75
20	6·00	7·20	8·14	8·19	7·70	6·99	6·79	7·10	6·23	5·93	4·90	4·33	5·25	3·33	3·67
21	9·33	8·31	6·79	7·71	6·91	7·32	6·42	6·29	5·73	6·00	5·35	4·89	4·30	4·22	10·00
22	3·00	5·00	7·35	7·59	6·75	7·39	7·10	6·28	5·97	5·75	5·69	4·95	4·94	4·91	3·42
23	7·00	9·00	6·70	7·25	7·03	6·89	7·17	6·57	5·94	5·81	5·29	5·03	4·58	4·92	4·53
24	5·00	6·60	8·75	7·14	7·13	6·79	6·36	6·08	6·02	5·80	5·23	4·93	4·66	3·88	4·63
25	8·67	5·75	7·20	6·94	6·83	7·14	6·44	6·38	5·48	5·24	5·22	5·23	5·06	4·52	5·26
26	—	4·50	7·65	8·18	7·37	7·10	5·96	6·14	6·03	5·11	5·02	4·77	4·68	3·92	3·81
27	—	10·50	7·50	7·30	6·98	7·15	6·25	6·33	6·08	5·73	5·50	5·01	4·43	4·41	3·67
28	4·00	7·00	7·33	6·31	5·36	6·91	5·79	5·90	5·41	5·21	4·39	4·89	5·15	4·08	3·60
29	—	6·50	6·71	6·14	6·03	7·26	5·39	5·47	5·90	5·30	5·08	4·92	4·39	4·36	4·16
30	—	—	10·67	7·20	5·17	7·15	5·84	4·78	5·47	4·98	5·92	4·40	4·48	4·34	4·36
31	—	7·00	8·50	7·00	7·75	4·38	6·17	5·41	5·54	5·55	5·50	4·32	5·10	3·73	4·03
32	—	11·00	4·00	7·00	4·82	4·82	6·00	6·96	5·10	5·42	5·79	4·82	3·94	4·34	4·07
33	—	—	—	7·00	7·00	3·86	7·08	4·93	4·91	6·50	4·83	4·18	3·74	4·72	3·50
34	—	—	—	—	8·00	6·40	5·64	1·75	4·92	4·72	5·89	3·58	4·62	4·07	4·64
35	—	—	4·00	6·33	6·00	6·11	7·00	6·00	4·92	5·00	5·67	5·60	3·96	4·36	4·71
36	—	—	—	8·00	—	7·00	3·57	6·43	4·55	5·44	6·10	4·93	5·91	4·13	3·27
37	—	—	—	4·00	7·33	3·00	5·00	7·20	6·00	3·44	4·83	6·00	5·23	4·11	4·77
38	—	—	—	0·00	0·00	5·40	—	6·50	3·83	5·75	4·67	4·00	5·17	4·00	3·80
39	—	—	—	—	6·60	5·50	3·00	2·75	2·50	3·75	4·33	4·60	5·67	3·33	4·89
40	3·00	—	—	—	6·00	—	3·50	0·00	7·00	6·29	6·00	2·67	6·00	3·60	3·00
41	—	—	3·00	—	2·00	3·50	7·00	7·00	4·50	3·50	2·33	2·29	2·00	2·50	3·43
42	—	—	—	—	—	7·00	9·50	—	1·50	3·50	7·00	8·00	3·22	6·00	6·50
43	—	—	—	—	1·50	1·00	0·50	—	3·50	4·60	—	4·00	—	4·00	4·50
44	—	—	—	—	8·00	—	—	7·00	3·00	5·00	6·33	3·33	1·50	2·67	6·00
45	—	—	—	—	—	3·00	—	7·00	7·00	4·00	6·00	3·00	5·00	3·50	3·00
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5·00	—	—	5·00	4·33	4·00	—
47	—	—	—	—	6·00	—	12·00	7·00	9·00	—	7·50	—	5·67	0·00	4·20
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·00	3·00	2·00	10·00	4·00	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5·50	—	—	0·00	—	5·00
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5·00	—	—	—	—	—
51	—	—	—	—	—	7·00	—	—	—	0·00	—	3·00	—	—	2·00
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·00	6·00	—	—	3·50	—	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·00	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·00	5·50	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·00	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5·00	—	—	1·00	—	7·00
All Ages	6·41	7·34	7·46	7·44	6·94	7·00	6·50	6·19	5·76	5·42	5·25	4·81	4·61	4·21	4·11

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

21-22 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.25
3.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.26
3.67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.14
7.50	3.50	-	-	0.00	1.00	-	1.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	6.61
7.00	4.67	4.00	0.00	3.00	-	-	4.00	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	6.52
4.33	3.25	4.00	4.00	1.33	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.38
3.57	3.00	2.50	3.00	3.50	3.00	0.00	-	-	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	5.97
2.89	4.13	3.33	4.67	2.00	1.50	-	1.00	1.33	0.67	-	-	-	-	-	5.72
2.87	4.10	1.86	1.25	1.00	2.00	1.25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.41
4.28	4.14	2.62	4.00	0.50	4.00	2.00	0.00	0.67	-	-	-	-	-	1.00	5.51
3.75	3.70	3.60	4.00	2.50	2.00	0.50	1.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	0.00	-	1.00	-	4.92
3.63	3.06	2.31	2.82	2.29	1.20	2.50	0.67	0.00	-	1.00	-	1.00	2.00	-	4.84
3.15	3.80	3.26	4.30	1.50	4.33	1.50	1.80	1.50	4.50	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	4.69
4.44	3.24	2.78	2.38	3.44	2.67	1.50	0.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	4.69
3.04	3.33	3.68	3.19	2.83	3.33	1.60	1.00	4.00	2.00	-	1.00	-	-	1.00	4.50
3.50	3.84	3.28	2.92	2.85	3.25	3.00	1.00	0.00	0.75	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	4.22
3.30	4.22	3.61	2.93	3.57	2.43	1.50	3.14	1.50	0.67	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	4.08
3.86	3.29	2.75	2.45	3.55	1.00	3.67	1.29	2.00	-	1.67	-	0.00	-	1.50	4.03
2.75	3.92	2.56	4.08	5.20	2.00	1.27	1.50	2.00	1.33	-	0.50	-	-	-	3.97
4.09	2.67	4.00	2.25	2.88	0.83	2.71	2.19	1.00	3.13	0.60	0.00	2.00	-	0.00	3.78
3.43	2.73	3.00	3.67	3.67	1.33	3.50	1.50	0.50	2.33	1.50	0.67	2.00	-	0.00	3.49
4.67	4.00	1.80	4.33	2.13	2.50	2.50	2.17	2.00	0.56	1.00	1.80	0.50	0.00	-	3.29
3.63	2.17	2.67	3.13	2.00	2.83	2.67	2.50	1.50	1.00	1.25	0.40	0.25	0.00	0.00	2.95
3.50	3.22	0.33	2.20	4.50	2.40	0.80	1.00	1.50	1.00	0.50	0.25	0.00	3.00	0.00	2.55
1.67	4.67	3.17	4.0	3.33	4.00	1.33	2.00	-	1.67	0.80	4.17	1.60	0.33	0.00	3.29
4.50	1.33	2.20	4.00	2.00	0.75	0.33	0.50	0.25	1.00	-	2.00	2.00	0.00	1.00	2.08
-	3.40	4.00	4.00	3.67	3.00	2.50	2.25	1.00	1.00	3.00	0.67	0.50	0.33	0.00	2.98
2.80	1.50	2.75	4.67	4.00	9.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	0.67	0.00	1.00	0.50	0.33	1.00	2.77
-	0.67	1.60	3.33	1.50	2.67	1.50	1.50	0.00	2.00	0.00	0.50	-	-	0.00	2.44
0.00	1.00	2.67	-	2.00	1.67	0.00	1.00	2.00	0.67	-	0.50	-	0.00	-	3.24
-	3.00	3.00	3.17	-	4.25	0.50	1.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	-	-	-	0.00	2.62
-	3.50	0.00	-	2.33	4.00	1.00	1.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.00	0.50	0.00	-	1.52
4.00	-	2.00	-	2.00	3.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	0.50	-	2.11
4.00	3.00	3.00	-	3.00	2.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.25	2.10
7.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	2.50	3.00	-	0.00	1.00	-	-	2.83
-	-	5.00	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	0.00	-	3.00	-	0.00	-	1.83
1.00	0.00	1.50	-	-	4.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.73
0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	-	2.80
-	-	-	5.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.50
-	-	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	1.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.31
3.62	3.44	2.97	3.26	2.89	2.40	1.99	1.67	1.32	1.38	0.85	1.13	1.05	0.50	0.52	5.42

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(23) Duration of Marriage.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	11.00	4.00	—	12.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—
16	3.50	4.50	5.86	5.00	8.67	—	—	0.00	4.00	—	4.00	—	—	—	—
17	7.00	7.88	8.92	9.00	2.50	9.00	6.00	0.00	8.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	5.00	8.14	8.18	7.29	7.29	7.23	8.57	4.60	5.75	4.00	—	4.00	—	1.00	2.00
19	7.00	7.45	7.88	7.67	7.47	7.00	5.64	6.43	4.00	5.00	6.33	3.00	4.40	5.50	—
20	9.50	7.29	9.13	7.90	7.61	7.32	7.20	6.42	6.13	6.58	5.29	6.60	3.83	0.00	7.00
21	8.25	7.33	7.72	7.75	7.57	7.09	6.79	6.69	6.49	5.74	6.11	4.83	4.14	4.57	9.00
22	8.20	7.08	8.45	8.06	7.76	7.17	6.96	6.48	5.94	5.74	6.35	4.97	5.24	4.17	4.60
23	7.00	8.82	8.22	7.59	7.92	7.01	6.84	6.44	6.49	5.80	5.30	5.27	6.26	4.10	3.55
24	—	8.86	7.86	7.71	7.31	6.65	6.55	6.53	5.94	5.96	5.60	5.33	3.45	4.00	4.38
25	4.00	6.75	8.32	7.55	7.05	7.06	5.99	6.49	5.68	5.21	5.06	4.40	4.35	3.78	5.17
26	—	6.36	6.71	6.65	7.22	6.32	6.07	5.77	5.82	5.53	5.37	5.13	4.24	4.02	4.38
27	—	8.20	6.75	7.62	7.39	6.36	6.19	6.88	5.80	5.51	4.83	4.88	4.63	3.70	3.35
28	7.00	8.50	7.38	6.60	6.27	6.18	6.89	6.28	5.64	5.66	4.67	4.88	4.81	4.29	4.29
29	—	7.50	13.00	4.67	6.94	7.29	6.11	5.72	6.11	5.33	5.04	4.75	4.85	4.38	3.96
30	7.00	—	3.50	7.77	7.82	6.39	6.72	5.55	5.07	5.18	4.44	4.89	4.33	4.17	4.19
31	8.00	8.00	5.00	12.00	7.50	6.29	5.50	5.56	5.03	4.92	4.81	4.86	4.24	4.58	4.37
32	—	—	—	8.57	7.67	5.88	6.00	5.85	5.25	5.00	5.40	4.53	4.13	3.75	4.30
33	7.00	—	10.00	7.00	9.33	5.60	6.29	6.04	5.61	5.37	6.09	4.48	4.22	4.59	5.67
34	6.00	—	3.00	5.40	4.63	6.40	5.73	6.77	4.81	5.30	3.55	5.09	4.00	3.74	3.59
35	—	—	6.00	2.00	4.00	7.00	7.13	5.14	4.85	6.50	5.32	5.00	5.00	4.57	4.00
36	—	—	4.00	7.00	5.00	7.00	3.67	6.14	6.79	7.00	6.54	5.43	3.71	3.56	3.09
37	—	7.00	—	5.00	8.00	4.00	4.33	7.00	6.57	4.67	5.44	3.89	2.71	4.33	3.38
38	—	—	—	—	7.50	4.00	7.00	3.33	7.00	4.71	4.17	4.71	4.30	4.79	3.43
39	—	—	9.00	6.00	—	6.67	9.00	6.33	6.67	5.57	3.00	6.00	4.50	3.09	2.83
40	—	—	—	4.00	—	7.75	5.67	2.33	5.40	3.50	5.40	7.83	6.00	3.13	6.33
41	11.00	—	—	—	—	5.33	6.50	7.50	2.50	—	—	6.33	0.00	2.88	4.40
42	—	—	6.00	4.00	8.00	—	3.50	5.33	2.00	6.00	2.67	6.00	4.00	3.40	3.25
43	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	5.40	3.50	—	3.50	8.00	3.00	1.40	3.00
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.67	1.00	6.67	0.00	—	3.67	5.33	3.00	6.50
45	—	—	—	8.00	—	9.00	4.00	—	4.00	1.00	6.67	2.67	4.00	6.33	3.00
46	—	—	—	10.00	—	—	—	—	5.00	0.00	2.67	4.50	—	3.00	0.00
47	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	6.50	—	—	6.00	—	6.00	—	1.00
48	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	2.00	—	7.00	6.00	—	—	5.00
49	—	—	—	3.00	3.00	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	—	7.00	—	2.00
50	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	1.00	9.00	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00	8.00	—	2.00	7.00	—	0.00
52	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.50
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—
60+	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Ages	7.00	7.60	7.91	7.54	7.45	6.88	6.58	6.29	5.89	5.55	5.14	4.92	4.49	4.05	4.14

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

22-23 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.35
-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.98
-	-	3.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.29
4.33	1.00	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.94
3.00	5.00	4.00	3.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.70
3.43	3.50	2.00	3.50	3.00	-	2.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	6.53
4.90	3.86	2.33	4.00	3.25	0.50	1.33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.15
3.58	3.43	3.00	6.00	2.05	1.00	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	5.65
3.38	3.00	3.63	3.40	2.00	2.50	2.00	-	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	5.47
3.33	2.92	3.92	2.71	2.00	-	2.00	2.33	1.00	-	-	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	5.28
3.94	2.40	3.07	2.82	2.00	0.50	1.00	2.33	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	5.21
3.89	3.42	2.82	3.00	2.67	2.00	2.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	2.00	-	4.91
3.52	3.44	2.52	2.67	2.75	5.20	3.00	0.00	3.50	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	4.79
3.85	4.12	3.05	2.75	2.53	3.20	4.00	2.60	0.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	4.42
3.88	4.03	2.84	3.42	2.57	2.00	1.50	3.67	0.50	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	4.41
4.64	4.25	2.90	3.76	0.80	3.63	1.67	3.00	0.00	1.25	-	-	-	0.00	-	4.85
3.89	4.25	2.47	3.80	2.14	2.14	2.25	0.50	2.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	0.00	4.10
3.33	3.20	3.33	2.23	3.33	2.90	0.67	1.00	0.20	0.33	2.00	-	-	-	-	4.11
4.00	2.07	2.60	2.67	3.00	2.40	1.71	3.00	0.00	0.00	1.25	0.33	0.00	-	0.00	3.93
4.08	2.70	1.43	2.70	2.50	2.00	1.67	1.92	2.83	1.25	0.00	2.00	-	-	0.00	3.42
2.89	3.25	3.78	3.82	3.50	4.67	2.29	3.13	1.13	1.20	1.33	0.33	-	0.00	0.33	3.62
2.67	5.00	1.00	5.33	2.75	1.00	2.67	5.50	0.60	2.00	0.00	2.00	-	0.00	0.00	3.52
3.50	2.40	4.50	1.63	2.17	2.50	1.71	-	4.00	0.67	0.17	0.67	0.67	0.00	-	3.40
2.33	4.83	2.14	16.00	3.29	3.50	1.80	-	3.20	0.50	1.50	0.33	0.33	2.00	-	3.44
2.86	3.25	2.20	3.40	-	2.67	1.33	1.63	0.00	3.00	0.00	0.00	1.17	0.00	0.00	2.85
2.80	3.00	2.20	2.50	1.50	3.00	2.33	1.40	2.40	-	0.50	1.00	-	0.33	0.00	2.51
3.75	3.00	0.00	1.50	3.60	1.50	2.00	1.00	-	1.67	0.67	-	0.00	1.17	0.00	2.54
5.00	5.00	1.50	3.67	0.50	2.25	2.67	1.00	-	0.00	0.50	1.33	1.00	0.00	-	3.18
1.00	4.50	-	3.33	-	-	1.50	1.00	1.67	0.67	3.00	0.50	1.67	0.00	-	2.08
3.00	-	2.00	3.00	2.00	4.50	-	1.67	0.67	1.67	2.33	0.00	-	0.00	-	2.90
-	2.00	3.00	2.33	2.00	3.00	0.00	-	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.83
5.00	5.00	2.00	2.67	-	-	0.00	4.00	1.50	0.50	1.50	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.00	2.00
0.00	6.00	4.00	-	0.00	2.25	-	-	0.00	-	0.33	0.50	0.00	-	0.00	1.67
2.00	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	3.00	-	0.00	0.50	0.00	-	0.00	2.69
2.50	-	-	0.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	0.50	3.00	-	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	0.00
-	1.00	-	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	1.50
-	-	-	4.00	-	2.67	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	2.75
-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	1.00
5.00	-	0.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	1.75
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.25
-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.33
-	-	-	-	-	0.00	1.00	-	-	1.00	5.00	-	-	0.50	-	1.86
3.72	3.56	2.84	3.06	2.51	2.60	1.89	1.91	1.35	0.97	0.92	0.51	0.55	0.52	0.04	5.53

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(24) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	3.00	9.00	1.00	—	7.00	—	4.00	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—
16	9.00	—	7.50	10.00	6.00	4.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	8.50	6.53	7.00	6.57	7.50	6.17	4.50	8.00	7.50	—	11.00	3.00	—	—	—
18	—	10.60	8.77	7.25	7.29	6.27	6.00	11.67	7.50	10.00	5.00	—	—	—	8.00
19	9.50	7.38	7.42	7.73	8.47	6.57	7.76	7.30	6.56	6.00	4.00	8.00	4.00	4.75	7.50
20	7.67	8.62	7.59	8.41	8.28	7.23	7.57	7.46	5.89	5.67	7.43	6.67	7.50	4.00	5.50
21	10.00	8.86	7.17	8.08	8.06	7.88	6.61	7.04	6.82	6.44	5.59	4.58	4.56	5.00	3.00
22	4.50	7.71	8.47	7.96	7.43	7.73	7.12	6.40	6.01	5.35	7.04	5.57	4.82	6.00	5.50
23	7.80	6.20	8.58	8.11	7.53	6.93	6.78	6.34	5.73	5.01	4.97	4.97	5.20	4.50	4.91
24	5.00	9.00	6.70	7.59	7.78	7.25	7.63	6.66	6.22	5.64	5.41	4.61	4.53	4.65	6.58
25	3.00	8.33	8.10	6.40	6.99	6.80	6.58	5.94	5.71	6.01	4.97	4.83	4.27	3.94	3.93
26	7.50	9.25	6.88	8.17	7.71	6.34	6.17	5.94	5.90	5.75	5.20	5.13	4.23	4.44	4.35
27	—	10.25	7.37	8.33	6.39	6.76	6.94	6.37	5.62	5.70	5.01	4.65	4.63	4.42	3.79
28	6.00	—	8.71	6.80	7.00	5.91	6.35	6.14	6.00	5.39	4.65	4.65	4.49	4.52	4.38
29	—	—	10.38	7.83	5.90	5.88	6.14	6.45	5.46	5.79	5.10	5.25	4.14	4.27	3.85
30	—	6.50	5.00	8.17	8.35	7.46	5.50	5.41	4.77	6.17	5.13	5.03	4.34	3.59	4.38
31	—	15.00	9.33	8.00	7.00	7.20	6.29	6.17	5.22	6.29	4.45	4.80	4.20	4.40	3.46
32	4.00	—	—	7.29	6.79	6.86	7.29	4.69	4.24	4.43	4.90	5.36	4.15	3.63	3.45
33	—	—	3.00	—	5.17	6.83	7.62	7.08	5.32	5.53	3.85	4.56	4.84	6.07	2.23
34	—	4.00	1.00	2.67	6.80	5.13	6.93	4.18	5.11	4.75	4.61	5.64	5.93	4.61	4.33
35	—	12.00	8.00	—	2.25	5.43	4.56	5.73	5.00	5.93	5.00	4.50	4.50	5.71	4.19
36	—	7.00	15.00	—	6.33	11.00	4.00	6.25	3.75	5.00	5.08	4.92	3.62	5.08	3.19
37	—	—	13.00	5.00	3.00	4.00	5.56	9.33	7.17	7.80	5.40	2.75	4.16	3.56	2.71
38	—	8.00	7.00	—	11.00	6.00	3.00	4.00	6.33	2.20	4.43	2.50	3.83	3.00	3.40
39	—	—	—	—	12.50	4.00	10.00	7.50	5.75	4.33	4.29	4.25	3.00	7.00	0.00
40	—	—	—	—	5.00	3.67	4.00	4.00	4.00	5.86	7.60	6.00	5.29	3.83	4.78
41	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	5.00	—	1.50	4.25	3.00	5.33	3.25	3.00	4.67
42	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	6.00	3.50	1.50	—	2.00	9.00	5.00	2.00	3.00
43	—	—	—	1.00	8.00	6.00	6.00	7.00	5.25	1.00	6.00	—	3.00	5.00	4.50
44	—	3.00	—	4.00	—	3.00	—	7.50	—	2.00	0.00	3.75	8.00	4.50	—
45	—	—	—	8.00	2.00	—	—	—	—	1.00	5.33	3.00	8.00	1.00	2.00
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	11.00	2.00	3.00	4.50	3.00	6.75	4.00	4.00
47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.00	5.50	—	4.50	—	7.00	—	2.00
48	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	1.00	5.00	—	—	1.00	6.00	4.00	2.50
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.00	—	—	0.00	7.00	2.50	5.00	4.67
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	4.00	—
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	5.00	1.50	—	2.00	2.00	8.00	—	2.00
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	5.00	—	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.67	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	—	2.00	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	6.00	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.00	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—
All Ages	7.14	7.97	7.70	7.79	7.61	7.10	6.77	6.34	5.78	5.60	5.07	4.85	4.49	4.30	4.02

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

23-24 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.88
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.69
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.68
-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.45
-	-	0.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.57
5.00	3.40	4.50	2.00	8.00	4.00	-	-	-	2.50	-	-	-	-	-	7.21
4.14	5.50	5.00	-	1.00	0.00	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.82
4.00	0.00	2.00	6.00	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.26
4.80	3.33	2.50	6.00	0.75	0.00	-	2.50	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	6.31
2.40	4.50	1.80	8.00	1.00	2.67	1.00	0.50	-	-	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	5.68
3.74	4.25	3.25	3.67	7.00	2.00	4.00	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	5.61
3.52	2.92	2.90	1.57	2.40	0.00	2.50	1.33	3.50	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	5.37
3.60	2.88	3.14	3.14	2.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	-	3.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	5.12
3.26	3.81	3.70	3.06	2.00	1.75	3.00	1.33	2.00	0.33	-	1.00	2.00	-	-	4.90
3.85	2.82	2.73	2.46	1.50	3.00	0.80	0.50	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	4.70
3.88	3.41	1.94	3.17	1.71	2.17	0.50	-	-	1.00	-	1.00	-	1.00	-	4.67
3.67	2.96	2.70	3.06	2.50	2.40	3.00	1.50	1.67	-	-	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	4.30
4.03	3.04	3.28	3.00	2.27	2.58	2.33	1.75	2.00	2.00	0.00	1.00	-	0.00	-	4.13
4.00	3.91	2.00	3.33	4.83	2.50	1.86	0.67	2.00	4.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.28
2.15	3.95	2.58	2.86	2.64	2.57	1.10	5.00	5.00	-	2.00	1.00	0.50	0.00	-	4.00
3.78	3.83	3.67	4.13	3.46	2.77	2.25	2.83	0.00	0.50	3.50	2.00	-	0.00	-	3.99
2.30	3.86	2.38	2.57	3.00	2.44	3.13	1.14	2.33	1.33	4.00	1.00	-	-	0.00	3.80
4.00	1.71	3.50	4.38	2.38	2.10	2.29	1.00	1.33	0.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	3.00
2.33	3.40	2.50	3.40	2.75	2.83	0.50	2.14	2.00	1.75	2.00	0.75	-	0.00	0.00	3.36
4.33	3.50	5.67	3.86	3.00	2.17	2.25	3.80	2.40	3.00	0.50	1.00	-	-	-	4.03
3.80	5.50	3.33	2.40	1.75	2.50	-	6.33	1.71	0.67	0.25	0.67	1.00	0.00	-	3.01
3.00	5.00	4.00	2.00	1.33	1.00	2.00	0.00	1.33	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.76
3.50	4.33	2.00	2.67	3.00	2.33	2.33	2.00	0.00	6.00	0.00	0.50	2.00	-	3.00	3.24
0.00	7.00	3.50	-	4.33	1.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	5.00	0.50	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.89
3.00	4.50	7.00	5.00	2.00	2.67	2.00	1.00	-	0.00	1.00	-	0.67	0.00	0.00	3.12
2.00	4.00	-	0.00	0.00	2.00	1.33	2.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	3.15
-	3.33	-	2.00	3.00	0.00	1.33	-	-	1.80	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.48
-	-	3.25	-	0.00	4.00	-	1.50	0.75	1.00	1.00	-	-	3.00	-	2.24
3.67	2.00	4.50	5.00	-	2.00	1.00	0.00	-	3.00	-	-	-	1.00	0.00	3.33
2.67	3.00	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	1.00	-	1.00	0.00	1.00	1.31
-	-	-	4.00	2.00	-	2.00	2.00	-	0.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	2.67
-	-	3.00	-	-	0.00	2.00	-	-	-	1.00	2.00	0.00	-	0.00	1.18
6.00	-	6.00	-	-	-	5.00	0.00	1.00	-	-	-	4.00	-	-	4.14
-	-	2.00	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	1.20
-	-	-	4.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	1.00	-	1.00	-	-	-	1.44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.00
-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	2.80
-	-	-	4.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	3.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.00
-	-	1.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.91
3.61	3.46	2.90	3.13	2.70	2.31	1.96	1.75	1.77	1.85	0.98	0.74	0.67	0.18	0.24	5.60

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(25) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	12.00	14.00	—	7.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	8.29	10.00	6.50	10.00	7.00	10.33	8.33	7.00	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	—
17	7.50	9.71	8.29	10.00	6.43	8.00	—	—	—	0.00	14.00	—	—	—	—
18	7.00	8.35	7.63	8.00	7.85	7.00	6.78	7.50	3.00	4.33	4.50	—	—	7.00	—
19	14.50	7.90	7.67	8.60	7.58	7.73	7.45	6.83	6.80	4.30	9.00	5.50	4.50	4.00	—
20	10.00	9.86	8.88	8.10	8.32	7.92	6.77	7.31	6.87	7.33	6.00	5.40	8.50	3.00	4.75
21	9.00	6.91	9.05	8.14	8.16	7.43	7.34	6.92	6.84	6.29	5.24	5.14	7.00	4.67	5.00
22	7.80	7.11	8.58	7.42	7.94	7.24	7.04	6.82	6.36	5.79	6.21	5.41	5.73	5.14	5.13
23	5.00	6.09	9.05	8.25	7.06	7.02	7.36	6.72	5.73	6.07	5.74	5.41	5.58	5.11	3.50
24	—	7.08	8.95	7.98	8.06	7.36	7.43	6.94	5.91	5.84	4.98	4.75	5.45	4.74	4.89
25	7.33	7.88	10.17	7.81	8.94	7.11	7.00	6.87	6.23	5.37	5.51	5.08	4.39	5.15	4.61
26	8.00	7.25	8.50	6.60	7.11	7.86	6.05	6.60	5.94	5.71	4.65	4.76	5.25	4.10	4.16
27	9.00	6.00	8.13	9.88	6.92	7.59	6.69	5.75	6.20	5.71	5.09	5.28	4.68	4.35	5.00
28	—	6.00	8.00	7.90	8.06	6.10	7.26	5.97	5.47	5.61	5.27	4.81	4.46	4.68	4.00
29	—	12.00	7.75	10.67	8.20	6.20	7.06	6.40	5.80	4.69	5.07	4.88	4.16	4.68	3.59
30	—	9.00	6.40	6.44	5.23	5.91	5.79	6.35	5.73	5.13	5.00	4.66	3.37	4.29	3.63
31	10.00	5.67	10.00	5.67	6.88	5.69	6.00	6.50	4.88	4.03	4.14	5.22	4.36	4.12	4.64
32	—	6.00	4.33	8.50	8.22	7.09	6.19	7.99	5.24	6.27	4.74	4.81	4.88	4.62	4.00
33	—	—	7.00	5.50	8.00	3.50	4.44	6.21	5.62	5.09	6.67	4.50	5.71	3.58	3.89
34	—	—	9.00	9.00	4.33	2.60	6.00	5.91	4.60	5.55	4.83	4.63	5.53	3.82	4.00
35	—	—	9.50	11.00	5.00	6.60	7.20	6.38	4.56	5.90	5.77	4.20	4.43	3.54	4.35
36	—	1.00	—	6.67	9.00	5.50	6.13	5.75	6.42	4.00	5.14	4.72	4.56	4.36	3.55
37	—	—	—	—	6.50	3.00	3.00	7.50	4.00	4.17	3.21	4.50	5.89	3.40	4.56
38	—	—	—	3.50	0.00	7.00	8.50	—	8.00	4.14	4.40	4.86	4.00	2.67	4.78
39	—	—	—	0.00	7.00	2.00	6.00	5.50	5.00	5.00	6.67	4.38	2.20	5.20	3.33
40	—	8.00	—	6.50	—	6.25	6.33	1.00	1.00	6.00	4.00	4.50	6.00	4.60	2.00
41	—	—	—	—	7.00	5.33	4.00	2.00	3.80	8.00	4.50	6.33	7.00	3.00	5.00
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	5.80	8.00	—	7.00	0.00	4.50	3.75	3.00
43	—	—	—	—	2.00	3.33	—	—	7.00	0.00	6.00	4.00	3.00	4.50	2.00
44	—	—	—	—	10.00	5.00	—	3.00	2.50	8.00	—	1.25	2.50	2.50	—
45	—	—	1.00	—	—	10.00	—	4.00	3.00	6.00	6.67	—	0.00	7.00	4.67
46	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	7.00	—	5.00
47	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	8.00	—	—	—	8.00	—	—	—	4.00
48	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	3.00
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	11.00	—	2.00	5.00
50	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	8.00	8.00	2.50	—
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	—	4.00	5.00	—	—	—	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	—
All Ages	8.61	7.69	8.48	8.02	7.77	7.20	6.92	6.64	5.92	5.57	5.17	4.91	4.75	4.35	4.17



by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

24-25 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.21
-	7.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.45
-	4.00	-	-	-	-	4.00	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.63
2.33	-	11.00	2.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.74
6.33	3.00	5.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	7.31
4.11	3.33	3.50	2.50	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.83
4.64	1.00	2.50	3.00	3.00	-	2.00	5.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	6.53
5.23	5.67	3.50	4.00	3.67	4.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.40
3.88	2.60	4.33	0.00	3.75	2.00	-	-	1.50	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	6.15
3.59	4.33	4.00	1.57	3.00	2.20	1.00	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	5.67
3.90	3.86	3.00	3.17	4.33	0.00	1.33	5.00	-	0.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	5.59
4.02	5.77	4.71	2.88	2.00	3.17	1.86	-	2.00	2.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	5.29
4.27	4.33	2.58	3.71	2.33	2.00	1.67	3.00	0.00	1.33	-	-	-	-	-	5.09
4.23	3.30	1.93	3.21	3.33	0.50	2.75	1.33	2.00	-	-	0.00	0.50	-	0.00	4.58
4.22	3.34	4.05	4.40	3.50	1.57	1.50	0.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	-	-	1.50	-	4.61
4.50	3.81	3.67	2.89	2.92	2.67	3.29	3.00	2.67	-	0.00	0.00	1.00	-	0.00	4.96
3.87	4.27	2.73	3.35	2.00	3.67	2.33	0.50	2.50	-	7.00	-	1.00	1.00	-	4.37
4.56	3.29	3.31	4.15	2.78	3.23	1.67	2.00	0.00	2.00	1.25	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.28
3.83	4.88	2.50	2.70	1.44	3.22	0.00	2.00	1.25	2.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	4.28
3.61	3.14	4.00	3.11	2.43	3.17	1.90	0.50	1.33	0.67	0.00	-	-	0.33	0.00	3.95
4.07	4.33	2.56	3.50	1.60	1.80	1.50	2.33	3.00	5.00	1.00	2.00	-	0.00	0.33	3.58
2.75	4.00	0.33	1.86	3.17	3.20	4.17	1.25	1.71	0.00	1.33	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	3.35
2.56	6.50	5.33	3.40	2.67	2.50	1.00	4.33	3.00	2.20	2.00	-	-	2.00	0.00	3.70
2.75	3.17	4.00	2.20	1.33	6.00	2.00	2.00	2.20	1.00	1.67	-	1.00	0.00	0.00	3.49
4.00	5.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	1.25	1.00	1.33	1.00	2.00	0.00	-	2.50	1.00	3.50
5.00	2.00	1.29	2.50	4.00	3.50	2.50	3.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	2.74
4.00	3.00	2.60	4.50	2.00	3.00	3.50	-	5.67	2.25	0.33	0.00	0.67	0.50	0.50	2.56
3.80	4.00	2.00	4.80	2.40	3.50	3.00	1.00	1.50	1.75	0.50	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.71
-	1.50	2.25	1.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	0.50	1.00	1.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	2.77
3.50	3.50	4.00	3.00	0.00	1.00	5.33	4.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	-	0.00	0.00	1.00	2.75
5.00	0.50	0.33	6.00	1.33	-	-	0.00	-	0.50	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	1.83
2.00	4.00	-	-	0.00	2.00	-	2.00	-	-	0.00	4.00	0.00	0.00	-	1.81
2.00	-	0.50	2.00	-	3.00	1.50	2.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.75
3.00	5.00	-	-	-	-	5.00	1.00	2.00	1.50	-	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	3.00
-	3.00	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.50	-	0.00	-	1.71
-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	3.17
-	-	-	-	-	-	5.00	-	-	2.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	2.20
-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	0.00	0.33
-	-	-	-	-	-	2.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	2.00
-	5.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	1.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	0.00	1.88
-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.50
-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	4.00	-	-	-	1.00	2.25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	1.33
4.03	3.82	3.11	3.13	2.55	2.54	2.34	1.86	1.89	1.46	1.16	0.50	0.38	0.50	0.19	5.76

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(26) Duration of Marriage.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	7.20	8.50	6.00	8.00	2.00	1.00	5.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	9.00	9.00	—	—	—	5.50	10.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	8.67	7.60	9.60	5.80	8.33	9.67	—	6.50	9.00	7.00	—	—	—	—	6.00
18	15.50	6.14	7.06	7.62	11.09	8.50	8.20	7.80	—	5.00	5.00	—	10.00	5.00	—
19	9.67	7.80	9.06	8.72	8.08	7.79	7.32	6.09	7.75	5.67	8.50	10.00	6.00	—	7.50
20	8.91	7.33	8.16	8.00	7.50	7.90	6.93	6.51	5.97	6.07	5.88	4.60	7.33	6.33	0.50
21	10.25	9.75	8.91	8.21	7.85	7.63	7.39	7.23	6.56	5.95	5.58	5.89	3.80	4.29	0.50
22	5.75	3.75	8.48	7.56	7.94	7.84	7.07	6.56	6.26	6.18	5.61	5.32	4.43	5.00	2.00
23	6.78	7.00	7.50	8.44	7.60	7.73	7.08	6.82	6.31	5.83	5.53	5.39	4.30	4.71	4.78
24	3.00	8.00	7.76	8.26	7.51	7.38	6.21	6.34	6.44	5.99	5.43	5.03	5.02	4.57	4.07
25	7.18	6.75	7.67	7.80	8.54	6.68	6.76	6.36	6.45	6.15	5.46	5.33	4.03	4.52	4.78
26	7.00	11.00	7.00	8.41	8.44	7.38	6.74	6.12	5.83	5.88	5.52	5.11	4.52	4.73	4.00
27	7.00	—	7.47	8.37	6.63	6.47	6.96	5.79	5.47	5.93	5.24	5.22	4.03	3.81	3.83
28	—	9.00	4.83	6.44	7.54	6.41	7.16	6.21	6.63	6.24	5.27	4.61	5.36	4.42	4.32
29	—	6.00	8.50	7.89	7.13	5.79	6.97	5.61	6.05	5.68	4.96	5.38	5.06	4.40	4.95
30	—	—	7.67	10.33	6.08	7.71	6.42	5.50	5.02	5.36	6.08	5.58	4.50	4.85	3.89
31	1.00	13.50	9.00	4.40	4.00	5.81	7.65	6.73	5.82	5.14	6.63	4.85	4.71	4.31	3.91
32	7.00	10.00	10.00	8.00	5.44	3.67	6.46	5.30	6.55	5.79	4.93	5.07	4.85	3.75	5.00
33	7.00	5.00	7.33	5.40	6.00	6.11	6.63	5.58	5.09	4.61	4.39	4.88	4.52	2.89	3.93
34	—	11.00	16.00	9.00	5.83	5.83	8.00	5.00	6.20	5.48	5.38	4.60	5.35	4.93	3.85
35	—	13.00	12.00	2.00	—	5.00	6.50	4.33	6.00	7.25	4.52	4.78	4.67	5.45	3.40
36	—	—	10.00	0.00	5.00	5.67	6.00	5.60	5.00	5.17	4.25	5.17	4.23	4.92	5.11
37	—	—	9.00	1.00	3.00	9.00	8.17	6.00	7.40	4.14	5.00	4.17	2.40	3.63	3.82
38	—	—	—	—	3.50	8.00	5.50	5.00	4.50	7.17	2.33	4.75	4.25	4.88	5.00
39	—	—	—	—	—	3.50	5.00	4.60	5.00	6.50	5.20	3.67	4.00	2.75	4.47
40	—	—	—	—	—	12.00	6.50	10.00	5.75	7.20	10.67	2.00	4.00	5.40	2.20
41	—	—	11.00	2.00	11.00	3.00	9.20	8.50	—	—	9.50	1.50	2.80	0.00	1.00
42	—	—	5.00	—	—	4.00	—	1.00	9.00	4.00	3.33	5.00	2.67	5.17	5.67
43	—	—	11.00	—	—	—	6.67	2.67	3.00	—	1.00	2.00	4.17	2.75	8.00
44	—	—	13.00	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	3.50	2.67	0.00	4.00	6.00	1.40
45	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	6.00	7.00	5.00	4.25	—	0.00	4.00	2.50
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.67	6.00	3.00	3.00	—	1.00
47	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	8.00	—	3.00	—	1.00	2.00	5.50	1.00	3.00
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	—	—	—	2.25
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	3.00	—	8.00	6.00
50	—	10.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	—	2.50
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	2.00	—	—	—	—
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.00	6.00	4.00	—	—	—	4.00	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	2.50	—	3.00	—	8.00
All Ages	7.88	7.78	8.20	7.96	7.67	7.34	6.95	6.34	6.16	5.88	5.39	5.07	4.54	4.40	4.11

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

25-26 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.07
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.91
5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.96
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.14
5.50	3.00	-	5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.38
2.00	4.17	0.50	4.50	-	0.00	4.00	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.26
3.75	4.25	5.60	-	0.67	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.83
4.10	3.50	5.00	4.50	2.00	2.50	0.00	-	3.00	0.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	6.61
4.00	4.00	4.50	2.50	3.33	1.67	2.33	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	6.19
3.89	3.40	2.60	5.33	1.00	3.00	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	1.50	-	-	6.09
4.91	3.40	3.00	4.00	0.00	2.67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.85
4.54	3.57	3.50	3.80	0.00	3.67	2.00	4.00	3.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	1.00	-	5.38
2.96	3.53	3.88	4.33	1.75	4.00	-	0.00	2.50	0.00	-	1.00	-	-	-	5.42
3.97	3.45	3.10	3.20	3.29	3.00	0.00	4.50	-	2.00	0.00	-	1.00	-	-	5.29
3.89	3.09	2.82	2.00	4.00	3.12	2.13	0.83	0.33	0.00	3.50	0.00	0.00	1.00	-	4.94
3.11	3.43	4.13	1.90	1.50	0.63	1.50	0.33	1.50	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	4.76
3.87	2.91	3.67	2.13	3.50	1.60	3.00	0.67	0.50	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	4.59
4.64	3.65	3.86	3.90	1.38	3.08	1.67	4.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.50	-	4.36
4.53	5.08	4.11	4.71	3.67	4.50	3.86	2.50	1.00	-	0.50	-	-	0.00	0.00	4.99
3.94	3.80	4.33	2.77	2.89	1.69	1.67	2.50	1.00	1.33	2.00	-	1.00	-	-	4.14
3.46	4.56	3.60	2.90	3.30	2.40	2.78	2.33	1.50	0.00	4.00	2.00	-	-	-	4.12
3.86	4.00	3.17	3.30	4.33	4.50	2.33	1.60	2.20	0.33	-	0.00	3.00	-	-	3.73
3.56	3.25	3.50	4.75	3.00	2.25	-	3.70	2.40	2.75	0.50	2.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	3.78
3.20	1.88	2.50	1.40	2.00	6.00	0.00	1.75	5.67	1.20	1.00	2.67	-	0.00	0.00	3.27
4.18	3.00	4.00	0.50	2.75	3.83	0.75	1.50	-	3.67	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.33	3.84
3.20	-	8.00	4.75	3.75	1.63	1.67	6.00	2.20	1.67	2.50	0.00	-	-	2.00	3.49
0.00	4.25	3.25	3.17	0.00	3.60	0.00	0.00	-	2.25	0.25	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	3.19
5.40	2.71	5.00	3.33	3.00	2.67	2.50	0.00	2.00	-	2.00	0.00	1.25	3.00	0.00	3.16
7.00	3.00	1.67	4.00	1.50	0.25	0.00	4.00	1.67	2.00	1.33	6.00	0.00	0.33	0.75	2.38
3.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	4.00	-	-	1.00	1.50	1.40	0.00	2.00	-	1.00	-	2.84
-	-	3.50	-	5.00	2.00	0.00	-	1.67	1.50	0.00	0.00	2.00	0.50	0.00	2.42
2.00	6.50	-	0.00	4.00	5.00	2.00	1.50	0.00	-	0.50	1.50	0.67	-	0.50	2.39
0.00	0.00	-	-	3.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	4.00	0.00	1.50	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.96
-	7.00	-	1.33	2.00	1.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	3.29
-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	2.71
4.00	2.00	1.00	7.00	-	2.00	-	-	3.00	0.50	-	1.00	-	-	-	2.31
-	-	-	-	-	4.00	6.00	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	3.36
-	3.00	-	0.00	5.00	-	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	4.00	-	-	2.25
-	-	-	4.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	2.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	1.17
-	3.00	5.00	3.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	3.00	-	0.00	1.56
-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	1.00	0.50
4.00	-	-	-	-	4.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	3.00
-	2.00	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	2.78
3.89	3.52	3.65	3.31	2.74	2.74	2.05	2.13	2.03	1.50	1.09	0.97	0.81	0.43	0.32	5.80

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(27) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	—	—	—	—	4.00	4.00	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	9.00	5.00	7.50	6.50	7.00	—	11.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	—	9.83	9.57	8.33	12.00	6.60	1.00	—	8.00	—	6.00	—	—	—	—
18	10.00	9.33	8.20	7.05	6.28	8.25	8.89	7.50	8.50	4.67	7.00	—	4.00	—	5.00
19	12.50	7.07	9.23	7.75	8.49	7.70	6.72	6.00	6.50	6.89	3.75	5.00	6.00	4.00	7.00
20	10.67	8.71	9.18	7.62	8.42	7.67	7.12	6.72	6.64	6.35	5.50	5.33	5.40	4.29	3.00
21	6.00	9.50	7.86	9.11	7.74	8.12	7.46	7.04	6.53	6.32	5.50	5.36	5.75	6.50	6.00
22	—	9.25	8.78	8.75	7.62	8.04	7.58	7.08	6.31	5.59	5.72	5.79	4.70	3.60	6.33
23	10.00	9.33	8.81	7.74	8.11	7.57	7.18	7.23	6.45	5.76	5.90	4.76	4.17	4.00	5.00
24	9.25	9.14	9.60	8.22	7.39	7.17	7.49	6.47	6.30	5.85	5.56	5.12	4.91	4.91	4.82
25	10.00	7.33	7.11	8.43	8.06	6.86	7.24	7.00	6.31	5.89	5.46	4.94	4.65	5.35	4.62
26	3.00	8.38	6.22	7.38	7.22	7.48	6.81	6.27	6.30	5.59	5.11	5.14	4.87	4.11	4.32
27	—	3.00	7.27	9.36	7.22	7.87	7.16	6.22	6.15	6.16	5.85	5.32	5.08	4.30	4.41
28	16.00	7.33	9.00	6.19	7.33	6.26	6.43	6.00	5.85	5.91	4.77	5.48	4.33	4.47	4.83
29	7.00	9.00	11.00	9.25	5.94	5.29	6.44	6.26	6.40	5.83	5.39	5.37	4.96	4.43	4.32
30	—	4.00	5.00	5.75	7.47	6.69	6.76	6.16	5.68	6.13	5.59	5.69	5.02	4.38	3.74
31	—	5.00	—	7.50	7.22	5.25	5.29	5.11	4.86	4.85	5.12	5.39	5.58	4.45	4.64
32	6.00	4.00	—	5.00	11.00	5.56	5.69	6.30	5.41	5.32	6.06	5.40	5.24	4.32	4.32
33	—	—	5.00	5.00	5.60	7.11	6.50	4.29	4.33	3.47	5.31	5.56	5.71	4.67	5.32
34	—	8.00	—	8.33	7.17	6.67	7.83	6.45	4.24	5.62	4.36	5.40	3.55	4.86	3.79
35	—	—	—	—	9.20	6.00	4.25	5.60	3.80	7.55	5.25	1.50	4.14	4.67	5.38
36	—	—	10.00	5.00	0.00	9.00	8.33	7.43	5.33	6.13	6.23	4.71	5.09	4.67	4.54
37	—	—	3.00	—	13.00	7.00	8.67	3.00	9.67	5.73	6.50	4.88	3.00	4.88	3.30
38	—	—	2.00	8.00	7.00	8.50	4.75	3.17	1.00	6.22	3.50	5.00	3.00	3.86	3.25
39	—	—	6.00	1.00	—	11.00	5.25	—	6.33	4.00	6.20	3.75	7.00	4.00	5.33
40	—	6.00	—	—	2.00	3.50	9.00	8.50	0.00	3.50	3.00	5.17	4.75	4.17	7.00
41	—	—	—	10.00	6.00	0.00	4.50	—	3.50	6.60	8.50	6.00	7.50	3.50	6.25
42	—	—	—	—	8.00	10.33	—	1.00	4.75	5.00	2.00	2.33	1.40	6.33	7.40
43	—	—	—	—	7.00	5.50	—	3.33	6.00	5.00	5.00	—	0.00	4.50	5.75
44	—	—	—	—	6.00	6.00	—	3.00	—	7.67	5.00	—	—	7.00	6.40
45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	6.00	—	—	1.00	—
46	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	—	1.50	—	—	—	3.67	2.50	3.50	—
47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	4.50	—	—	—	3.00	—
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	4.00	4.50	—	—	6.00	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	9.00	7.00	—	—	5.00
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	4.00	—	—	—	—
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	0.00	1.00
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Ages	8.65	8.56	8.42	7.99	7.70	7.45	7.14	6.59	6.13	5.79	5.42	5.20	4.80	4.48	4.57

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

26-27 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.

30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	8.19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.59
-	0.00	-	-	7.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.76
8.00	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.51
2.67	4.33	3.67	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	7.48
7.25	5.67	1.50	4.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	1.00	-	5.00	-	-	-	7.20
3.60	6.00	3.50	2.67	3.67	4.00	2.00	-	3.00	3.00	-	1.00	-	-	-	6.78
2.83	5.00	5.40	3.00	2.50	0.33	-	5.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	1.00	-	6.41
4.29	4.75	3.33	2.60	4.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.15
4.29	2.31	2.86	2.50	2.00	-	2.00	0.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.75
4.12	3.50	2.50	4.25	1.33	0.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	5.87
3.42	3.00	2.40	4.00	2.40	2.75	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.33
3.82	3.76	2.57	2.43	2.18	2.00	2.67	-	0.67	1.00	2.50	-	-	-	-	5.13
3.53	3.54	3.41	4.19	2.55	1.40	1.00	1.50	2.25	-	-	1.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	5.04
3.58	3.64	3.17	2.86	1.00	2.40	2.57	1.50	3.33	9.00	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	4.62
4.71	2.79	3.19	2.14	2.92	1.67	2.50	3.33	1.60	-	-	0.00	0.50	2.00	0.00	4.59
4.71	4.55	3.20	3.75	3.11	3.00	1.50	1.33	2.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	0.00	4.48
4.21	4.87	5.58	3.29	2.70	1.33	1.00	3.00	0.33	0.00	1.50	4.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.51
2.38	2.67	4.50	3.13	3.86	3.20	0.50	1.60	0.00	1.50	0.00	-	-	-	-	4.31
4.82	2.71	2.56	2.33	2.86	3.57	1.57	1.33	2.25	-	1.75	-	0.00	-	0.00	4.30
3.56	3.67	2.33	2.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	0.33	1.17	3.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	3.91
2.80	5.33	5.50	2.20	3.86	1.50	2.00	2.00	3.40	2.00	3.67	-	4.00	-	0.00	3.82
3.25	3.50	1.67	3.00	3.40	2.50	2.00	4.33	1.25	1.29	0.00	0.50	0.00	1.50	-	3.55
4.00	4.00	1.33	6.33	1.50	2.00	3.25	2.00	2.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	-	0.50	3.41
1.50	3.83	2.00	3.67	1.33	2.20	4.00	6.00	3.50	7.00	1.33	2.00	0.00	0.33	0.50	3.70
3.50	3.67	3.50	2.00	3.25	3.20	1.20	2.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	0.33	3.00	0.00	3.35
1.00	3.00	2.50	-	1.67	1.67	3.50	2.00	4.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	3.18
2.00	-	3.25	5.00	2.00	-	1.00	5.00	-	2.00	-	0.00	0.33	1.33	-	3.97
3.00	2.25	1.33	1.67	2.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	-	2.00	-	-	0.00	-	1.75
3.67	3.00	-	3.00	1.25	6.00	2.00	2.00	-	-	0.00	2.00	-	1.00	-	2.68
3.00	4.00	-	-	3.00	2.00	4.50	1.60	4.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	2.68
-	3.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	3.00	1.00	0.67	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.24
-	3.67	-	2.00	0.00	5.50	-	-	4.00	0.00	-	1.00	-	-	0.00	3.31
5.00	3.00	-	3.00	1.67	-	3.00	2.00	2.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	2.64
7.00	-	-	-	0.00	4.00	-	-	1.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	2.11
-	-	-	4.00	1.00	-	-	-	6.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.38
-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	0.00	-	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	1.25
1.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	1.71
3.00	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	1.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	0.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00
-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00
-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	1.00
-	-	-	-	-	4.00	-	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	1.33
3.83	3.60	3.21	3.13	2.62	2.36	2.03	1.93	2.00	1.78	1.21	1.21	0.36	0.81	0.15	5.92

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage)

(28) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	7.00	—	3.00	—	—	7.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	5.50	8.75	9.50	8.00	9.00	—	13.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—
17	9.50	5.00	8.50	6.00	1.00	5.00	10.00	6.50	9.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	8.67	9.00	7.20	8.33	6.73	7.73	8.89	5.50	4.25	9.50	4.00	—	—	2.67	—
19	7.60	10.25	8.85	8.63	9.07	7.96	6.94	6.78	5.70	6.50	6.33	10.00	8.00	—	8.00
20	9.40	5.75	9.92	8.51	8.01	8.17	7.69	7.98	6.91	7.15	5.38	5.43	5.50	3.50	4.33
21	8.67	8.86	8.64	8.32	8.28	7.85	7.21	6.63	6.68	6.63	5.89	6.73	6.22	3.50	3.00
22	12.00	8.00	7.16	8.49	8.74	7.91	7.25	7.17	6.18	6.01	5.84	5.00	4.89	5.22	3.83
23	8.00	6.25	9.60	8.47	8.31	7.75	7.40	7.21	6.05	6.02	6.23	5.58	5.55	3.89	4.42
24	9.67	10.00	12.00	8.55	7.39	7.08	6.97	6.96	6.56	5.60	5.86	5.78	4.64	3.71	4.30
25	—	10.00	8.38	8.72	8.39	7.66	6.77	6.56	5.96	6.03	5.63	5.66	5.14	3.92	3.91
26	5.67	10.60	9.23	7.00	8.54	7.42	6.50	6.43	5.99	5.86	5.83	5.15	5.34	4.46	4.80
27	—	1.50	8.33	8.47	8.09	8.54	6.26	6.75	6.18	5.82	4.99	4.83	4.90	4.91	4.37
28	—	10.00	7.57	8.00	8.29	6.97	6.58	6.90	5.65	6.00	5.18	5.10	5.39	3.97	4.40
29	0.00	3.00	10.00	8.36	8.00	7.10	7.56	6.29	6.12	5.35	5.80	5.25	5.19	4.94	4.45
30	—	—	4.00	6.83	4.75	7.19	6.48	7.19	6.45	7.17	4.61	4.96	5.00	4.33	4.12
31	—	—	11.00	7.40	4.11	5.15	6.31	7.37	6.00	5.90	4.88	5.33	4.48	4.61	3.85
32	—	7.00	8.00	5.25	8.13	5.44	6.00	5.42	5.28	5.09	6.25	4.53	5.10	5.30	2.67
33	—	—	5.50	9.00	7.50	6.33	6.17	6.65	5.32	6.08	6.08	5.22	4.44	5.76	4.71
34	—	—	—	—	7.50	8.63	4.50	5.60	5.09	5.00	5.18	6.22	4.70	4.62	6.14
35	—	10.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	6.25	5.82	5.50	5.43	7.00	4.40	5.78	4.25	3.71	2.88
36	—	9.00	—	8.00	11.00	5.00	6.25	6.20	3.00	6.00	5.33	5.57	5.38	3.50	4.88
37	—	—	—	—	7.50	6.33	7.13	3.67	7.17	4.50	6.00	1.80	4.38	4.29	3.17
38	—	—	—	—	3.50	7.00	6.63	6.50	7.50	3.00	5.45	6.33	4.50	3.44	3.67
39	—	—	—	—	—	6.50	4.00	5.75	3.00	5.33	6.00	4.00	4.40	4.63	5.60
40	—	—	—	—	9.00	—	10.50	6.67	4.00	4.00	4.00	9.00	—	7.50	2.45
41	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	0.00	5.00	6.00	4.00	5.00	4.00	1.00	4.50	5.25
42	—	—	—	7.00	0.00	6.00	8.00	—	—	6.00	7.50	7.00	7.00	4.00	5.50
43	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	0.00	1.00	6.00	6.00	3.00	4.00	3.00	4.83	5.50
44	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	6.00	1.00	8.00	8.50	—	0.50	1.00	5.00
45	—	—	—	6.00	6.00	—	6.00	11.00	6.00	8.00	4.00	3.00	2.50	4.50	—
46	—	—	—	—	—	8.50	—	7.00	8.33	1.00	—	9.00	3.00	0.00	6.00
47	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	6.00	5.00	—
48	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	—	—	5.00	0.00
49	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	—	4.00	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	4.00	0.00	—	—	—
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	—	—	—
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	9.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Ages	8.08	8.00	8.62	8.25	8.13	7.66	7.02	6.82	6.11	5.91	5.55	5.29	5.00	4.43	4.21

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

27-28 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00
-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.78
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.42
4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.30
6.00	-	-	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.91
1.00	4.00	-	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.45
5.80	4.50	4.33	4.00	3.00	-	-	3.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	7.17
3.92	2.80	4.00	3.00	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	6.94
2.69	3.00	3.00	4.50	4.00	3.50	5.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	6.38
3.47	2.50	6.00	1.75	4.00	4.00	3.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	-	6.17
4.33	4.09	3.20	3.00	2.50	0.00	2.80	-	-	2.00	2.00	-	-	0.00	-	6.00
3.72	3.57	3.36	1.00	4.00	4.00	3.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.76
3.90	2.71	2.40	0.00	2.00	3.75	0.00	4.00	3.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.52
3.42	4.43	2.75	3.63	1.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	0.00	2.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	5.52
3.71	3.33	2.90	4.40	3.25	2.17	4.00	0.50	2.00	-	1.33	0.00	-	-	-	5.07
4.71	3.81	4.24	3.00	2.57	0.20	2.40	0.67	-	1.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	4.81
3.88	4.31	3.43	2.00	4.00	2.00	-	2.67	2.00	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	4.75
5.17	4.33	3.43	3.94	3.00	0.83	1.25	3.00	1.00	-	0.00	0.50	0.00	-	0.00	4.83
3.38	4.50	4.00	2.88	3.92	2.75	-	1.50	0.00	2.00	0.00	1.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	4.53
2.30	4.00	3.18	4.17	2.00	2.38	4.50	2.00	0.00	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	4.07
4.46	5.00	1.60	1.77	4.10	2.78	1.00	0.67	0.67	2.50	-	2.67	1.50	0.00	0.00	4.06
5.67	6.00	4.40	4.55	4.75	2.33	2.20	1.40	0.00	-	1.75	0.00	-	-	-	4.39
6.00	3.00	2.25	2.25	3.50	1.33	2.60	2.69	5.00	4.00	1.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	3.96
6.00	4.50	2.00	2.60	3.33	-	3.00	1.00	1.43	2.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	3.95
2.33	4.00	4.00	2.00	5.00	4.29	2.00	1.00	4.25	-	1.75	-	1.00	-	-	4.01
6.50	4.50	3.25	5.00	3.00	4.67	3.00	-	1.50	2.00	1.50	0.33	0.50	0.00	1.00	3.57
5.40	6.00	4.25	1.00	4.50	1.50	1.80	3.50	1.17	2.60	1.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	3.38
5.00	4.33	3.33	4.20	3.00	4.00	0.00	3.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	3.58
4.33	3.67	5.50	6.00	2.50	3.00	3.00	4.00	0.00	2.50	-	1.60	0.00	0.00	-	3.05
3.00	4.00	3.33	2.60	2.00	2.50	3.00	1.00	2.00	3.00	0.00	3.00	0.00	-	-	3.37
4.50	4.00	5.00	-	2.00	4.00	2.00	3.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.00	-	3.63
-	-	7.00	3.00	-	-	2.50	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	2.00	-	3.64
-	-	6.00	-	0.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	0.00	-	2.00	2.00	-	-	-	2.47
-	4.00	0.00	-	-	1.00	-	1.00	3.00	-	0.50	-	0.00	-	-	2.00
-	-	0.00	2.50	-	2.00	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.70
-	4.67	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	11.00	-	2.00	-	2.00	0.00	-	3.64
1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.50	-	-	-	-	2.50	0.00	-	2.71
-	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.80
-	-	-	-	-	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	1.33
0.00	-	0.00	2.00	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	0.60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	5.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	2.60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00
-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.00
3.98	3.95	3.37	3.12	3.37	2.67	2.51	1.87	1.73	1.81	1.14	0.83	0.81	0.11	0.13	6.06

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(29) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	7.00	11.00	8.00	10.00	—	—	—	3.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	10.00	5.33	—	9.50	8.00	11.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	6.57	10.00	8.42	9.00	10.00	7.50	—	7.33	5.00	9.00	8.00	3.00	8.00	—	—
18	9.00	8.38	8.77	8.39	9.27	7.06	8.80	10.50	—	5.00	2.00	—	—	—	—
19	—	8.56	8.57	8.85	8.30	7.46	7.91	6.50	6.11	6.50	5.25	3.00	—	—	4.00
20	10.17	11.40	8.68	9.08	8.43	7.27	7.17	7.22	6.76	6.88	4.40	5.25	7.00	7.00	3.50
21	4.00	9.00	9.04	8.73	8.21	7.73	7.55	7.26	7.34	6.81	6.29	6.47	3.67	4.00	4.67
22	8.50	7.33	8.86	8.57	7.90	7.63	7.03	6.73	6.79	6.37	6.14	6.10	4.18	5.60	2.67
23	—	6.25	8.33	7.76	8.82	8.16	7.15	6.57	6.74	5.94	5.64	5.52	4.82	5.09	7.17
24	—	6.25	9.64	9.06	7.86	7.20	7.11	6.79	6.19	5.90	6.10	5.65	4.38	3.54	4.40
25	6.00	—	6.75	9.42	6.87	7.90	7.60	7.14	6.50	5.66	5.56	5.42	5.03	4.86	4.71
26	—	8.50	7.88	8.84	8.24	6.46	6.72	6.37	6.83	6.09	5.82	4.96	5.15	5.12	4.00
27	—	5.33	9.15	8.17	8.20	6.88	7.10	6.17	6.52	5.50	5.53	5.21	5.44	5.14	4.42
28	—	11.00	7.64	8.71	6.61	7.68	6.94	7.03	7.13	5.19	6.00	5.83	5.69	4.66	4.41
29	—	9.00	10.67	7.27	7.78	6.79	6.79	6.26	6.50	5.32	5.81	5.04	5.02	4.80	4.42
30	—	10.00	10.60	7.50	6.29	5.62	6.92	6.26	5.67	5.59	5.03	4.17	4.64	4.10	4.18
31	8.00	11.00	—	8.00	6.20	6.69	6.93	6.28	6.47	4.41	5.79	4.72	4.52	4.58	4.42
32	7.00	7.00	—	7.00	9.00	6.65	7.27	6.38	7.80	5.86	4.86	5.29	4.89	4.75	4.08
33	—	—	7.50	8.00	9.67	6.75	8.00	5.43	6.00	4.50	6.43	6.18	5.41	4.18	3.73
34	—	6.00	—	7.00	7.80	4.50	6.86	6.75	4.27	5.71	5.09	4.60	4.60	5.92	4.69
35	—	—	7.00	5.50	7.00	3.40	5.25	6.75	7.33	8.00	5.50	4.33	5.56	5.25	2.57
36	—	—	—	—	8.00	8.00	5.78	5.40	7.40	5.78	4.40	4.80	4.60	4.63	5.50
37	—	—	—	—	4.00	6.00	6.00	5.50	6.00	6.00	5.78	6.40	4.53	4.29	6.00
38	—	—	—	8.67	6.50	2.00	3.00	6.00	2.00	6.00	6.25	5.86	5.38	4.25	3.00
39	—	3.00	10.00	—	—	11.00	6.40	7.00	9.50	4.00	6.20	3.00	1.67	5.40	6.33
40	—	—	—	—	8.00	—	7.00	7.67	7.00	6.25	2.50	4.00	8.25	1.75	7.33
41	—	—	12.00	—	7.00	—	6.67	4.00	10.00	7.00	—	4.00	4.50	2.13	2.75
42	—	—	—	—	3.00	3.00	10.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	—	5.00	7.67	5.80	5.00
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	5.33	5.50	—	2.50	4.00	5.00
44	—	—	—	—	—	9.00	—	—	—	8.00	6.00	—	5.40	4.50	3.00
45	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	2.00	—	5.00	1.50	3.50
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.00	5.33	—	4.50	—	—	—	—
47	—	—	—	—	—	9.00	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	9.00	1.50	13.00
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	6.00	3.00	0.00	3.00	0.00
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	9.00
50	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	3.00	—
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Ages	7.77	8.43	8.69	8.62	8.04	7.37	7.16	6.69	6.61	5.83	5.70	5.29	5.06	4.67	4.39



by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

28-29 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.

30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.10
-	-	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.08
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	8.25
-	5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.91
-	6.00	-	9.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.82
5.50	5.33	-	-	8.00	-	-	-	3.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	7.60
4.75	6.00	3.50	-	-	-	-	5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.09
5.33	3.67	0.00	2.00	-	-	4.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	6.82
4.40	4.40	-	3.00	2.20	1.00	-	-	1.00	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	6.51
6.33	4.00	3.50	0.00	4.00	8.00	4.00	2.50	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	6.38
4.27	3.00	3.80	4.50	3.50	4.00	1.60	2.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	6.02
3.27	4.10	3.60	4.33	2.50	0.67	-	2.25	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	5.89
3.56	3.33	4.50	1.50	3.17	1.75	-	0.00	1.00	-	3.00	1.00	-	-	-	5.85
3.47	3.11	3.40	2.67	2.60	2.00	1.00	0.00	0.50	2.50	-	-	-	-	-	5.41
4.12	3.00	3.15	2.10	1.75	4.50	4.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	1.67	0.00	-	-	-	4.82
3.78	4.44	3.00	4.40	1.67	1.67	1.33	5.00	0.00	-	-	1.00	1.00	-	-	5.02
4.83	4.50	3.84	4.75	3.78	4.67	2.40	3.67	-	4.00	0.00	3.00	1.00	-	-	5.23
4.70	3.29	3.64	1.67	3.20	7.00	1.00	2.00	0.00	1.00	-	-	0.00	0.50	-	4.87
4.15	3.43	3.78	3.13	3.38	4.33	2.00	2.33	3.00	-	1.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	4.68
4.90	4.43	4.38	2.67	3.67	3.00	0.00	6.50	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.50	-	-	-	4.59
5.00	4.08	3.00	4.67	0.50	4.00	1.92	3.00	7.00	-	1.50	0.00	-	0.00	-	4.35
3.22	2.20	3.50	5.00	3.40	3.33	1.57	3.00	0.00	1.33	1.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	3.97
4.40	3.60	4.50	6.00	3.33	-	1.75	1.00	0.67	0.75	1.00	0.33	0.00	-	-	3.99
3.00	-	2.00	3.00	5.00	3.00	5.00	0.67	2.00	0.00	1.00	1.50	0.00	-	-	4.38
3.13	1.67	1.67	2.50	1.75	4.00	5.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	0.50	1.00	-	-	-	3.58
3.25	2.60	-	4.00	4.00	4.33	2.00	-	-	1.00	1.00	3.00	-	-	-	3.82
5.50	3.00	4.13	-	4.00	-	2.17	1.00	-	2.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	4.08
4.00	9.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	2.25	4.00	2.33	-	1.00	1.75	-	0.00	-	-	3.24
4.83	-	1.00	3.67	2.33	-	3.50	1.00	0.67	2.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	3.62
5.00	3.00	4.50	5.00	-	0.00	4.00	-	5.00	0.67	2.00	-	-	0.00	-	3.15
3.00	-	2.33	1.00	-	0.00	4.00	-	4.00	-	-	2.67	-	-	-	3.53
-	-	-	9.00	-	-	-	6.50	-	3.00	-	2.00	-	-	0.00	5.08
-	-	4.00	-	-	-	1.00	0.00	2.00	-	0.50	-	-	0.00	-	1.79
-	6.00	0.00	5.00	-	-	1.00	-	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	3.50
3.00	-	-	-	5.00	0.00	-	-	-	4.00	0.00	-	-	-	0.00	1.70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	5.00
-	-	6.00	6.00	-	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.75
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00
-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	2.67
-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	1.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	2.50
-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00
4.12	3.73	3.56	3.59	3.00	3.16	2.09	2.38	1.44	1.29	1.05	1.14	0.18	0.17	0.00	6.17

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(30) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	12.00	5.00	—	—	13.00	6.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	9.00	9.00	9.00	7.00	8.50	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	—
17	10.67	6.56	9.38	10.67	5.50	9.00	8.00	—	12.00	—	3.00	5.00	0.00	—	—
18	9.50	8.33	8.82	7.12	8.20	8.75	5.20	—	5.33	9.00	6.33	—	—	9.50	—
19	7.75	11.80	8.36	8.38	7.77	7.89	7.30	7.00	5.83	5.67	6.67	3.50	5.00	4.00	—
20	8.00	7.29	8.78	9.33	8.36	7.70	7.82	6.94	6.52	6.46	7.80	6.40	5.00	4.50	6.00
21	4.00	8.38	8.24	8.73	8.82	7.77	7.06	7.36	6.83	6.82	6.57	7.78	5.67	4.88	4.00
22	9.50	12.57	9.06	8.28	8.07	7.73	7.21	6.76	6.80	6.50	6.21	5.00	4.00	7.00	5.67
23	8.00	6.33	9.64	8.73	8.23	7.75	6.74	6.84	7.13	6.32	6.05	5.70	4.50	6.23	5.44
24	10.00	8.80	8.58	7.85	7.53	7.36	7.52	6.81	6.58	6.02	5.88	4.58	4.59	5.19	3.50
25	12.00	9.17	8.00	7.79	7.28	7.69	6.60	6.45	6.64	5.94	5.73	5.25	5.71	5.50	4.56
26	4.00	5.80	7.70	8.35	8.00	7.31	6.45	7.07	6.17	6.49	5.96	5.59	4.68	4.17	3.81
27	—	10.67	7.56	10.00	7.69	7.79	7.11	6.57	6.28	5.16	5.45	5.16	5.29	5.09	3.57
28	8.00	15.00	5.33	6.88	7.89	7.38	5.96	6.30	7.29	5.05	5.67	5.09	4.91	4.78	4.31
29	—	—	9.60	7.67	6.86	7.71	6.24	5.27	4.77	6.08	6.52	5.50	5.91	4.12	3.87
30	—	13.00	12.50	6.00	7.75	7.42	7.20	7.88	6.22	5.12	5.57	5.46	4.68	4.53	4.27
31	—	13.00	7.00	7.67	5.82	7.73	7.00	5.24	6.13	4.90	6.54	4.82	5.11	5.71	4.55
32	—	6.00	2.00	7.00	8.00	9.25	5.33	6.92	4.64	5.14	5.00	5.13	4.56	5.19	4.60
33	—	—	7.00	9.75	7.67	10.00	6.33	6.80	6.65	5.33	5.59	4.58	5.82	4.10	3.44
34	—	—	—	10.00	8.57	4.88	6.91	8.00	5.11	4.73	5.80	3.50	3.30	6.00	5.67
35	—	—	6.00	8.00	6.17	9.50	9.25	6.40	6.00	5.50	4.25	6.00	5.33	5.25	5.50
36	—	—	5.00	3.00	6.60	7.40	9.00	4.20	5.00	4.33	5.25	4.69	4.00	5.43	7.75
37	—	—	—	—	4.33	0.00	4.00	0.00	4.00	7.50	7.60	4.14	5.00	5.43	5.50
38	—	—	—	9.50	10.00	8.00	—	12.00	5.80	8.20	4.33	4.80	6.33	—	3.29
39	—	—	—	—	6.00	8.00	4.67	5.33	5.00	4.80	8.50	3.50	4.20	7.00	3.33
40	—	—	—	—	5.00	0.00	7.00	10.00	7.25	7.00	2.33	2.80	6.50	6.71	5.67
41	—	—	—	—	6.33	4.00	4.75	8.00	8.67	0.00	5.00	5.75	1.67	—	5.00
42	—	—	—	6.00	—	11.00	—	—	1.00	—	7.00	4.50	3.00	5.00	5.00
43	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	2.33	1.00	4.50	—	6.00
44	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	7.50	4.00	3.00	—	6.50	7.00	—	4.50
45	—	—	—	—	7.00	—	10.00	—	5.00	—	7.00	—	9.00	1.00	5.00
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.00	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	3.00
47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.00	—	1.00	4.50	—
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	6.00	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	2.00
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	4.50	—	7.00	—
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	5.00
52	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Ages	9.04	8.92	8.49	8.45	7.99	7.64	6.94	6.73	6.49	5.91	5.87	5.19	5.00	5.09	4.39

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

29-30 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.54
-	-	5.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.71
-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.86
-	-	-	3.00	-	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.86
2.50	3.20	-	-	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00	7.58
3.25	-	3.80	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.18
4.67	3.50	8.00	6.00	4.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.93
4.71	5.00	3.50	2.00	-	4.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.52
4.00	2.00	5.50	3.67	-	0.75	1.33	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	6.25
4.08	4.00	5.00	3.67	2.67	-	0.00	-	-	0.00	4.00	-	-	-	-	6.16
4.58	2.88	1.33	3.57	3.00	0.00	-	1.00	1.00	-	0.50	-	-	-	-	5.81
4.00	4.44	4.11	2.17	-	2.00	0.67	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	5.52
5.10	3.90	2.63	4.00	3.80	1.60	-	-	2.00	0.50	2.00	2.00	-	-	0.00	5.49
3.48	3.62	3.56	2.33	4.33	2.50	3.00	2.50	1.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	5.20
5.07	3.86	4.75	3.88	6.00	2.40	3.33	-	1.33	-	-	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	5.41
2.91	4.00	3.10	2.60	3.29	3.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	4.72
2.60	3.64	4.25	3.58	1.83	3.00	1.00	1.67	2.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	4.79
3.22	3.67	2.33	2.25	3.50	2.67	2.00	-	-	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	4.70
5.11	3.10	2.57	3.00	2.67	1.89	1.50	2.00	-	1.50	2.00	-	0.00	-	-	4.67
4.60	2.60	3.43	2.57	1.83	2.33	2.00	2.67	1.00	-	1.50	0.00	-	-	-	4.32
4.67	4.20	4.67	1.00	2.14	2.78	2.67	1.00	0.50	-	-	1.00	-	0.00	3.00	3.82
4.40	4.25	3.80	4.40	3.50	3.00	2.43	3.00	1.00	2.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	4.71
2.00	4.29	4.00	1.67	3.67	2.50	3.50	-	0.00	1.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	-	-	3.75
4.14	2.60	3.17	2.00	1.50	3.00	2.00	4.25	1.67	2.67	1.50	0.50	-	-	0.00	3.77
6.00	4.56	3.00	4.00	6.00	2.33	4.40	2.00	2.33	2.00	0.00	-	1.00	0.50	0.00	4.06
5.00	-	6.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	1.50	2.33	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	3.58
4.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	-	2.00	1.00	1.00	-	0.50	-	0.00	2.28
-	4.50	0.00	-	1.50	2.25	2.67	2.67	-	1.50	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	3.30
7.00	-	2.00	3.67	0.00	3.00	2.50	-	2.00	3.00	-	3.00	-	-	-	4.23
0.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	-	2.00	1.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.93
-	0.00	-	-	7.00	-	7.00	1.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	0.67	3.31
-	1.00	-	-	-	3.50	-	-	3.00	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.09
-	-	-	-	-	3.00	6.00	-	-	1.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	3.14
4.00	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	3.67
-	0.00	-	-	-	2.00	3.50	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	2.00
-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	2.50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	0.00
-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	2.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	2.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	1.50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	0.00
4.14	3.61	3.65	3.01	3.15	2.39	2.40	2.21	1.48	1.57	0.29	0.67	0.21	0.11	0.38	6.21

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(31) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	8.00	—	—	—	—	10.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—
16	14.00	6.75	—	11.50	9.00	6.25	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	5.00	7.90	10.60	8.14	8.00	6.50	—	7.80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	12.00	8.36	8.52	8.70	7.05	6.50	6.00	6.33	5.67	8.50	—	—	8.00	—	—
19	8.00	10.33	9.50	9.50	7.97	7.86	7.37	7.31	7.88	3.00	5.00	7.00	—	10.00	1.00
20	7.27	8.64	10.00	8.16	7.74	7.86	7.11	7.52	7.00	5.45	6.35	5.64	6.60	5.50	9.00
21	13.50	9.50	8.25	7.50	8.50	7.73	7.75	7.46	6.77	5.10	5.58	5.09	5.43	4.17	3.40
22	9.67	7.00	8.35	9.04	8.23	7.97	7.31	6.87	6.76	6.49	5.45	6.63	6.22	4.29	5.75
23	10.25	7.90	7.77	8.54	7.94	7.94	7.34	6.74	6.45	5.84	5.64	5.83	5.50	6.50	4.70
24	10.00	9.33	8.36	7.97	7.61	7.84	7.56	6.41	6.56	5.92	5.74	5.43	5.04	4.36	3.43
25	9.75	9.67	9.36	7.50	7.98	7.42	7.46	6.79	5.95	6.16	5.48	4.92	4.60	4.86	4.58
26	10.00	10.44	7.33	7.73	8.18	7.36	7.29	6.61	6.49	6.47	5.91	5.30	5.51	3.79	4.17
27	—	6.50	7.83	7.50	7.04	7.57	6.65	6.39	5.77	6.74	5.36	5.30	4.97	4.35	4.33
28	—	8.60	6.83	7.26	7.67	7.13	6.41	7.21	5.74	5.90	5.39	5.35	4.86	4.96	4.26
29	—	—	5.50	6.00	8.00	8.17	7.58	6.98	6.67	6.15	5.41	4.61	5.17	4.82	4.50
30	—	5.00	5.16	8.00	7.05	6.86	7.37	5.61	6.38	6.27	4.93	4.93	4.96	4.86	4.53
31	—	—	—	9.40	7.38	7.15	6.40	6.41	5.44	5.83	4.00	4.50	4.45	4.65	4.54
32	10.00	—	—	10.50	5.75	7.29	6.68	7.13	6.08	5.67	5.58	5.55	5.71	4.52	3.57
33	—	—	—	9.67	6.00	6.91	3.50	5.59	5.93	7.50	6.11	4.79	5.95	5.36	4.75
34	—	—	—	13.00	9.33	4.17	9.00	5.91	7.00	7.50	4.50	7.18	4.61	4.47	4.00
35	—	—	—	6.00	5.00	5.45	6.00	7.88	6.60	6.30	4.08	4.67	5.10	5.55	4.40
36	8.00	—	—	—	9.00	6.00	11.25	5.00	4.67	6.50	5.30	3.60	5.00	2.67	5.83
37	—	7.00	0.00	—	9.00	1.50	13.00	8.80	6.50	4.67	5.00	3.71	4.50	4.80	5.80
38	—	—	—	—	3.50	7.00	5.33	4.80	4.00	5.89	6.00	4.25	3.83	6.00	5.00
39	—	—	12.00	—	10.00	4.50	2.00	0.00	4.40	6.00	6.71	3.20	5.60	3.50	5.33
40	—	—	—	—	—	3.75	5.00	5.25	5.50	3.50	5.17	6.00	4.60	2.80	4.43
41	—	—	—	4.00	—	8.50	10.00	6.00	10.00	9.00	2.00	2.60	4.00	5.00	5.00
42	—	—	—	—	6.50	8.50	—	—	0.00	0.50	7.00	0.00	3.00	4.33	2.00
43	—	—	—	—	—	11.00	3.00	3.00	—	2.00	2.00	4.00	2.67	5.67	1.67
44	—	—	—	—	10.00	2.50	9.00	5.00	—	0.00	0.00	5.00	—	2.80	—
45	—	—	—	—	—	1.50	—	—	1.00	4.00	7.00	5.00	4.50	3.00	2.00
46	—	—	2.50	—	—	—	—	3.00	0.00	4.00	6.67	—	—	—	—
47	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	—	—	2.00	5.00	—	—	5.00	4.67	—
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.50	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	0.00
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	3.00	—	—	9.50	3.00	—	—	—
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	—
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Ages	9.03	8.54	8.55	8.29	7.89	7.59	7.29	6.71	6.33	6.10	5.49	5.15	5.07	4.67	4.38

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

30-31 Years.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.19
9.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.00	-	-	-	-	7.77
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.11
2.50	-	2.50	0.00	-	-	0.00	2.50	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	7.59
3.25	3.50	0.00	3.00	2.50	1.00	-	1.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.39
2.86	4.40	5.25	2.50	6.00	-	4.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	7.31
3.20	6.00	5.00	3.50	6.00	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	-	3.00	-	-	6.89
4.73	3.67	4.14	4.00	3.50	-	0.00	0.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.52
4.28	4.00	2.86	5.60	2.80	2.60	-	-	-	-	4.00	-	-	-	-	6.20
3.83	3.67	5.50	-	1.50	3.50	1.80	0.50	1.00	0.00	-	5.00	-	-	-	6.22
2.80	3.31	3.78	0.00	2.00	3.00	-	2.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	-	-	5.63
3.52	3.90	2.89	3.75	4.00	4.75	3.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	0.50	0.00	-	-	5.61
3.55	3.00	4.14	4.57	2.25	2.00	5.00	-	1.00	3.67	0.00	-	-	-	-	5.60
4.10	3.61	3.94	3.50	3.57	2.40	3.20	1.60	0.00	1.00	0.00	7.00	-	3.00	0.00	5.23
4.35	4.43	2.57	3.89	1.25	2.17	1.33	0.00	3.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.87
3.57	3.17	3.37	3.42	3.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	2.50	-	1.33	1.00	-	-	-	4.78
4.78	2.00	4.62	2.00	2.20	1.75	2.50	0.25	0.00	0.00	2.33	0.50	-	0.50	0.00	4.75
4.08	3.92	3.87	3.54	3.92	1.33	3.00	0.50	3.50	2.20	0.83	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	4.71
5.53	2.00	2.75	5.00	2.77	2.18	3.57	2.75	0.75	-	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	-	4.49
3.64	3.00	3.23	5.00	4.88	3.57	4.50	3.00	2.40	0.50	0.00	2.00	0.50	-	0.00	4.32
3.71	0.50	2.71	3.00	1.50	3.25	3.33	3.00	1.40	2.00	1.00	-	4.00	0.00	-	4.05
3.93	4.33	2.75	2.00	2.00	2.83	2.67	1.67	3.50	2.33	3.67	1.00	1.00	-	-	3.86
4.38	1.00	2.67	2.20	5.40	2.78	4.20	1.00	1.80	0.83	1.50	0.00	0.50	2.00	0.00	3.64
3.07	-	6.60	4.33	1.80	1.43	3.50	1.50	2.33	3.00	0.67	0.00	0.33	-	-	3.38
4.20	3.50	2.00	3.00	1.33	3.00	3.50	4.00	2.80	0.00	2.67	0.00	1.00	0.00	2.00	3.69
4.50	1.00	2.00	4.00	2.33	2.20	3.00	2.00	3.00	4.00	0.00	-	0.00	1.50	0.00	2.81
3.50	6.00	5.00	4.33	8.00	6.50	3.00	8.00	-	1.00	4.50	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.50	3.98
3.50	3.00	2.75	3.00	2.60	8.00	4.67	1.00	-	-	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.00
2.00	1.50	5.50	6.00	-	3.25	6.50	2.33	-	0.00	3.25	-	0.00	2.00	-	3.26
5.50	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	0.00	1.00	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	3.00
5.50	3.00	9.00	0.00	-	-	-	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	0.33	-	-	3.45
-	-	-	4.00	-	-	-	0.50	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.50	-	0.00	1.54
3.00	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	1.25
3.00	-	3.00	-	0.00	-	-	3.00	-	-	0.00	1.00	-	-	0.00	3.17
3.00	-	2.00	-	-	-	3.00	1.00	-	-	1.00	0.00	-	0.00	-	1.75
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	2.00	1.00	0.00	-	-	2.17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	0.50
-	3.00	-	4.00	-	-	1.00	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	1.50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	1.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.50	-	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	1.75
-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.92	3.47	3.64	3.53	3.02	2.80	3.04	1.77	2.00	1.81	1.51	0.92	0.63	0.88	0.21	6.09

TABLE XXXII.—*continued* (Average Number of Children per Marriage

(32) Duration of Marriage,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	8.06	7.33	7.11	9.50	8.50	5.00	11.00	6.00	6.25	7.00	7.40	—	—	—	—
16	7.13	8.39	9.79	7.86	6.00	6.27	8.50	4.50	5.33	5.75	—	5.25	—	—	—
17	8.91	9.48	8.90	8.85	7.89	8.82	6.91	6.33	6.23	6.33	8.33	4.29	5.50	4.67	2.80
18	10.48	9.71	9.36	9.00	8.72	8.38	8.41	7.66	7.03	6.12	6.24	5.00	4.50	5.00	4.20
19	9.16	9.16	9.24	9.17	8.72	8.32	7.82	7.46	7.11	6.61	5.82	6.23	6.31	5.38	4.65
20	8.66	8.56	9.75	9.24	8.76	8.27	7.90	7.56	7.14	6.62	6.25	6.33	5.95	6.12	5.03
21	7.84	8.55	8.94	8.85	8.74	8.25	7.69	7.67	7.05	6.90	6.61	5.86	5.54	5.78	4.69
22	10.00	8.97	9.26	8.91	8.73	8.36	7.90	7.48	7.18	6.71	6.43	6.26	6.17	5.25	4.82
23	8.75	8.63	9.25	8.76	8.49	8.13	7.73	7.31	7.00	6.59	6.31	5.87	5.74	5.65	5.06
24	8.77	8.77	8.99	8.47	8.26	7.92	7.80	7.30	6.96	6.44	6.26	5.86	5.73	5.38	4.88
25	8.29	8.43	8.82	8.41	8.36	7.80	7.64	7.26	7.01	6.50	6.30	5.85	5.36	5.02	5.03
26	7.36	9.27	8.84	8.67	8.05	7.94	7.52	7.36	6.91	6.43	6.11	5.62	5.34	5.30	5.11
27	6.83	7.93	8.83	8.18	8.22	8.07	7.39	7.10	6.78	6.62	6.11	5.88	5.59	5.05	4.78
28	9.40	9.67	9.17	8.08	7.80	7.78	7.47	7.19	6.89	6.39	6.10	5.86	5.51	5.21	4.89
29	6.00	9.80	8.30	8.44	7.90	7.57	6.98	7.23	7.11	6.41	6.24	5.86	5.62	5.21	4.95
30	5.29	6.93	8.32	7.62	8.01	7.67	7.59	6.63	6.59	6.51	6.29	5.80	5.55	5.01	4.85
31	7.20	8.83	8.43	7.48	7.76	7.26	7.56	7.08	6.48	6.29	6.09	5.71	5.83	5.15	5.20
32	—	10.80	10.00	7.64	7.62	7.31	7.12	7.28	6.36	6.20	5.99	6.01	5.86	5.38	4.77
33	4.00	7.00	5.17	7.00	7.22	7.60	7.01	6.69	6.83	6.36	5.72	5.95	5.22	5.18	5.32
34	6.00	5.33	10.71	7.89	8.26	7.47	7.05	7.21	6.91	5.69	5.70	5.82	5.74	5.59	4.94
35	11.00	5.00	10.80	6.75	7.28	7.57	7.27	6.67	7.15	5.91	5.53	5.29	5.54	5.03	4.76
36	—	6.50	4.83	8.10	7.04	5.86	7.29	6.35	5.53	6.23	5.94	5.93	5.11	5.20	4.02
37	—	4.00	7.50	4.20	8.27	7.42	6.65	6.74	6.52	5.92	6.37	5.89	5.38	5.22	4.76
38	—	4.00	6.50	5.40	7.38	7.00	6.08	5.76	6.30	7.41	5.80	5.13	4.90	4.66	3.68
39	—	9.00	7.00	6.50	6.33	7.17	7.50	5.00	5.86	7.27	5.38	5.43	6.00	4.69	5.50
40	—	—	7.60	7.33	7.63	7.62	6.80	8.21	5.48	5.38	6.77	5.24	6.33	5.88	4.15
41	—	4.00	—	5.00	7.00	7.67	7.47	6.21	5.11	6.17	4.35	5.17	6.29	5.29	4.38
42	—	—	6.00	7.00	3.33	7.33	5.75	5.67	8.00	7.00	5.44	4.93	5.00	6.00	3.27
43	—	—	12.00	2.00	8.71	6.50	9.50	4.00	5.67	7.50	5.20	4.83	6.29	3.78	5.83
44	—	—	—	12.00	7.33	4.00	7.67	4.00	6.00	6.75	5.57	7.20	4.86	3.33	4.44
45	—	10.00	1.00	—	7.33	5.00	6.83	4.00	4.25	1.75	3.40	6.00	3.38	4.00	3.80
46	—	4.00	—	8.50	—	9.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	9.00	6.25	4.67	3.13	7.00	2.50
47	3.00	—	12.00	—	—	—	8.00	—	6.00	2.50	4.50	2.00	5.88	3.75	6.00
48	—	—	—	—	10.00	7.50	7.00	8.00	11.00	—	3.50	—	5.00	3.33	6.00
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	4.00	4.00	—	2.80
50	—	—	—	4.00	—	7.00	1.00	4.00	—	3.50	—	—	—	2.00	2.00
51	—	—	13.00	—	4.00	—	11.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	9.00	—	4.00	—	6.00	—	11.00	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	5.00	6.00	—	2.50	—	—	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.00	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Ages	8.59	8.85	9.14	8.77	8.48	8.08	7.68	7.31	6.93	6.49	6.19	5.82	5.57	5.22	4.88

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage).

31 Years and over.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
-	-	-	-	-	-	0-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7-59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7-61
10-00	-	-	-	4-00	2-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8-31
0-00	-	4-00	0-00	3-00	2-00	-	2-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8-59
5-57	5-67	3-67	5-57	4-00	5-00	-	3-00	-	2-00	-	-	-	-	-	8-35
4-91	5-18	5-00	2-40	3-00	2-43	1-50	-	1-67	-	-	-	-	-	-	8-16
4-76	4-76	3-27	4-23	5-29	2-50	2-83	4-67	-	2-00	1-50	-	-	-	-	7-83
5-30	4-69	3-95	3-43	3-00	3-20	2-25	0-00	2-75	2-50	-	-	0-50	-	-	7-71
4-51	4-39	3-73	4-03	2-63	2-50	2-43	3-00	1-50	2-00	1-00	-	1-00	0-00	-	7-27
4-41	4-51	3-44	3-23	2-80	3-38	2-88	2-50	2-67	1-33	1-00	-	-	-	-	6-99
4-74	3-93	3-69	3-16	3-48	2-96	3-14	2-14	1-38	1-50	1-33	1-67	2-00	0-00	-	6-77
4-50	4-24	3-84	3-41	3-96	2-64	2-32	2-00	2-25	0-00	1-60	4-00	-	-	0-00	6-55
4-70	4-17	3-54	3-75	3-13	3-42	2-40	1-60	1-83	1-33	1-00	2-20	4-00	-	-	6-39
4-36	4-33	3-48	3-44	3-54	3-39	2-47	1-94	1-54	1-50	0-40	1-00	0-00	0-50	0-00	6-18
4-63	4-45	4-00	2-85	3-71	3-21	2-08	1-53	3-00	1-67	1-00	0-00	-	-	-	6-09
4-41	4-23	4-14	3-37	3-06	2-24	2-16	2-33	1-80	1-83	0-22	0-50	0-00	0-50	0-00	5-82
4-63	4-41	3-63	3-59	3-27	2-88	2-11	2-46	1-67	1-10	1-00	1-20	0-25	0-00	0-00	5-75
4-79	4-63	4-08	3-39	3-47	3-60	1-97	1-69	1-50	2-20	1-50	1-00	1-25	0-50	1-50	5-65
4-88	4-39	3-87	3-51	3-41	2-38	2-32	1-69	2-50	1-57	0-75	0-60	0-80	0-80	2-00	5-38
4-57	4-13	4-10	3-68	3-08	2-73	2-63	1-83	1-67	2-25	1-25	0-00	0-00	0-00	0-00	5-25
4-19	4-03	3-88	4-06	3-58	3-08	2-82	2-38	2-64	0-75	0-90	1-20	0-50	0-00	1-00	5-06
4-49	4-43	4-08	3-61	3-33	2-74	2-69	2-62	2-00	1-56	1-08	0-00	0-50	-	0-00	4-90
5-44	4-39	4-05	3-67	3-33	2-87	2-81	2-37	1-63	1-53	1-67	1-67	2-00	0-00	0-00	4-94
4-67	3-27	4-32	2-85	3-44	3-18	3-18	2-09	1-26	1-31	1-00	0-33	1-00	1-00	0-33	4-26
4-50	3-77	4-14	3-12	3-26	2-87	3-00	2-00	1-94	1-56	2-00	0-89	0-63	0-00	0-00	4-36
4-76	4-38	3-73	3-09	3-70	3-10	1-90	1-54	1-59	2-57	1-14	1-00	0-50	0-00	0-00	4-57
3-48	3-50	4-44	2-60	2-56	2-50	1-00	1-56	1-50	1-00	1-13	1-00	0-78	2-00	0-00	4-06
4-53	4-60	4-00	3-17	3-85	2-20	3-00	1-88	3-00	1-67	1-43	0-86	0-67	0-50	0-00	4-36
5-00	3-70	2-67	4-64	4-13	2-50	2-50	3-00	2-40	1-00	1-50	1-25	0-00	1-00	0-00	4-20
4-08	4-29	3-29	3-17	3-08	3-17	3-25	0-33	0-50	1-75	1-33	0-00	1-50	0-00	0-25	3-75
3-17	5-33	3-33	3-17	3-40	2-29	4-43	2-00	1-50	2-33	3-50	1-00	1-33	0-00	0-40	3-55
5-00	3-00	4-00	3-33	3-80	3-29	2-83	3-40	0-33	1-00	0-00	-	-	-	0-00	3-90
2-50	2-80	4-33	2-50	2-14	1-60	1-20	3-40	4-33	2-00	-	0-00	0-00	3-00	-	3-31
7-00	2-25	3-00	3-00	1-75	6-00	1-33	1-50	0-00	1-00	2-50	1-50	1-00	0-33	0-00	3-31
5-00	0-00	5-00	-	0-50	3-00	3-75	8-00	5-33	2-00	1-00	2-00	0-50	-	-	3-15
7-00	4-00	6-00	6-50	1-00	2-00	1-00	0-00	1-00	0-00	0-33	-	0-00	-	0-00	2-54
0-00	-	5-67	6-00	3-00	3-00	-	-	3-00	1-00	-	-	0-00	-	-	4-06
-	-	-	5-00	-	3-00	3-00	4-00	-	1-00	-	-	-	-	-	5-00
-	-	-	3-00	-	6-00	-	-	-	-	3-00	-	-	0-00	-	3-67
7-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-75
-	-	-	-	-	3-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-00	1-67
1-00	5-00	-	-	-	-	-	2-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	6-00	-	-	-	3-00	-	0-00	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-00
4-59	4-30	3-89	3-50	3-30	2-91	2-49	2-09	1-88	1-63	1-17	1-02	0-66	0-51	0-26	6-82

TABLE XXXIII.—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—Number of

(2) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1-2 YEARS.

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—					Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
	0	1	2	3	4			
15	6	6	1	—	—	13	8	0.62
16	27	42	1	—	—	70	44	0.63
17	128	205	12	—	—	345	229	0.66
18	300	513	35	1	—	849	586	0.69
19	433	941	86	1	—	1,461	1,116	0.76
20	632	1,205	121	3	—	1,961	1,456	0.74
21	718	1,384	114	1	—	2,217	1,615	0.73
22	784	1,384	158	5	—	2,331	1,715	0.74
23	890	1,349	105	5	—	2,349	1,574	0.67
24	930	1,227	80	4	—	2,241	1,399	0.62
25	861	1,092	68	5	—	2,026	1,243	0.61
26	794	911	45	3	—	1,753	1,010	0.58
27	734	827	47	—	—	1,608	921	0.57
28	683	657	41	6	—	1,387	757	0.55
29	636	530	27	1	—	1,194	587	0.49
30	433	395	19	1	—	848	436	0.51
31	395	348	18	2	—	763	390	0.51
32	304	251	13	—	—	568	277	0.49
33	316	192	12	1	—	521	219	0.42
34	235	174	9	—	—	418	192	0.46
35	232	146	6	2	—	386	164	0.42
36	185	98	4	3	—	290	115	0.40
37	205	67	3	—	—	275	73	0.27
38	160	70	6	—	—	236	82	0.35
39	153	49	5	—	—	207	59	0.29
40	113	29	2	—	—	144	33	0.23
41	137	13	2	—	—	152	17	0.11
42	113	13	1	—	—	127	15	0.12
43	102	11	1	—	—	114	13	0.11
44	106	14	—	—	—	120	14	0.12
Total Marriages.	11,745	14,143	1,042	44	—	26,974	—	0.61
Total Children.	—	14,143	2,084	132	—	—	16,359	—

(1) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, UNDER 1 YEAR.

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—					Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
	0	1	2	3	4			
15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	5	4	—	—	9	4	—	0.44
17	68	25	—	—	93	25	—	0.27
18	233	107	—	—	340	107	—	0.31
19	398	240	2	—	640	244	—	0.38
20	665	344	9	—	1,018	362	—	0.36
21	818	365	13	—	1,196	391	—	0.33
22	910	377	17	—	1,304	411	—	0.32
23	1,065	322	13	—	1,400	348	—	0.25
24	1,100	322	10	2	1,434	348	—	0.24
25	1,070	245	10	1	1,326	268	—	0.20
26	1,078	187	9	1	1,275	208	—	0.16
27	857	155	2	1	1,015	162	—	0.16
28	871	134	3	1	1,009	143	—	0.14
29	686	96	3	—	785	102	—	0.13
30	672	85	4	1	762	96	—	0.13
31	452	62	2	1	517	69	—	0.13
32	461	44	—	—	505	44	—	0.09
33	318	47	1	1	367	52	—	0.14
34	261	29	1	—	291	31	—	0.11
35	272	33	—	—	306	36	—	0.12
36	186	29	—	1	215	29	—	0.13
37	175	10	1	—	186	12	—	0.06
38	148	8	—	—	156	8	—	0.05
39	145	8	—	—	153	8	—	0.05
40	143	9	—	—	152	9	—	0.06
41	78	3	—	—	81	3	—	0.04
42	76	5	2	—	83	9	—	0.11
43	59	5	—	—	64	5	—	0.08
44	72	1	—	—	73	1	—	0.01
Total Marriages.	13,342	3,301	102	10	16,755	—	—	0.21
Total Children.	—	3,301	204	30	—	3,535	—	—



Children in Family by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage.

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—					Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.		
	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—				Total Marriages.				Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
	0	1	2	3						
15	1	3	3	—	7	9	1.29			
16	12	28	13	—	53	54	1.02			
17	32	158	97	—	293	370	1.26			
18	89	402	272	1	776	986	1.27			
19	124	756	454	1	1,367	1,764	1.29			
20	223	1,041	662	3	1,969	2,497	1.27			
21	290	1,245	676	7	2,257	2,742	1.21			
22	338	1,274	662	2	2,318	2,732	1.18			
23	374	1,349	532	30	2,286	2,507	1.10			
24	429	1,234	463	29	2,158	2,259	1.05			
25	406	1,134	382	21	1,946	1,973	1.01			
26	418	1,030	346	23	1,821	1,807	0.99			
27	411	866	251	14	1,545	1,422	0.92			
28	358	776	229	15	1,379	1,283	0.93			
29	292	587	137	5	1,022	880	0.86			
30	293	520	134	12	960	828	0.86			
31	259	364	109	13	748	633	0.85			
32	218	302	87	6	615	502	0.82			
33	181	241	70	6	499	403	0.81			
34	178	212	58	6	454	346	0.76			
35	144	154	52	7	358	283	0.79			
36	160	145	44	—	349	233	0.67			
37	133	99	21	4	257	153	0.60			
38	135	85	12	—	232	109	0.47			
39	88	42	6	3	140	67	0.48			
40	134	34	10	1	179	57	0.32			
41	112	29	2	—	143	33	0.23			
42	97	20	5	—	122	30	0.25			
43	94	11	7	—	112	25	0.22			
44	82	14	3	1	100	23	0.23			
Total Marriages.	6,105	14,155	5,799	367	26,465	—	1.02			
Total Children.	—	14,155	11,598	1,101	—	27,010	—			
Total Marriages.	4,814	9,347	11,113	1,935	27,369	—	1.39			
Total Children.	—	9,347	22,226	5,805	—	38,018	—			

TABLE XXXIII.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family

(6) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 5-6 YEARS.

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—							Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—									
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6			
15	3	2	3	4	—	—	—	12	20	1.67
16	3	11	33	30	4	—	—	82	188	2.29
17	10	27	105	154	34	2	—	332	845	2.55
18	43	82	251	338	75	16	—	805	1,978	2.46
19	62	159	454	604	146	21	1	1,447	3,574	2.47
20	113	217	657	797	220	35	1	2,040	4,983	2.44
21	139	282	728	807	215	39	2	2,212	5,226	2.36
22	176	304	749	717	202	29	3	2,180	4,924	2.26
23	199	389	802	659	189	19	1	2,258	4,827	2.14
24	189	363	708	593	136	16	1	2,006	4,188	2.09
25	249	420	659	541	121	19	5	2,014	3,970	1.97
26	219	348	594	369	90	16	—	1,636	3,083	1.88
27	227	321	548	345	74	16	1	1,532	2,834	1.85
28	192	248	379	232	55	15	1	1,122	2,003	1.79
29	188	219	333	238	56	10	—	1,044	1,873	1.79
30	164	202	296	152	41	6	1	862	1,450	1.68
31	140	157	207	132	24	6	2	668	1,105	1.65
32	115	108	151	85	20	7	—	486	780	1.60
33	126	105	163	79	19	3	1	496	765	1.54
34	109	98	93	48	17	5	2	372	533	1.43
35	150	99	97	56	15	3	1	422	549	1.30
36	88	56	60	23	5	3	—	235	280	1.19
37	98	61	46	16	2	1	1	225	220	0.98
38	98	55	27	7	3	2	1	193	158	0.82
39	76	37	13	14	5	1	1	147	136	0.93
40	102	35	17	3	1	1	—	159	87	0.55
41	84	25	9	3	3	1	—	125	69	0.55
42	84	16	6	4	—	2	—	112	50	0.45
43	72	10	7	—	1	1	—	91	33	0.36
44	79	5	2	1	2	—	—	89	20	0.22
Total Marriages.	3,597	4,461	8,197	7,051	1,775	296	26	25,404	—	2.00
Total Children.	—	4,461	16,394	21,153	7,100	1,480	156	—	50,751	—

(5) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 4-5 YEARS.

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—							Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—									
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6			
15	2	3	3	2	—	—	—	10	15	1.50
16	6	18	42	35	3	—	—	104	219	2.11
17	15	47	157	90	11	—	—	321	681	2.12
18	43	108	370	262	26	—	—	809	1,738	2.15
19	80	207	615	417	62	4	—	1,385	2,956	2.13
20	128	332	972	541	82	5	—	2,060	4,252	2.06
21	145	421	1,054	590	74	6	1	2,291	4,631	2.02
22	189	468	1,116	531	75	8	—	2,387	4,633	1.94
23	201	520	968	425	57	3	—	2,174	3,974	1.83
24	260	606	958	418	43	10	2	2,297	4,010	1.75
25	280	559	779	333	43	4	—	1,998	3,308	1.66
26	294	551	738	300	42	9	1	1,935	3,146	1.63
27	220	409	570	162	25	4	1	1,391	2,161	1.55
28	259	415	512	211	31	7	1	1,436	2,237	1.56
29	201	278	353	132	17	3	—	984	1,463	1.49
30	206	281	309	124	17	1	1	939	1,350	1.44
31	174	212	274	102	15	5	—	782	1,151	1.47
32	146	141	183	61	9	—	1	541	732	1.35
33	122	128	162	48	12	1	1	474	655	1.38
34	164	115	134	38	5	—	—	456	517	1.13
35	102	98	90	29	11	—	—	330	409	1.24
36	131	92	71	25	1	2	—	322	323	1.00
37	98	38	38	13	4	—	—	191	169	0.88
38	102	61	33	10	6	—	—	212	181	0.85
39	96	38	19	5	3	—	2	163	115	0.71
40	84	38	17	4	1	—	—	144	88	0.61
41	78	29	8	1	1	—	—	117	52	0.44
42	106	13	5	3	—	—	—	127	32	0.25
43	82	6	3	1	—	—	—	92	15	0.16
44	89	4	2	1	—	—	—	96	11	0.11
Total Marriages.	4,103	6,236	10,555	4,914	676	72	12	26,568	—	1.70
Total Children.	—	6,236	21,110	14,742	2,704	360	72	—	45,224	—

y Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage).

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER.—															Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				15
15	—	—	5	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	43	2.87
16	5	9	30	46	23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	320	2.74
17	18	18	59	134	72	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	314	891	2.84
18	39	49	184	328	196	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	854	2,481	2.91
19	58	93	269	556	324	60	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,371	3,963	2.89
20	85	187	427	786	430	74	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,999	5,549	2.78
21	107	220	494	699	387	92	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,009	5,376	2.68
22	154	266	542	754	393	91	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,214	5,726	2.59
23	150	262	566	683	309	72	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,048	5,075	2.48
24	217	318	631	664	295	60	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,199	5,138	2.34
25	188	321	528	464	210	45	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,766	3,894	2.20
26	200	278	482	468	205	42	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,690	3,767	2.23
27	175	285	441	375	129	27	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,386	2,917	2.10
28	169	216	385	300	115	21	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,212	2,492	2.06
29	141	182	304	209	95	21	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	959	1,946	2.03
30	158	162	261	193	90	18	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	885	1,733	1.96
31	113	123	164	138	56	15	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	614	1,195	1.95
32	131	111	142	136	53	13	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	592	1,120	1.89
33	116	92	126	83	35	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	463	793	1.71
34	107	85	97	59	27	11	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	390	645	1.65
35	98	64	55	38	13	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	273	369	1.35
36	109	67	66	41	12	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	302	407	1.35
37	77	39	39	14	7	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	182	221	1.21
38	77	42	37	23	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	186	214	1.15
39	99	41	27	10	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	183	153	0.84
40	91	29	23	7	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156	123	0.79
41	86	24	18	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	135	90	0.67
42	75	16	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	50	0.49
43	79	8	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	29	0.31
44	84	5	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	20	0.21
Total Marriages.	3,206	3,562	6,416	7,224	3,494	752	126	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,805	—	2.29
Total Children.	—	3,562	12,832	21,672	13,976	3,760	756	126	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56,740	—

TABLE XXXIII.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family)

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—															Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				15	
15	—	1	3	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	40	3.08	
16	5	9	13	18	32	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	268	3.08	
17	14	21	43	116	118	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	347	1,105	3.18	
18	35	41	118	247	265	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	833	2,735	3.28	
19	51	85	210	422	410	26	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,366	4,381	3.21	
20	72	111	287	584	587	36	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,873	6,001	3.20	
21	111	156	392	632	566	35	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,093	6,325	3.02	
22	144	190	419	592	511	43	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,056	5,907	2.87	
23	184	260	577	653	459	34	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,337	6,271	2.68	
24	144	225	477	552	404	34	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,958	5,277	2.70	
25	162	235	485	521	323	20	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,856	4,747	2.56	
26	189	228	396	443	259	18	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,625	3,960	2.44	
27	157	204	381	360	207	17	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,412	3,420	2.42	
28	160	187	307	293	159	11	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,176	2,688	2.29	
29	141	165	239	216	133	40	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	945	2,092	2.21	
30	133	130	181	176	102	30	11	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	771	1,703	2.21	
31	128	108	158	140	80	29	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	651	1,361	2.09	
32	106	85	121	115	68	13	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	514	1,049	2.04	
33	123	87	112	84	36	13	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	462	822	1.78	
34	74	51	74	50	31	19	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	304	602	1.98	
35	99	67	59	48	28	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	314	515	1.64	
36	89	49	53	35	21	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	256	395	1.54	
37	81	36	29	19	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180	223	1.24	
38	89	50	39	10	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	192	176	0.92	
39	66	34	32	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141	133	0.94	
40	89	28	21	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	99	0.68	
41	78	27	12	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125	90	0.72	
42	72	22	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	45	0.45	
43	84	11	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	28	0.28	
44	47	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	3	0.06	
Total Marriages.	2,927	2,906	5,242	6,346	4,821	1,614	336	78	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,284	—	2.57	
Total Children.	—	2,906	10,484	19,038	19,284	8,070	2,016	546	72	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62,461	—	2.57

by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage).

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			
15	1	2	1	6	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	63	3.15
16	5	7	6	28	28	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	319	3.39
17	12	19	35	103	122	57	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	359	1,239	3.45
18	27	34	83	173	250	156	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	770	2,789	3.62
19	49	64	150	291	413	196	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,236	4,320	3.50
20	59	112	256	454	569	310	14	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,862	6,447	3.46
21	106	147	260	463	551	282	17	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,917	6,339	3.31
22	141	199	407	530	575	252	19	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,216	6,859	3.10
23	130	193	404	515	481	242	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,035	6,116	3.01
24	157	192	449	496	411	205	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,976	5,659	2.86
25	158	185	371	442	363	162	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,734	4,844	2.79
26	154	204	344	403	296	150	10	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,601	4,358	2.72
27	160	171	333	298	278	107	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,388	3,633	2.62
28	151	185	261	291	185	97	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,205	3,027	2.51
29	124	120	208	203	138	57	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	884	2,198	2.49
30	149	125	191	162	151	63	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	870	2,095	2.41
31	121	81	120	133	94	43	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	607	1,404	2.31
32	134	90	115	120	73	28	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	576	1,221	2.12
33	78	63	78	60	46	16	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	349	718	2.06
34	88	64	67	63	29	22	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	338	647	1.91
35	82	54	60	38	16	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	269	465	1.73
36	79	59	51	32	11	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	238	333	1.40
37	85	49	41	27	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	211	250	1.18
38	86	48	33	12	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193	220	1.14
39	58	34	16	10	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	124	129	1.04
40	93	42	14	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	113	0.71
41	76	29	6	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118	66	0.56
42	96	17	5	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	126	57	0.45
43	55	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	4	0.07
44	69	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	15	0.19
Total Marriages.	2,783	2,599	4,368	5,366	5,113	2,488	702	160	27	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	23,614	—	2.79
Total Children.	—	2,599	8,736	16,098	20,452	12,440	4,212	1,120	216	54	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	65,947	—

TABLE XXXIII.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family

(10) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 9-10 YEARS.

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—															Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				15
15	1	—	6	4	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	82	3.57
16	2	5	7	24	47	34	11	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	134	545	4.07
17	12	16	28	54	105	37	37	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	352	1,392	3.95
18	17	29	56	121	194	83	83	17	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	687	2,760	4.02
19	53	58	111	225	358	117	117	33	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,265	4,892	3.87
20	68	96	197	344	493	370	131	36	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,747	6,480	3.71
21	109	113	296	414	537	428	151	42	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,098	7,502	3.58
22	94	124	262	383	441	112	112	34	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,779	6,151	3.46
23	136	156	322	454	462	325	95	24	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,980	6,421	3.24
24	114	166	336	413	385	278	106	24	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,832	5,894	3.22
25	142	170	347	382	329	199	79	28	7	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,688	5,093	3.02
26	156	145	294	354	311	174	85	19	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,547	4,626	2.99
27	133	144	233	299	262	136	40	16	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1,271	3,660	2.88
28	134	128	239	204	179	104	42	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,045	2,813	2.69
29	155	128	178	192	146	95	34	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	934	2,366	2.53
30	105	105	151	165	131	73	21	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	763	2,003	2.63
31	128	99	134	141	88	56	22	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	681	1,653	2.43
32	63	54	70	78	48	34	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	359	870	2.42
33	92	67	92	62	50	15	11	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	862	2.16
34	88	50	60	54	28	10	5	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	302	577	1.91
35	77	52	57	52	31	7	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	287	558	1.94
36	69	52	63	30	14	14	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	244	409	1.68
37	67	47	43	28	5	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	197	284	1.44
38	69	29	23	11	2	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	140	155	1.11
39	86	46	21	8	3	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	168	154	0.92
40	68	27	8	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	64	0.59
41	80	25	8	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118	61	0.52
42	41	16	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	28	0.46
43	73	6	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	35	0.40
44	42	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	8	0.17
Total Marriages.	2,474	2,156	3,649	4,505	4,660	3,243	1,202	338	86	24	7	—	—	—	—	—	22,346	—	3.06
Total Children.	—	2,156	7,298	13,515	18,640	16,215	7,212	2,366	688	216	70	22	—	—	—	—	—	68,398	—

y Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage).

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—															Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				15	
15	—	1	—	2	7	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	131	4.85	
16	4	1	—	14	36	13	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122	537	4.40	
17	14	9	5	53	76	63	19	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	361	1,539	4.26	
18	24	36	67	110	180	275	55	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	912	3,997	4.38	
19	43	52	99	191	298	390	77	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,366	5,831	4.27	
20	102	104	203	289	473	523	105	17	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,091	8,421	4.03	
21	99	101	241	351	442	466	90	18	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,046	7,961	3.89	
22	119	138	262	418	488	463	71	18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,237	8,393	3.75	
23	160	159	285	400	406	388	59	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,070	7,226	3.49	
24	182	178	298	426	436	360	65	15	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,144	7,301	3.41	
25	170	174	308	391	334	287	59	22	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,902	6,271	3.30	
26	188	169	296	365	332	219	41	16	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,751	5,473	3.13	
27	165	119	238	273	234	161	33	12	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,345	4,161	3.09	
28	185	153	222	248	226	174	20	14	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,308	3,780	2.89	
29	159	106	145	174	141	103	18	9	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	908	2,535	2.79	
30	190	118	186	163	155	95	15	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	973	2,509	2.58	
31	93	68	95	91	66	54	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	496	1,256	2.53	
32	124	86	101	115	77	50	10	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	586	1,421	2.42	
33	119	78	77	76	65	31	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	461	981	2.13	
34	103	57	74	63	35	24	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	370	750	2.03	
35	94	69	68	53	20	8	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	319	540	1.69	
36	108	56	44	40	18	6	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	280	423	1.51	
37	76	36	42	21	15	9	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	204	328	1.61	
38	105	46	34	18	8	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	216	231	1.07	
39	90	41	21	13	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	175	169	0.97	
40	144	40	19	5	2	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	217	147	0.68	
41	64	23	6	1	2	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	87	0.86	
42	75	15	7	6	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	66	0.62	
43	69	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	19	0.24	
44	79	13	2	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	46	0.45	
Total Marriages.	3,147	2,250	3,477	4,378	4,578	4,241	2,144	764	213	65	13	4	—	—	—	—	25,274	—	—	
Total Children.	—	2,250	6,954	13,134	18,312	21,205	12,864	5,348	1,704	585	130	44	—	—	—	—	—	82,530	—	3.27

TABLE XXXIII.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family)

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—											Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.				
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10				11	12	13	14
15	1	—	3	5	6	10	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	30	131	4.37
16	1	5	5	14	19	38	31	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	122	574	4.70
17	8	12	19	31	67	93	95	25	9	4	2	—	—	—	—	365	1,749	4.79
18	15	14	38	80	149	188	148	60	20	4	—	—	—	—	—	716	3,370	4.71
19	50	67	98	167	252	335	262	97	27	11	1	—	—	—	—	1,367	6,023	4.41
20	69	55	122	213	282	392	310	112	41	8	2	1	—	—	—	1,608	7,113	4.42
21	72	101	207	312	361	453	304	140	38	5	4	—	—	—	—	1,997	8,353	4.18
22	99	111	206	318	411	373	308	119	33	13	2	3	—	—	—	1,996	8,101	4.06
23	138	160	252	371	408	384	257	80	29	6	1	—	—	—	—	2,086	7,727	3.70
24	130	151	260	384	338	330	220	72	28	8	4	—	—	—	—	1,925	6,985	3.63
25	138	158	248	312	331	277	162	68	22	9	—	—	—	—	—	1,725	6,004	3.48
26	133	120	210	256	244	193	105	49	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	1,324	4,339	3.28
27	142	127	230	224	222	190	114	49	18	4	—	—	—	—	—	1,320	4,304	3.26
28	127	98	174	191	162	144	76	29	3	3	—	2	—	—	—	1,010	3,131	3.10
29	132	110	168	180	152	109	60	27	7	5	—	1	—	—	—	951	2,800	2.94
30	91	75	128	103	101	71	29	9	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	611	1,670	2.73
31	94	65	103	104	57	39	27	13	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	510	1,326	2.60
32	73	52	86	81	67	36	19	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	421	1,081	2.57
33	67	51	74	61	41	31	10	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	344	829	2.41
34	72	49	63	52	48	13	9	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	311	681	2.19
35	70	43	50	29	12	14	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	226	406	1.80
36	71	49	44	30	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	213	309	1.45
37	62	45	47	24	13	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	199	320	1.61
38	66	38	25	11	6	2	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	154	204	1.32
39	83	39	28	10	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	166	166	1.00
40	54	35	13	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	94	0.85
41	59	16	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	42	0.50
42	41	8	2	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	36	0.62
43	44	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	20	0.38
44	47	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	17	0.30
Total Marriages.	2,249	1,864	2,912	3,573	3,773	3,728	2,560	972	299	96	21	8	4	—	—	22,059	—	3.53
Total Children.	—	1,864	5,824	10,719	15,092	18,640	15,360	6,804	2,392	864	210	88	48	—	—	—	77,905	—



by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage).

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—															Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				15	
	15	—	2	3	3	7	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				—	—
16	5	4	5	9	25	40	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	650	4.89	
17	13	12	22	36	42	81	38	15	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	350	1,693	4.84	
18	21	23	43	95	114	191	116	45	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	867	4,327	4.99	
19	27	44	88	125	185	269	140	48	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,184	5,667	4.79	
20	60	62	120	207	306	349	214	87	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,805	8,556	4.74	
21	69	78	178	257	325	347	205	63	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,907	8,583	4.50	
22	122	99	221	304	366	370	203	76	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,139	9,149	4.28	
23	138	105	253	333	372	360	163	70	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,132	8,694	4.08	
24	168	140	244	333	376	381	147	43	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,157	8,422	3.90	
25	155	124	207	299	306	250	105	46	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,731	6,518	3.77	
26	143	136	224	286	265	204	78	28	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,543	5,430	3.52	
27	124	103	181	213	215	177	70	20	8	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	1,233	4,341	3.52	
28	170	114	197	198	175	136	57	11	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,156	3,591	3.11	
29	105	88	120	138	139	80	26	12	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	764	2,331	3.05	
30	130	77	118	129	113	93	15	9	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	739	2,158	2.92	
31	91	55	99	86	69	57	15	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	510	1,419	2.78	
32	87	56	81	61	71	43	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	446	1,213	2.72	
33	32	75	82	74	51	48	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	430	1,034	2.40	
34	80	49	61	46	37	21	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	311	672	2.16	
35	69	43	55	34	25	14	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	256	542	2.12	
36	94	55	51	30	14	9	3	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	262	425	1.62	
37	74	41	32	22	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	183	248	1.36	
38	91	39	30	23	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193	216	1.12	
39	57	16	21	8	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	112	1.05	
40	69	34	10	5	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	126	106	0.84	
41	64	17	5	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	52	0.55	
42	68	9	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	46	0.53	
43	51	10	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	35	0.50	
44	47	6	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	23	0.39	
Total Marriages.	2,474	1,716	2,759	3,370	3,618	3,520	3,063	1,641	591	161	54	30	3	—	—	—	23,000	—	3.75	
Total Children.	—	1,716	5,518	10,110	14,472	17,600	18,378	11,487	4,728	1,449	540	330	36	—	—	—	—	86,364	—	3.75

TABLE XXXIII.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—															Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				15
	15	4	2	1	4	7	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				—
16	3	9	5	7	15	18	20	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	492	4.87
17	12	13	24	24	49	79	75	22	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	379	1,951	5.15
18	20	13	29	54	67	150	125	53	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	648	3,502	5.40
19	28	49	73	99	156	242	214	97	34	8	8	6	—	1	—	—	1,245	6,497	5.22
20	54	65	101	142	241	307	255	115	42	12	12	2	1	—	—	—	1,637	8,236	5.03
21	76	87	132	191	303	348	268	108	42	12	12	7	—	—	—	—	1,878	9,059	4.82
22	89	107	176	272	312	306	234	116	31	6	6	2	3	—	—	—	1,971	8,907	4.52
23	101	100	197	282	307	282	204	73	29	9	9	3	—	—	—	—	1,901	8,226	4.33
24	115	92	230	264	303	248	182	62	24	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	1,776	7,332	4.13
25	130	135	221	277	279	225	127	63	21	8	8	1	1	—	—	—	1,736	6,799	3.92
26	110	128	160	222	248	153	97	41	16	3	3	1	2	—	—	—	1,367	5,170	3.78
27	131	118	196	224	209	124	66	34	8	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1,293	4,494	3.48
28	98	75	121	161	116	81	49	12	7	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	830	2,828	3.41
29	89	70	120	142	110	79	34	13	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	768	2,566	3.34
30	93	60	97	102	98	40	16	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	583	1,719	2.95
31	83	52	84	83	85	18	14	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	482	1,366	2.83
32	76	64	65	86	62	18	8	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	427	1,135	2.66
33	54	41	64	60	51	13	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	324	865	2.67
34	61	37	45	37	23	8	4	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	230	494	2.15
35	74	54	55	44	34	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	278	536	1.93
36	47	33	34	28	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	161	285	1.77
37	69	50	34	20	8	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	190	274	1.44
38	45	21	26	11	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	162	1.35
39	56	33	23	2	3	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	124	152	1.23
40	54	22	13	4	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	90	0.91
41	52	9	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	37	0.54
42	54	11	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	37	0.51
43	41	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	12	0.24
44	34	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	11	0.28
Total Marriages.	1,953	1,557	2,334	2,846	3,105	2,752	2,006	834	302	74	31	11	2	1	—	—	20,807	—	4.01
Total Children.	—	1,557	4,668	8,538	12,420	16,512	14,042	6,672	2,718	740	341	132	26	14	—	—	—	83,375	—

by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage).

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																		Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17				18	
	15	1	5	—	1	3	8	5	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—				—	—
16	3	5	6	11	21	31	39	11	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	168	926	5.51	
17	2	5	11	21	33	76	66	54	3	3	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	337	2,039	6.05	
18	19	27	37	53	83	150	147	89	6	6	6	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	738	4,080	5.53	
19	27	36	57	109	165	232	209	108	15	35	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,186	6,298	5.31	
20	70	63	99	159	188	278	250	159	64	64	18	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,628	8,387	5.15	
21	76	75	125	190	243	326	273	179	75	75	21	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,877	9,592	5.11	
22	99	91	154	231	285	340	258	157	63	63	17	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,998	9,617	4.81	
23	86	108	184	224	288	253	242	90	51	51	19	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,807	8,235	4.56	
24	120	110	194	259	289	284	168	83	40	40	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,836	7,853	4.28	
25	116	108	167	236	258	207	149	79	40	40	13	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,615	6,839	4.23	
26	144	105	191	218	231	169	115	63	31	31	14	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,491	5,882	3.95	
27	93	92	149	159	163	104	68	45	11	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,012	3,733	3.69	
28	111	88	140	146	144	98	56	27	12	12	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	974	3,493	3.59	
29	94	67	110	120	114	69	38	12	6	6	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	717	2,418	3.37	
30	76	68	100	104	99	49	17	11	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	592	1,855	3.13	
31	79	52	87	91	73	23	12	6	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	486	1,395	2.87	
32	77	55	79	58	59	26	14	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	419	1,139	2.72	
33	58	47	52	48	38	10	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	300	764	2.55	
34	74	39	53	56	32	11	3	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	292	670	2.29	
35	73	56	52	34	19	8	4	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	258	496	1.92	
36	79	41	36	31	17	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	215	341	1.59	
37	52	38	19	11	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	157	1.22	
38	64	27	35	13	8	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152	198	1.30	
39	53	26	14	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	93	0.89	
40	50	13	8	2	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	82	1.01	
41	56	18	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	42	0.51	
42	45	9	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	17	0.30	
43	46	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	13	0.25	
44	44	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	10	0.20	
Total Marriages.	1,987	1,481	2,170	2,596	2,863	2,764	2,147	1,186	489	155	47	22	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,686	—	4.20	
Total Children.	—	1,481	4,340	7,788	11,452	16,584	15,029	9,488	4,401	1,550	517	264	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86,824	—	—

TABLE XXXIII.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family)

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—													Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.					
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				13	14	15	16	17
15	2	1	2	3	4	12	11	4	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	55	318	5.78
16	2	1	4	6	10	23	21	16	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	545	5.92
17	6	14	22	18	50	76	58	41	19	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	335	1,885	5.63
18	15	19	23	44	92	121	130	100	51	23	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	697	4,136	5.93
19	34	31	63	96	132	189	197	155	71	25	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,103	6,276	5.69
20	56	51	83	126	229	258	282	188	76	36	7	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,574	8,688	5.52
21	65	84	137	187	231	253	286	196	98	35	14	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1,821	9,514	5.22
22	73	80	116	216	262	261	257	161	75	21	7	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	1,745	8,791	5.04
23	126	96	173	211	286	255	223	161	68	23	7	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	1,888	8,917	4.72
24	102	100	146	193	236	229	203	115	52	19	4	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1,627	7,518	4.62
25	165	101	172	237	236	229	161	85	42	8	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,706	7,097	4.16
26	103	74	148	174	120	131	107	50	22	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,127	4,486	3.98
27	120	92	119	185	147	109	75	43	21	9	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1,099	4,171	3.80
28	115	82	112	128	106	77	64	37	13	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	863	3,083	3.57
29	88	71	98	117	83	57	43	11	4	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	675	2,278	3.37
30	98	57	79	103	70	46	29	9	5	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	609	1,962	3.22
31	72	56	75	71	47	48	22	4	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	470	1,481	3.15
32	75	61	66	64	45	19	10	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	404	1,077	2.67
33	90	46	64	67	22	17	9	7	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	368	911	2.48
34	61	50	43	44	19	11	6	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	271	649	2.39
35	89	46	49	32	20	9	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	283	569	2.01
36	57	37	29	25	9	3	3	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	178	338	1.90
37	57	38	26	27	2	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	166	261	1.57
38	55	29	28	7	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	168	1.30
39	54	27	17	6	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	135	1.16
40	57	11	14	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	67	0.75
41	59	11	6	6	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	59	0.69
42	37	9	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	32	0.62
43	38	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	14	0.29
44	48	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	13	0.23
Total Marriages.	2,019	1,387	1,920	2,398	2,527	2,467	2,200	1,393	633	230	66	28	17	6	3	—	—	—	19,731	—	4.33
Total Children.	—	1,387	3,840	7,194	10,108	12,335	15,400	11,144	5,697	2,300	726	336	221	84	45	—	—	—	—	85,439	—

by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage).

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																		Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17				18
15	1	3	1	2	2	4	3	5	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	149	5.52
16	3	6	6	7	4	20	23	13	10	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	617	5.82
17	6	5	13	17	17	40	60	51	27	18	27	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	285	1,849	6.49
18	16	9	28	32	53	91	107	109	43	21	21	10	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	572	3,535	6.18
19	33	24	58	84	89	155	185	160	84	38	38	17	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,051	6,238	5.94
20	63	43	78	118	146	233	247	238	117	71	71	13	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	1,579	9,173	5.81
21	50	62	97	115	176	211	236	200	104	42	42	11	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,520	8,423	5.54
22	77	80	108	158	230	241	238	189	132	51	51	24	9	5	2	—	—	—	—	1,809	9,802	5.42
23	95	91	126	189	207	210	210	157	81	45	45	16	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	1,647	8,234	5.00
24	102	100	166	214	212	224	195	133	83	24	24	11	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	1,695	7,997	4.72
25	91	81	124	192	182	152	118	66	30	16	16	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1,202	5,138	4.27
26	104	80	138	182	176	142	117	67	33	7	7	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1,194	4,962	4.16
27	86	81	129	142	146	96	75	54	13	12	12	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	966	3,814	3.95
28	92	40	91	123	107	84	52	42	6	5	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	745	2,854	3.83
29	86	62	89	101	101	56	36	24	8	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	665	2,349	3.53
30	75	45	81	76	79	51	33	11	5	4	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	517	1,772	3.43
31	62	52	61	61	57	31	19	7	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	1,240	3.10
32	72	49	58	68	50	21	8	6	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	375	1,036	2.76
33	62	32	42	59	32	7	6	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	271	676	2.49
34	73	39	44	47	25	9	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	259	555	2.14
35	38	26	23	31	15	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	140	265	1.89
36	35	32	29	33	9	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152	301	1.98
37	39	22	26	19	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	177	1.53
38	52	20	25	10	6	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	168	1.40
39	47	15	19	8	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	122	1.26
40	55	21	4	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	67	0.77
41	39	11	3	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	40	0.70
42	43	12	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	32	0.52
43	28	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	13	0.36
44	35	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	8	0.20
Total Marriages.	1,660	1,153	1,671	2,092	2,137	2,134	1,974	1,543	787	367	367	126	38	10	14	2	—	—	—	17,792	—	—
Total Children.	—	1,153	3,342	6,276	8,548	10,670	13,818	12,344	7,083	3,670	3,670	1,386	456	130	196	30	—	—	—	—	81,606	4.59

TABLE XXXIII.—continued (Number of Children in Family

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																		Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17				18	
	15	1	2	1	5	2	5	4	4	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—				—	—
16	1	4	2	5	12	14	14	14	12	5	5	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	657	6·57	
17	12	6	14	16	30	25	42	49	38	15	38	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	610	1,754	6·22	
18	16	25	37	37	53	79	95	99	78	34	107	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,073	3,797	6·22	
19	35	26	59	64	86	119	172	176	115	70	115	19	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	6,715	6,715	6·26
20	57	46	67	96	154	174	196	219	139	64	139	29	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	1,410	8,387	5·95	
21	80	58	108	124	209	206	225	209	158	63	158	28	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	1,661	9,415	5·67	
22	53	70	109	159	203	210	210	187	107	45	107	24	14	3	3	—	—	—	—	1,565	8,604	5·50	
23	86	69	118	188	196	211	230	164	109	54	109	15	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	1,689	8,872	5·25	
24	83	70	117	142	172	154	128	106	74	25	74	10	5	2	—	1	—	—	—	1,250	6,030	4·82	
25	95	74	144	188	172	167	142	85	54	29	54	15	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	1,380	6,374	4·62	
26	95	76	104	134	142	139	112	68	31	18	31	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,046	4,536	4·34	
27	70	78	88	154	124	115	75	50	18	7	18	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	900	3,727	4·14	
28	70	70	98	101	97	88	70	34	20	4	20	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	747	2,962	3·97	
29	85	52	74	103	101	67	38	14	10	5	10	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	629	2,269	3·61	
30	71	35	72	72	77	47	36	16	13	2	13	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	508	1,863	3·67	
31	62	38	58	64	59	27	10	6	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	384	1,198	3·12	
32	62	33	52	57	41	17	11	4	—	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	312	896	2·87	
33	48	38	50	37	37	19	7	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	267	730	2·73	
34	26	26	36	32	29	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	173	444	2·57	
35	38	18	26	30	29	2	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	159	383	2·41	
36	40	25	28	19	16	2	1	1	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138	275	1·99	
37	47	34	20	21	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	190	1·43	
38	45	22	13	13	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	137	1·33	
39	37	25	21	6	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	127	1·32	
40	43	12	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	55	0·80	
41	36	9	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	24	0·47	
42	38	9	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	40	0·71	
43	32	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	9	0·24	
44	26	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	4	0·14	
Total Marriages.	1,490	1,056	1,521	1,875	1,991	1,873	1,827	1,512	984	453	175	80	21	7	4	1	1	1	1	16,893	—	4·78	
Total Children.	—	1,056	3,042	5,625	7,964	11,238	12,789	12,096	8,856	4,530	1,925	960	273	98	60	16	17	18	—	—	80,668	—	

by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage).

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																			Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
15	4	2	2	5	1	2	3	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	182	5.35
16	5	9	8	6	4	12	11	20	17	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	704	6.29
17	4	11	6	14	22	30	40	45	41	23	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	285	1,940	6.81
18	12	23	20	32	45	64	103	116	92	36	21	11	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	641	4,286	6.69
19	30	34	46	45	75	119	120	147	126	76	27	15	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	956	6,203	6.49
20	79	55	67	98	139	194	188	205	170	86	47	16	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	1,522	9,239	6.07
21	44	44	81	103	162	215	200	211	143	96	46	19	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	1,541	9,491	6.16
22	102	77	105	176	183	221	207	203	146	77	30	18	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	1,737	9,575	5.51
23	73	48	90	150	165	156	154	151	93	56	18	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,344	7,171	5.34
24	86	94	120	190	197	188	152	128	80	42	19	11	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,517	7,472	4.93
25	102	74	109	162	161	162	127	99	43	39	13	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	1,272	5,970	4.69
26	71	73	107	115	137	120	122	65	45	16	8	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1,022	4,675	4.57
27	83	56	113	159	156	115	78	62	28	10	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	985	4,118	4.18
28	73	49	88	99	108	81	67	30	23	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	737	2,994	4.06
29	76	43	82	86	78	63	26	21	8	7	1	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	571	2,107	3.69
30	76	47	76	104	88	48	15	12	5	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	546	1,821	3.34
31	37	40	40	60	52	36	9	4	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	331	1,133	3.42
32	53	50	64	68	45	21	11	7	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	367	1,103	3.01
33	51	29	47	37	35	11	3	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	238	615	2.58
34	49	30	46	33	25	6	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220	556	2.53
35	37	34	29	26	19	4	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	164	363	2.21
36	51	36	39	27	23	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	334	1.82
37	40	25	27	17	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	168	1.44
38	62	35	22	6	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	141	1.07
39	42	20	12	5	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	84	1.01
40	40	19	7	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	70	0.92
41	32	14	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	27	0.53
42	45	9	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	20	0.34
43	19	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	7	0.28
44	26	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	7	0.23
Total Marriages.	1,504	1,089	1,459	1,831	1,932	1,832	1,647	1,544	1,074	592	258	114	38	21	3	3	1	—	—	16,899	—	4.89
Total Children.	—	1,089	2,918	5,493	7,728	10,992	11,529	12,352	9,666	5,920	2,838	1,368	494	294	45	48	17	—	—	—	82,576	—

TABLE XXXIII.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—													Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.								
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20+
15	—	1	1	5	—	3	—	3	4	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	190	7.04
16	4	5	7	5	7	9	9	18	13	10	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	695	6.38
17	8	11	13	21	33	37	53	39	31	31	13	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	293	2,068	7.06
18	17	22	29	49	48	86	81	98	59	59	32	18	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	593	4,179	7.05
19	39	27	52	101	129	157	160	171	107	107	42	29	11	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,170	7,940	6.79
20	54	44	67	148	164	179	191	192	120	120	58	21	7	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,456	9,390	6.45
21	55	63	85	192	182	205	202	175	111	111	66	18	10	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1,651	10,190	6.17
22	48	58	89	161	167	174	163	135	75	75	46	12	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,385	8,185	5.91
23	89	57	132	177	213	158	151	102	66	66	38	18	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,548	8,360	5.40
24	93	69	102	175	159	142	123	105	51	51	10	8	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,367	6,992	5.11
25	86	66	116	160	171	143	112	87	32	32	13	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,316	6,554	4.98
26	72	75	103	132	118	98	72	54	16	16	16	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,035	4,775	4.61
27	87	44	87	104	99	69	57	33	18	18	7	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	665	3,744	4.37
28	65	52	76	94	84	55	28	12	9	9	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	665	2,721	4.09
29	65	56	72	77	59	49	22	8	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	625	2,319	3.71
30	60	47	67	51	40	33	12	6	3	3	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	463	1,626	3.51
31	54	45	59	42	41	21	7	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	407	1,368	3.36
32	54	24	44	32	16	3	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	260	734	2.82
33	49	32	47	14	11	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	246	631	2.57
34	35	26	42	12	7	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	190	482	2.54
35	39	28	31	11	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	170	384	2.26
36	37	16	29	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	269	2.07
37	33	21	18	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	167	1.72
38	28	11	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	82	1.28
39	42	20	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	74	0.94
40	29	8	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	48	0.92
41	37	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	31	0.53
42	31	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	17	0.41
43	21	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	6	0.24
44	27	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	5	0.16
Total Marriages.	1,358	955	1,387	1,601	1,886	1,800	1,759	1,471	1,243	716	359	150	60	20	10	3	2	1	1	—	16,411	—	5.13	
Total Children.	—	955	2,774	4,803	7,544	9,000	10,554	11,403	11,768	11,187	7,160	3,949	1,800	780	280	150	48	34	18	19	—	84,226	—	



by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage).

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																					Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20+			
15	—	1	2	1	4	3	8	3	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	187	6.23
16	3	7	4	6	10	12	15	15	22	12	10	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	909	7.05
17	12	8	8	17	21	21	38	46	45	39	19	11	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	306	2,232	7.29
18	13	22	29	34	53	87	81	100	106	75	48	27	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	754	5,344	7.09
19	33	32	38	84	97	97	124	143	148	104	77	33	16	5	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	1,081	7,617	7.05
20	83	62	78	146	154	179	206	242	217	167	101	38	17	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,808	11,851	6.55
21	62	49	68	123	124	151	146	184	175	95	52	33	7	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,371	8,668	6.32
22	84	67	106	171	206	209	214	210	160	131	56	26	14	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,790	10,771	6.02
23	96	74	84	168	170	173	156	162	141	89	43	27	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,561	8,816	5.65
24	101	69	101	152	188	200	156	135	102	63	37	17	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,493	7,944	5.32
25	123	70	130	175	167	161	134	116	61	56	21	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,366	6,631	4.85
26	107	62	109	143	144	137	106	92	59	35	8	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,136	5,309	4.67
27	110	65	83	117	104	111	84	48	29	22	6	3	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	904	3,932	4.35
28	110	64	80	118	108	101	80	39	27	13	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	869	3,542	4.08
29	118	46	67	84	75	65	50	21	21	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	638	2,336	3.66
30	119	75	100	91	81	65	43	18	12	5	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	710	2,395	3.37
31	60	27	43	51	36	31	13	5	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	330	1,043	3.16
32	73	45	50	40	39	20	8	7	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	350	994	2.84
33	52	31	41	37	26	14	9	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	259	731	2.82
34	67	28	33	29	26	6	2	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	248	629	2.54
35	50	37	38	27	9	9	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	449	2.25
36	51	29	32	24	12	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	162	299	1.85
37	49	21	26	12	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	236	1.72
38	48	27	24	9	2	2	1	3	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	250	1.91
39	36	15	11	14	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	145	1.63
40	47	20	15	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	105	1.12
41	39	11	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	32	0.55
42	49	5	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	22	0.36
43	37	4	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	17	0.37
44	29	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	9	0.26
Total Marriages.	1,861	1,076	1,417	1,734	1,901	1,868	1,866	1,674	1,597	1,347	919	493	245	92	35	9	7	1	3	1	—	18,146	—	5.15
Total Children.	—	1,076	2,834	5,202	7,604	9,340	11,196	11,718	12,776	12,123	9,190	5,423	2,940	1,196	490	135	112	17	54	19	—	—	93,445	—

TABLE XXXIII.—continued (Number of Children in Family

(22) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 21-22 YEARS.

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20+
15	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	6	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	205	6.41
16	3	5	3	4	4	3	7	11	11	10	9	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	543	7.34
17	5	4	5	22	21	18	26	28	33	31	18	11	4	3	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	245	1,827	7.46
18	12	17	13	34	37	50	52	68	74	76	36	23	9	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	526	3,911	7.44
19	31	41	33	64	90	86	112	112	107	119	69	33	14	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	970	6,732	6.94
20	39	36	40	70	117	116	121	144	143	121	76	42	17	6	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,159	8,116	7.00
21	64	47	74	114	149	148	155	146	176	125	68	33	19	13	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,424	9,250	6.50
22	55	48	71	129	136	140	140	160	119	120	43	21	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,300	8,053	6.19
23	73	37	93	130	128	141	145	134	100	88	33	16	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,250	7,202	5.76
24	66	60	74	137	153	152	131	103	88	51	27	14	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,179	6,396	5.42
25	67	51	92	134	112	135	118	103	79	43	14	11	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085	5,697	5.25
26	66	43	77	123	110	100	98	57	49	19	9	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	858	4,124	4.81
27	57	43	85	111	120	113	67	57	36	17	6	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	836	3,852	4.61
28	64	32	59	87	84	75	42	34	19	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	585	2,461	4.21
29	52	30	61	87	73	62	45	24	9	8	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	540	2,217	4.11
30	47	26	37	57	42	33	19	10	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	330	1,193	3.62
31	45	27	41	44	37	24	23	5	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	310	1,067	3.44
32	42	27	27	48	31	13	8	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	245	728	2.97
33	38	16	24	27	21	14	9	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	191	622	3.26
34	36	19	28	25	5	6	6	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	419	2.89
35	29	15	23	24	7	5	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123	295	2.40
36	34	19	22	17	4	2	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	223	1.99
37	30	18	16	12	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	149	1.67
38	27	13	12	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	86	1.32
39	36	17	17	6	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	113	1.38
40	22	14	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	40	0.85
41	28	10	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	60	1.13
42	21	10	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	43	1.05
43	20	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	14	0.50
44	23	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	15	0.52
Total Marriages.	1,116	734	1,053	1,334	1,522	1,490	1,442	1,333	1,208	1,063	848	420	219	103	46	11	5	5	1	—	—	13,953	—	5.42
Total Children.	—	734	2,106	4,002	6,088	7,450	8,652	9,331	9,664	9,567	8,480	4,620	2,628	1,339	644	165	80	85	18	—	—	—	75,653	—

by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage).

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20+
15	1	4	1	3	1	2	8	3	4	3	3	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	266	7.00
16	9	2	8	6	5	5	11	19	14	17	13	12	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	995	7.60
17	5	11	9	9	25	15	22	41	44	34	28	17	5	5	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	282	2,231	7.91
18	10	19	4	34	49	55	78	84	71	78	67	34	16	16	10	1	—	1	—	—	—	677	5,106	7.54
19	19	18	50	38	60	70	87	95	117	77	73	46	17	17	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	810	6,031	7.45
20	53	43	109	75	124	151	141	186	173	137	84	62	22	22	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	1,435	9,872	6.88
21	59	41	118	86	132	134	144	146	140	109	67	48	21	21	11	5	—	1	—	—	—	1,326	8,721	6.58
22	65	43	138	104	134	160	151	165	139	107	66	30	17	17	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	1,406	8,841	6.29
23	67	48	146	110	153	160	127	143	116	88	49	27	8	7	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,355	7,987	5.89
24	77	49	117	111	165	146	139	108	97	51	38	12	6	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,201	6,665	5.55
25	61	51	135	130	123	120	119	79	62	39	20	9	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,024	5,266	5.14
26	73	57	127	105	123	130	102	76	40	33	10	6	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	952	4,683	4.92
27	69	42	96	87	93	100	72	49	28	14	7	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	742	3,330	4.49
28	96	48	108	108	88	93	69	31	17	5	5	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	729	2,956	4.05
29	36	26	72	50	45	42	34	24	10	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	382	1,580	4.14
30	55	31	69	51	55	51	24	10	3	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	409	1,522	3.72
31	34	25	50	46	36	27	16	6	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	280	998	3.56
32	43	29	41	41	18	20	2	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	249	708	2.84
33	36	21	26	40	13	9	11	7	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	206	631	3.06
34	27	25	24	25	12	7	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	153	384	2.51
35	29	11	19	26	6	2	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	304	2.60
36	28	17	8	23	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	198	1.89
37	29	10	6	11	6	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	157	1.91
38	40	13	4	5	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	107	1.35
39	30	13	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	56	0.97
40	28	10	2	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	46	0.92
41	25	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	20	0.51
42	26	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	18	0.55
43	24	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	16	0.52
44	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	1	0.04
Total Marriages.	1,178	722	1,539	1,335	1,473	1,503	1,363	1,280	1,083	805	539	312	128	65	24	5	3	1	—	—	—	14,406	—	—
Total Children.	—	722	6,156	4,005	7,365	9,018	9,541	10,240	9,747	8,050	5,929	3,744	1,664	910	360	80	51	18	—	—	—	—	79,696	5.53

TABLE XXXIII.—continued (Number of Children in Family

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—													Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.								
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20+
15	1	1	—	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	200	7.14
16	1	2	4	7	3	9	11	7	12	12	10	11	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	813	7.97
17	12	12	13	12	27	17	26	40	47	47	30	24	10	9	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	335	2,578	7.70
18	7	13	12	16	26	34	51	50	67	67	42	27	9	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	446	3,476	7.79
19	21	30	27	49	60	86	72	110	105	108	105	41	25	9	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	913	6,944	7.61
20	47	41	47	72	85	116	128	127	114	132	89	59	28	20	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,221	8,669	7.10
21	44	42	52	88	99	131	144	129	133	129	78	36	25	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,259	8,526	6.77
22	61	40	75	92	114	150	149	123	137	97	59	41	17	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,296	8,214	6.34
23	59	50	76	106	122	140	119	128	84	72	43	14	9	3	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	1,163	6,719	5.78
24	71	45	63	102	117	133	127	103	74	54	28	20	9	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,069	5,990	5.60
25	77	56	79	103	135	105	98	97	58	40	22	4	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,008	5,106	5.07
26	60	44	75	99	98	83	78	49	42	30	13	7	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	770	3,736	4.85
27	76	52	55	100	103	91	68	45	28	15	7	6	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	758	3,402	4.49
28	39	43	51	53	60	66	41	36	12	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	480	2,063	4.30
29	52	40	43	60	68	54	31	27	8	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	448	1,799	4.02
30	36	32	48	59	56	40	20	8	4	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	342	1,234	3.61
31	37	30	43	49	40	33	22	4	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296	1,025	3.46
32	34	25	38	37	35	20	10	3	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	210	610	2.90
33	37	21	24	43	29	19	8	4	3	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	203	636	3.13
34	27	21	17	27	16	10	4	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	356	2.70
35	34	19	23	21	26	7	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	136	314	2.31
36	33	13	18	13	13	4	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	192	1.96
37	32	17	14	10	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	149	1.75
38	23	10	11	8	5	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	110	1.77
39	17	12	4	3	5	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	87	1.85
40	22	11	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	42	0.98
41	13	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	25	0.74
42	15	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	16	0.67
43	25	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	5	0.18
44	15	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	4	0.24
Total Marriages.	1,028	748	922	1,235	1,354	1,294	1,311	1,217	1,105	909	822	541	299	148	71	29	11	4	1	3	1	13,053	—	5.60
Total Children.	—	748	1,844	3,705	5,416	6,470	7,866	8,519	8,840	8,181	8,220	5,951	3,588	1,924	994	435	176	68	18	57	20	—	73,040	—

(24) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 23-24 YEARS.

by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage).

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20+
15	—	—	—	1	2	2	3	2	8	4	4	4	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	31	267	8.61
16	7	—	7	2	11	15	12	16	17	21	21	9	10	5	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	146	1,123	7.69
17	3	7	9	4	10	14	20	30	28	29	36	36	28	8	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	255	2,162	8.48
18	16	10	13	20	24	44	54	67	54	62	58	41	17	9	9	2	2	3	—	—	—	530	4,253	8.02
19	22	16	26	32	47	61	75	84	88	97	66	62	27	10	10	—	3	3	—	—	—	803	6,240	7.77
20	48	43	46	58	68	82	104	128	139	103	85	66	34	10	10	3	3	1	—	—	—	1,147	8,262	7.20
21	46	40	48	76	86	118	130	170	123	116	84	51	23	12	3	1	1	—	—	—	1,232	8,529	6.92	
22	48	40	58	81	105	108	106	144	121	112	75	32	21	13	1	2	—	—	—	—	1,214	8,055	6.64	
23	63	45	68	95	114	119	124	131	101	55	39	23	13	3	3	2	—	—	1	—	1,137	6,731	5.92	
24	65	48	79	115	133	142	142	106	97	55	28	15	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,184	6,593	5.57	
25	89	62	68	98	112	119	98	95	95	33	19	9	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1,025	5,296	5.17	
26	75	42	52	104	99	108	90	73	42	21	14	3	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	844	4,146	4.91	
27	39	33	44	70	76	77	59	42	22	12	5	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	564	2,680	4.75	
28	65	29	48	69	84	62	48	32	16	15	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	550	2,390	4.35	
29	40	18	47	55	71	51	34	21	5	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	407	1,697	4.17	
30	38	30	43	60	59	69	26	11	11	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	401	1,615	4.03	
31	38	19	29	35	34	33	18	6	6	6	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	251	958	3.82	
32	33	27	25	18	37	26	3	6	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	193	601	3.11	
33	31	15	19	34	23	20	4	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	166	520	3.13	
34	29	18	24	33	23	9	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	373	2.55	
35	22	16	17	12	14	12	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	251	2.54	
36	25	14	14	24	12	6	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	236	2.34	
37	14	13	5	7	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	93	1.86	
38	17	12	14	11	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	119	1.89	
39	13	14	12	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	67	1.46	
40	22	9	7	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	51	1.16	
41	15	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	10	0.50	
42	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	8	0.38	
43	23	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	16	0.50	
44	22	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	5	0.19	
Total Marriages.	981	641	827	1,122	1,257	1,303	1,355	1,155	981	754	535	347	166	74	38	15	8	1	—	—	12,729	—	5.76	
Total Children.	—	641	1,654	3,366	5,028	6,515	8,130	8,085	8,829	7,540	5,885	4,164	2,158	1,036	570	240	136	18	—	—	—	73,347	—	

TABLE XXXIII.—continued (Number of Children in Family

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20+
	15	1	1	4	3	5	1	4	11	6	7	7	5	5	2	2	—	—	—	1				—
16	3	3	2	3	4	7	5	5	2	6	7	6	9	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	521	7.78
17	4	8	6	12	15	18	19	18	18	25	31	32	24	9	7	3	1	1	—	—	—	256	2,100	8.20
18	14	9	21	17	29	31	43	46	46	60	67	40	32	22	5	2	2	2	2	—	—	473	3,763	7.96
19	26	21	26	39	46	58	80	70	79	79	76	75	52	30	17	10	2	—	1	—	—	777	5,959	7.67
20	49	26	52	53	75	97	116	139	148	148	126	78	61	40	23	5	4	2	—	—	—	1,215	8,921	7.34
21	54	41	55	73	83	103	131	155	147	147	126	86	49	18	17	8	1	—	—	—	—	1,281	8,903	6.95
22	80	40	70	96	101	117	120	117	138	130	130	56	40	14	5	4	—	1	—	—	—	1,244	7,890	6.34
23	61	42	56	99	115	134	143	134	105	64	64	50	40	16	3	4	1	2	1	—	—	1,235	7,606	6.16
24	64	38	54	106	123	124	138	109	99	68	68	30	24	8	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	1,113	6,545	5.88
25	77	47	73	98	106	124	129	97	68	42	42	33	12	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,048	5,647	5.39
26	50	35	36	74	75	95	71	55	42	14	14	13	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	670	3,395	5.07
27	80	42	68	68	84	79	76	46	31	17	17	7	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	699	3,176	4.54
28	51	40	36	69	71	72	50	35	21	5	5	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	520	2,289	4.40
29	56	31	38	53	57	64	32	18	16	4	4	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	431	1,770	4.11
30	43	29	44	47	65	55	26	13	5	4	4	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	373	1,452	3.89
31	35	21	36	44	43	37	13	3	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	265	934	3.52
32	21	12	22	27	20	25	3	5	1	1	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156	569	3.65
33	34	19	17	28	16	18	12	4	4	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	168	556	3.31
34	25	13	22	19	16	15	2	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119	326	2.74
35	30	22	19	29	21	12	4	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	149	408	2.74
36	28	8	15	14	9	3	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	168	2.05
37	25	20	18	5	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	181	2.13
38	16	13	12	7	3	3	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	118	2.03
39	18	10	11	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	72	1.50
40	22	12	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	48	1.09
41	22	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	29	0.97
42	18	6	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	26	0.81
43	16	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	10	0.43
44	19	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	8	0.32
Total Marriages.	1,042	620	828	1,092	1,193	1,324	1,314	1,225	1,077	1,011	798	531	362	175	90	42	13	7	6	1	—	12,751	—	5.80
Total Children.	—	620	1,656	3,276	4,772	6,620	7,884	8,575	8,616	9,099	7,980	5,841	4,344	2,275	1,260	630	208	119	108	19	—	—	73,902	—

by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage).

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20+
15	1	—	1	—	1	2	2	1	6	1	1	2	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	23	199	8.65
16	3	2	4	5	10	12	4	8	15	15	19	12	12	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	130	1,113	8.56
17	5	6	1	8	11	16	20	25	26	26	24	19	8	6	2	2	2	2	1	—	—	219	1,845	8.42
18	10	12	20	23	31	38	44	56	42	53	44	44	19	16	4	4	1	2	1	—	—	483	3,857	7.99
19	22	25	25	34	59	77	60	100	73	91	61	57	30	18	9	3	3	—	1	—	—	795	6,119	7.70
20	36	34	34	62	72	122	97	107	132	104	106	64	42	15	10	—	—	4	—	—	—	1,127	8,395	7.45
21	43	33	39	55	84	122	110	120	135	128	77	43	21	11	4	1	4	4	1	—	—	1,103	7,879	7.14
22	51	43	48	79	110	117	137	133	136	100	57	42	19	5	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1,184	7,803	6.59
23	62	36	61	89	96	119	123	141	93	78	31	26	14	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,057	6,475	6.13
24	69	38	64	94	119	131	135	127	103	51	30	21	8	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1,127	6,529	5.79
25	44	36	51	74	107	108	78	76	56	32	12	10	1	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	778	4,214	5.42
26	53	26	52	64	79	79	93	72	46	18	7	4	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	700	3,643	5.20
27	47	39	39	61	68	79	62	41	24	18	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	564	2,705	4.80
28	54	23	50	55	74	55	59	31	24	3	5	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	511	2,289	4.48
29	32	20	43	38	45	43	37	23	21	7	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	363	1,660	4.57
30	46	36	38	34	49	36	18	19	7	4	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	346	1,324	3.83
31	22	15	26	41	34	21	10	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	213	766	3.60
32	32	20	23	26	26	12	5	6	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180	578	3.21
33	23	15	15	28	23	9	6	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	135	422	3.13
34	34	15	27	20	10	8	5	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142	372	2.62
35	21	12	19	10	4	5	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	198	2.36
36	21	12	15	9	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	148	2.03
37	18	10	8	14	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	114	1.93
38	15	18	13	7	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	130	2.00
39	12	10	11	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	73	1.78
40	23	8	5	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	51	1.21
41	19	5	3	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	40	1.21
42	23	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	10	0.36
43	14	4	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	21	0.81
44	17	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	3	0.15
Total Marriages.	872	559	742	940	1,121	1,219	1,109	1,096	943	740	489	351	2,392	1,176	585	176	187	54	19	41	2	11,651	—	5.92
Total Children.	—	559	1,484	2,820	4,484	7,314	7,763	8,768	8,487	7,400	5,379	4,212	2,392	1,176	585	176	187	54	19	41	—	—	68,975	—

TABLE XXXIII.—continued (Number of Children in Family

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																					Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20+			
15	2	1	1	3	—	2	5	3	3	1	6	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	299	8.08
16	4	3	4	6	4	4	4	9	8	5	7	8	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	616	8.00
17	6	5	6	13	12	11	11	26	21	18	25	22	22	6	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	213	1,837	8.62
18	11	18	8	27	30	33	30	41	55	46	48	40	22	14	7	6	1	1	—	—	—	456	3,763	8.25
19	20	17	27	40	55	54	66	73	87	103	71	66	28	24	6	1	2	1	—	—	—	763	6,202	8.13
20	37	12	37	63	70	96	115	121	117	111	92	65	42	17	8	1	1	—	—	—	1,054	8,076	7.66	
21	46	37	53	108	108	107	130	136	127	129	95	46	30	15	5	4	—	—	—	—	1,245	8,746	7.02	
22	41	29	37	79	109	110	121	139	116	74	68	44	19	4	—	2	1	1	—	—	1,051	7,169	6.82	
23	58	37	72	118	139	124	156	140	116	67	57	26	11	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	1,231	7,524	6.11	
24	50	31	39	81	99	91	115	97	76	40	32	17	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	844	4,985	5.91	
25	51	38	42	94	103	119	105	87	62	30	18	11	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	822	4,563	5.55	
26	53	27	43	84	90	80	74	67	37	33	13	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	664	3,510	5.29	
27	46	30	38	64	66	69	66	41	33	17	10	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	545	2,723	5.00	
28	50	29	31	66	74	50	53	33	19	3	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	480	2,126	4.43	
29	47	22	37	57	58	47	33	19	11	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	386	1,625	4.21	
30	37	17	32	56	51	28	22	10	5	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296	1,177	3.98	
31	22	9	22	42	29	20	14	6	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	211	833	3.95	
32	25	12	33	20	23	19	8	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	171	577	3.37	
33	29	17	20	29	15	10	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	154	480	3.12	
34	10	7	15	15	12	6	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	310	3.37	
35	22	8	10	18	11	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	243	2.67	
36	13	14	13	6	3	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	186	2.51	
37	18	11	10	8	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	116	1.87	
38	21	8	9	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	90	1.73	
39	7	4	8	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	47	1.81	
40	18	5	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	40	1.14	
41	17	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	24	0.83	
42	16	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	21	0.81	
43	18	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	2	0.11	
44	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	0.13	
Total Marriages.	802	459	661	880	1,103	1,160	1,093	1,137	1,056	904	692	557	360	189	102	34	15	6	3	1	—	11,214	—	6.06
Total Children.	—	459	1,322	2,640	4,412	5,800	6,558	7,959	8,448	8,136	6,920	6,127	4,320	2,457	1,428	510	240	102	54	19	—	—	67,911	—

(28) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 27-28 YEARS.



by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage).

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER.—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20+	
15	1	—	3	1	1	3	1	4	5	4	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	233	7.77	
16	4	2	3	4	5	3	7	8	8	13	9	8	5	3	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	83	700	8.43	
17	7	5	8	10	7	18	21	20	25	29	28	28	16	8	5	3	3	1	1	—	—	251	2,181	8.69	
18	4	10	8	18	31	31	32	61	56	50	52	45	32	10	6	4	4	1	—	—	—	470	4,051	8.62	
19	20	13	21	31	43	51	61	58	83	54	52	46	36	16	10	3	4	4	2	—	—	632	5,080	8.04	
20	48	35	47	67	107	91	114	113	129	125	114	64	42	8	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	1,161	8,559	7.37	
21	38	22	51	82	96	105	102	127	128	119	90	49	10	13	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	1,079	7,727	7.16	
22	45	35	64	103	114	122	121	143	124	116	66	40	22	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	8,028	6.69	
23	37	26	33	74	70	92	105	112	104	69	41	20	8	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	842	5,563	6.61	
24	46	35	57	79	110	113	127	110	82	40	18	17	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	909	5,299	5.83	
25	44	41	36	83	88	102	90	105	54	44	14	11	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	785	4,473	5.70	
26	45	38	29	86	67	97	92	57	40	28	8	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	668	3,537	5.29	
27	43	33	38	59	76	80	67	46	31	17	7	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	546	2,762	5.06	
28	37	28	32	64	63	47	52	32	19	8	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	437	2,040	4.67	
29	34	19	28	40	39	30	33	13	10	4	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	279	1,224	4.39	
30	32	13	22	52	39	34	14	10	6	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	265	1,092	4.12	
31	26	14	26	24	20	25	15	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	686	3.73	
32	29	14	20	23	31	16	8	4	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176	626	3.56	
33	19	6	10	12	15	7	4	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	359	3.59	
34	18	12	15	18	11	5	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	300	3.00	
35	12	11	9	15	6	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	234	3.16	
36	21	11	17	5	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	157	2.09	
37	14	7	9	4	3	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	114	2.38	
38	16	8	4	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	52	1.44	
39	13	8	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	44	1.29	
40	21	7	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	44	1.05	
41	13	4	8	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	32	1.14	
42	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	0.18	
43	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	0.17	
44	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	0.00	
Total Marriages.	712	454	610	751	959	1,048	1,069	1,036	916	732	513	345	191	75	37	18	7	3	—	—	—	10,562	—	—	
Total Children.	—	454	1,220	2,253	3,836	5,240	7,483	8,288	8,244	7,320	5,643	4,140	2,483	1,050	555	288	119	54	—	—	—	—	65,200	—	—

TABLE XXXIII.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family)

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20+
15	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	2	2	6	4	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	27	244	9.04
16	4	2	3	2	1	6	8	6	3	9	10	13	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	87	776	8.92
17	8	2	9	8	13	13	20	23	27	29	27	22	13	13	8	4	3	2	—	—	—	240	2,038	8.49
18	7	6	10	12	27	28	38	44	48	44	43	26	21	21	12	7	3	2	—	—	—	395	3,336	8.45
19	30	19	19	23	47	48	75	71	97	78	72	48	38	38	16	9	1	1	—	—	—	722	5,769	7.99
20	26	17	31	45	86	87	109	103	111	99	94	55	34	34	15	8	2	2	—	—	—	982	7,506	7.64
21	42	36	45	49	98	128	103	123	142	98	67	43	14	14	5	2	2	—	—	—	1,091	7,574	6.94	
22	50	21	25	46	84	95	88	112	97	69	39	33	23	23	1	2	—	—	—	—	849	5,712	6.73	
23	38	30	51	62	78	108	108	126	94	71	42	28	9	9	5	3	2	1	—	—	938	6,083	6.49	
24	46	36	29	57	86	98	101	92	73	45	23	9	4	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	774	4,576	5.91	
25	39	19	43	62	98	94	93	97	59	40	17	14	3	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	768	4,505	5.87	
26	48	24	44	61	84	85	69	63	42	19	17	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	637	3,308	5.19	
27	48	19	32	42	51	80	50	57	24	10	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	485	2,427	5.00	
28	20	15	24	33	62	51	47	15	22	10	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	340	1,730	5.09	
29	34	24	35	26	40	38	28	20	8	4	9	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	312	1,371	4.39	
30	23	15	23	30	33	15	17	13	5	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	211	874	4.14	
31	24	20	13	28	26	16	9	8	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	181	654	3.61	
32	19	6	12	20	16	11	7	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114	416	3.65	
33	20	9	10	21	13	5	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	304	3.01	
34	12	8	16	11	5	4	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	236	3.15	
35	17	10	18	15	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	201	2.39	
36	12	9	15	9	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	144	2.40	
37	8	8	9	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	93	2.21	
38	8	9	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	46	1.48	
39	9	7	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	44	1.57	
40	14	2	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	24	0.92	
41	11	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	12	0.67	
42	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	3	0.21	
43	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	0.11	
44	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	6	0.38	
Total Marriages.	646	383	541	685	846	979	1,015	981	982	864	639	475	295	177	78	43	15	8	2	—	9,657	—	6.21	
Total Children.	—	383	1,082	2,055	3,384	4,895	6,090	6,867	7,856	7,776	6,390	5,225	3,540	2,301	1,092	645	240	136	36	—	—	60,013	—	

(30) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 29-30 YEARS.

by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage).

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20+
15	1	—	—	2	3	2	3	5	3	3	2	4	—	1	3	3	1	1	1	—	—	38	343	9.03
16	7	3	2	2	7	4	7	12	8	13	14	10	4	4	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	103	880	8.54
17	7	5	2	7	11	10	13	15	17	24	19	17	14	14	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	182	1,556	8.55
18	18	12	13	17	29	35	39	59	54	61	55	46	32	32	11	8	5	—	—	—	—	520	4,313	8.29
19	25	19	24	30	40	63	74	80	80	94	69	46	40	40	14	12	—	2	2	—	—	768	6,060	7.89
20	49	46	37	53	74	111	111	155	141	136	106	90	59	59	20	5	1	2	1	1	—	1,302	9,880	7.59
21	30	28	40	35	42	84	92	116	103	96	60	55	24	24	8	2	—	1	—	—	—	897	6,540	7.29
22	59	36	46	56	79	125	113	124	122	92	68	43	19	19	9	3	1	—	1	—	—	1,108	7,439	6.71
23	60	35	53	57	76	111	112	127	96	68	40	37	9	9	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	983	6,222	6.33
24	67	37	53	63	88	110	136	142	106	66	43	16	7	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,047	6,386	6.10
25	68	31	46	67	72	105	99	82	61	41	16	8	3	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	795	4,366	5.49
26	61	29	46	64	72	95	73	77	40	23	8	3	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	674	3,470	5.15
27	47	22	22	43	51	58	61	42	24	16	7	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	454	2,303	5.07
28	54	33	36	35	60	66	62	37	19	11	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	478	2,232	4.67
29	51	21	19	39	40	42	26	23	8	7	7	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	334	1,463	4.38
30	56	28	35	50	44	47	18	16	12	6	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	361	1,415	3.92
31	32	12	23	19	27	11	6	3	5	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	165	572	3.47
32	33	19	28	29	30	23	9	10	4	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	212	771	3.64
33	21	9	15	20	22	15	7	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	126	445	3.53
34	30	17	13	17	15	10	7	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	126	381	3.02
35	24	14	14	15	18	11	3	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	302	2.80
36	17	8	11	17	11	6	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	249	3.04
37	18	10	10	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	108	1.77
38	15	15	14	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	118	2.00
39	20	4	4	7	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	76	1.81
40	25	11	11	4	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	86	1.51
41	15	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	23	0.92
42	19	10	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	20	0.63
43	9	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	15	0.88
44	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	3	0.21
Total Marriages.	950	532	622	766	912	1,091	1,111	1,078	1,135	911	761	531	387	216	95	44	13	8	5	1	1	11,170	—	6.09
Total Children.	—	532	1,244	2,298	3,648	5,455	6,666	7,546	9,080	8,199	7,610	5,841	4,644	2,808	1,330	660	208	136	90	19	23	—	68,037	—

TABLE XXXIII.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage).

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																					Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20+			
15	6	7	13	16	19	24	18	21	26	29	32	22	26	24	21	7	5	3	1	—	1	321	2,757	8.59
16	33	20	21	29	33	45	63	67	94	97	117	98	82	68	54	22	12	2	2	3	1	963	8,520	8.85
17	55	46	55	57	70	98	116	158	171	236	285	264	267	157	118	49	28	13	5	1	1	2,250	20,576	9.14
18	109	85	120	139	168	237	264	342	421	442	575	579	457	300	154	68	30	21	4	3	3	4,521	39,637	8.77
19	207	134	167	229	292	355	515	571	721	894	952	826	623	392	184	85	43	13	10	3	2	7,218	61,216	8.48
20	401	226	276	370	498	641	863	986	1,240	1,420	1,521	1,135	864	443	207	76	37	14	5	1	1	11,225	90,684	8.08
21	364	237	290	408	552	699	875	1,048	1,212	1,342	1,263	967	585	289	157	48	20	7	4	1	1	10,369	79,616	7.68
22	424	231	303	453	617	815	983	1,152	1,329	1,355	1,181	818	466	188	95	35	11	4	1	—	—	10,461	76,489	7.31
23	478	219	302	427	632	764	993	1,126	1,329	1,183	958	580	293	108	62	15	9	2	—	—	1	9,481	65,742	6.93
24	456	211	291	459	634	794	979	1,069	1,142	1,039	660	328	165	60	25	7	3	1	—	—	—	8,323	54,008	6.49
25	438	189	283	424	598	656	845	989	965	723	449	229	91	46	16	4	4	2	—	—	2	6,953	43,038	6.19
26	371	175	252	367	517	684	705	836	722	456	280	102	56	28	13	3	1	—	—	—	—	5,568	32,431	5.82
27	335	147	199	304	461	542	657	687	525	329	170	61	28	11	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	4,460	24,831	5.57
28	281	132	182	272	376	492	541	477	364	177	79	33	21	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	3,440	17,951	5.22
29	249	115	132	242	291	390	415	326	215	105	49	17	7	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2,557	12,474	4.88
30	253	117	152	214	357	378	382	272	150	56	36	15	9	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,398	11,009	4.59
31	155	84	132	173	243	241	227	145	63	33	14	10	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,528	6,573	4.30
32	171	65	102	159	234	227	148	74	34	18	12	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,252	4,870	3.89
33	144	88	110	119	166	152	102	39	17	10	7	4	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	962	3,367	3.50
34	118	60	100	142	139	101	65	21	14	5	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	775	2,561	3.30
35	108	58	98	110	101	66	33	12	9	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	604	1,755	2.91
36	96	61	78	82	58	30	16	7	1	3	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	438	1,092	2.49
37	96	50	81	57	36	11	4	2	4	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	349	729	2.09
38	79	51	44	38	20	10	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	256	481	1.88
39	53	46	46	22	10	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	308	1.63
40	68	24	20	20	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142	166	1.17
41	45	20	16	4	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	94	1.02
42	49	20	10	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	55	0.66
43	26	8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	20	0.51
44	32	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	10	0.26
Total Marriages.	5,700	2,931	3,879	5,340	7,138	8,465	9,817	10,432	10,770	9,966	8,648	6,098	4,050	2,136	1,117	424	205	82	32	15	11	97,256	—	6.82
Total Children.	—	2,931	7,758	16,020	28,552	42,325	58,902	73,024	86,160	89,694	86,480	67,078	48,600	27,768	15,638	6,360	3,280	1,394	576	285	235	—	663,060	—

(32) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 31 YEARS AND OVER.

TABLE XXXIV.—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE. Number of Children in Family by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage.

(1) DURATION OF MARRIAGE UNDER 1 YEAR.

(2) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1-2 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
	0	1	2	3					0	1	2	3			
15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	1	—	—	1	1	1.00
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	4	2	—	—	6	2	0.33
17	5	1	—	—	6	1	0.17	17	11	17	—	—	28	17	0.61
18	29	10	—	—	39	10	0.26	18	44	71	8	—	123	87	0.71
19	82	52	2	—	136	56	0.41	19	139	267	24	2	432	321	0.74
20	203	140	1	—	344	142	0.41	20	258	529	54	2	843	643	0.76
21	341	224	1	—	566	226	0.40	21	405	897	89	1	1,392	1,078	0.77
22	590	293	10	1	894	316	0.35	22	585	1,141	120	1	1,847	1,384	0.75
23	807	336	7	—	1,150	350	0.30	23	731	1,268	113	3	2,115	1,503	0.71
24	930	368	13	1	1,312	397	0.30	24	726	1,259	103	2	2,090	1,471	0.70
25	1,032	313	12	1	1,358	340	0.25	25	901	1,277	83	4	2,265	1,455	0.64
26	1,059	292	8	1	1,360	311	0.23	26	869	1,112	77	3	2,061	1,275	0.62
27	977	218	6	—	1,201	230	0.19	27	852	1,016	67	3	1,938	1,159	0.60
28	960	208	6	2	1,176	226	0.19	28	772	867	60	4	1,703	999	0.59
29	896	162	7	—	1,065	176	0.17	29	736	786	52	3	1,577	899	0.57
30	805	133	4	1	943	144	0.15	30	627	614	33	2	1,276	686	0.54
31	646	91	7	2	746	111	0.15	31	520	507	26	2	1,055	565	0.54
32	556	84	4	—	644	92	0.14	32	443	421	19	2	885	465	0.53
33	489	70	4	1	564	81	0.14	33	396	356	18	2	772	398	0.52
34	382	53	1	—	436	55	0.13	34	344	289	18	2	653	331	0.51
35	340	33	1	—	374	35	0.09	35	331	271	10	1	613	294	0.48
36	311	38	1	—	350	40	0.11	36	224	173	10	2	409	199	0.49
37	288	24	—	—	312	24	0.08	37	235	165	10	—	410	185	0.45
38	210	19	1	—	230	21	0.09	38	171	134	6	1	312	149	0.48
39	177	17	2	—	196	21	0.11	39	193	137	5	—	335	147	0.44
40	167	22	—	—	189	22	0.12	40	129	91	4	—	224	99	0.44
41	125	12	1	—	138	14	0.10	41	138	86	5	—	229	96	0.42
42	120	10	—	—	130	10	0.08	42	127	65	3	—	195	71	0.36
43	109	7	1	—	117	9	0.08	43	88	49	3	—	140	55	0.39
44	79	10	—	—	89	10	0.11	44	105	45	3	—	153	51	0.33
45	97	10	2	—	109	14	0.13	45	90	45	2	—	137	49	0.36
46	83	14	—	—	97	14	0.14	46	62	30	4	—	96	38	0.40
47	56	5	—	—	61	5	0.08	47	68	20	—	1	89	23	0.26
48	55	6	—	—	61	6	0.10	48	52	20	1	—	73	22	0.30
49	46	2	—	—	48	2	0.04	49	47	25	1	—	73	27	0.37
50	45	2	—	—	47	2	0.04	50	40	14	—	—	54	14	0.26
51	29	1	—	—	30	1	0.03	51	42	8	2	—	52	12	0.23
52	39	4	—	—	43	4	0.09	52	29	8	—	—	37	8	0.22
53	34	2	—	—	36	2	0.06	53	32	11	3	—	46	17	0.37
54	19	2	—	—	21	2	0.10	54	28	9	1	—	38	11	0.29
55	19	2	—	—	21	2	0.10	55	20	4	2	—	26	8	0.31
56	10	—	—	—	10	—	0.00	56	15	3	—	—	18	3	0.17
57	17	5	—	—	22	5	0.23	57	15	7	1	—	23	9	0.39
58	13	2	—	—	15	2	0.13	58	16	7	—	—	23	7	0.30
59	10	—	—	—	10	—	0.00	59	21	2	1	—	24	4	0.17
60+	55	4	—	—	59	4	0.07	60+	64	17	1	1	83	22	0.27
Total Marriages.	13,342	3,301	102	10	16,755	—	0.21	Total Marriages.	11,745	14,143	1,042	44	26,974	—	0.61
Total Children.	—	3,301	204	30	—	3,535	—	Total Children.	—	14,143	2,084	132	—	16,359	—

TABLE XXXIV.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family

(3) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 2-3 YEARS.

(4) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 3-4 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—					Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—					Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
	0	1	2	3	4					0	1	2	3	4			
15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	0·00	16	—	1	1	—	2	3	1·50	
17	3	9	6	—	—	18	21	1·17	17	3	7	13	2	25	39	1·56	
18	16	59	35	—	—	110	129	1·17	18	5	40	77	9	131	221	1·69	
19	24	190	140	10	—	364	500	1·37	19	19	94	229	43	390	701	1·80	
20	87	465	287	21	2	862	1,110	1·29	20	50	251	492	108	912	1,603	1·76	
21	147	699	478	35	1	1,360	1,764	1·30	21	106	435	760	164	1,472	2,475	1·68	
22	219	957	575	27	2	1,780	2,196	1·23	22	168	522	933	177	1,816	2,983	1·64	
23	248	1,077	529	34	2	1,890	2,245	1·19	23	199	707	1,079	198	2,191	3,491	1·59	
24	364	1,215	579	34	2	2,194	2,483	1·13	24	198	729	999	173	2,109	3,286	1·56	
25	365	1,185	468	31	2	2,051	2,222	1·08	25	275	805	965	178	2,234	3,313	1·48	
26	393	1,172	450	31	4	2,050	2,181	1·06	26	311	761	937	125	2,143	3,046	1·42	
27	429	1,079	396	20	5	1,929	1,951	1·01	27	329	780	789	149	2,053	2,829	1·38	
28	405	1,058	335	11	1	1,810	1,765	0·98	28	293	589	634	90	1,619	2,179	1·35	
29	387	811	242	18	3	1,461	1,361	0·93	29	294	586	528	86	1,503	1,936	1·29	
30	365	672	236	13	1	1,287	1,187	0·92	30	257	507	475	64	1,312	1,685	1·28	
31	304	570	185	10	5	1,074	990	0·92	31	254	413	390	66	1,127	1,407	1·25	
32	269	487	152	11	—	919	824	0·90	32	221	341	324	55	946	1,174	1·24	
33	213	393	118	8	1	733	657	0·90	33	196	278	257	44	779	940	1·21	
34	188	342	90	9	1	630	553	0·88	34	155	233	205	37	639	790	1·24	
35	173	262	78	8	1	522	446	0·85	35	156	222	195	27	601	697	1·16	
36	168	232	67	8	1	476	394	0·83	36	126	156	140	25	450	523	1·16	
37	164	198	76	5	—	443	365	0·82	37	150	157	127	25	462	498	1·08	
38	173	158	43	5	—	379	259	0·68	38	119	115	83	15	335	338	1·01	
39	82	127	39	3	2	253	222	0·88	39	117	94	85	15	313	317	1·01	
40	114	127	33	2	3	279	211	0·76	40	73	82	72	9	236	253	1·07	
41	89	108	22	2	—	221	158	0·71	41	69	59	57	6	194	203	1·05	
42	80	69	23	3	—	175	124	0·71	42	76	52	53	5	186	173	0·93	
43	72	66	15	1	—	154	99	0·64	43	83	46	42	6	181	164	0·91	
44	65	73	23	2	—	163	125	0·77	44	44	39	24	3	111	100	0·90	
45	56	57	9	—	—	122	75	0·61	45	38	45	29	6	119	125	1·05	
46	59	34	16	1	—	110	69	0·63	46	45	28	14	7	94	77	0·82	
47	39	39	7	1	—	86	56	0·65	47	59	28	20	1	109	75	0·69	
48	54	28	4	1	—	87	39	0·45	48	43	14	7	1	66	35	0·53	
49	29	22	6	1	—	58	37	0·64	49	29	24	11	2	66	52	0·79	
50	34	14	3	—	—	51	20	0·39	50	30	16	10	3	59	45	0·76	
51	24	13	5	1	—	43	26	0·60	51	31	14	9	1	56	39	0·70	
52	18	11	5	—	—	34	21	0·62	52	27	9	11	1	48	34	0·71	
53	25	19	4	—	—	48	27	0·56	53	24	13	5	—	42	23	0·55	
54	34	15	6	—	—	55	27	0·49	54	12	7	7	1	27	24	0·89	
55	12	8	1	—	—	21	10	0·48	55	26	14	3	1	44	23	0·52	
56	16	7	3	—	—	26	13	0·50	56	14	10	5	2	31	26	0·84	
57	10	6	1	—	—	17	8	0·47	57	15	6	8	1	30	25	0·83	
58	15	3	3	—	—	21	9	0·43	58	8	4	3	1	16	13	0·81	
59	8	3	—	—	—	11	3	0·27	59	12	2	1	1	16	7	0·44	
60+	65	16	6	—	—	87	28	0·32	60+	55	12	5	2	74	28	0·38	
Total Marriages.	6,105	14,155	5,799	367	39	26,465	—	1·02	Total Marriages.	4,814	9,347	11,113	1,935	160	27,369	—	1·39
Total Children	—	14,155	11,598	1,101	156	—	27,010	—	Total Children	—	9,347	22,226	5,805	640	—	38,018	—

by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage).

(5) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 4-5 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—												Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11				
15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	10	1.43
17	2	5	13	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	65	2.10
18	4	17	66	47	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138	307	2.22
19	20	75	149	129	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	392	837	2.14
20	43	147	412	287	31	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	923	1,971	2.14
21	84	224	633	390	64	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,398	2,931	2.10
22	116	312	827	440	64	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,767	3,582	2.03
23	151	387	878	474	69	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,962	3,856	1.97
24	198	417	955	471	59	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,110	4,029	1.91
25	221	464	894	448	48	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,078	3,803	1.83
26	270	576	961	414	53	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,282	3,993	1.75
27	252	519	731	277	27	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,814	2,962	1.63
28	265	473	728	253	47	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,770	2,896	1.64
29	250	408	552	215	31	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,464	2,323	1.59
30	252	361	534	192	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,360	2,093	1.54
31	197	301	386	159	26	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,072	1,669	1.56
32	172	294	361	125	19	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	974	1,483	1.52
33	144	167	252	94	17	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	677	1,036	1.53
34	148	197	229	104	16	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	695	1,037	1.49
35	126	135	174	70	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	516	738	1.43
36	156	126	165	75	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	531	717	1.35
37	97	78	113	37	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	335	458	1.37
38	89	99	85	43	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	325	436	1.34
39	92	53	66	28	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	244	289	1.18
40	72	64	66	18	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	227	279	1.23
41	87	54	51	25	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220	243	1.10
42	59	30	56	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	190	1.19
43	50	35	29	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125	128	1.02
44	64	37	38	12	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	155	167	1.08
45	50	37	23	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	114	0.95
46	45	26	39	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121	139	1.15
47	38	24	19	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	82	0.94
48	39	14	8	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	46	0.70
49	20	11	10	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	55	1.15
50	32	15	12	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	54	0.86
51	20	11	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	30	0.77
52	25	7	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	29	0.69
53	16	7	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	33	0.97
54	18	4	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	20	0.69
55	19	2	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	20	0.71
56	18	7	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	20	0.67
57	13	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	8	0.47
58	7	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	11	0.92
59	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	0.78
60+	56	9	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	28	0.39
Total Marriages.	4,103	6,236	10,555	4,914	676	72	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,568	—	1.70
Total Children.	—	6,236	21,110	14,742	2,704	360	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,224	—

TABLE XXXIV.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family

(6) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 5-6 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—											Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10				11
15	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2.00
16	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	1.25
17	—	5	14	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	56	2.15
18	4	9	34	74	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	135	358	2.65
19	22	40	134	165	49	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	415	1,024	2.47
20	44	86	264	346	95	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	845	2,082	2.46
21	66	155	427	554	158	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,390	3,453	2.48
22	99	190	521	591	135	25	3	—	—	—	—	—	1,564	3,688	2.36
23	154	253	612	639	161	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,845	4,169	2.26
24	183	319	729	643	161	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,073	4,540	2.19
25	229	395	799	707	179	27	2	—	—	—	—	—	2,338	4,977	2.13
26	211	385	674	503	134	18	4	—	—	—	—	—	1,929	3,892	2.02
27	204	355	622	523	99	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,824	3,670	2.01
28	229	313	540	373	103	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,569	2,979	1.90
29	179	278	463	331	77	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,341	2,571	1.92
30	193	276	390	309	83	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	1,261	2,367	1.88
31	171	207	361	246	60	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	1,059	1,980	1.87
32	153	170	273	193	44	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	841	1,512	1.80
33	157	184	250	162	48	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	808	1,401	1.73
34	130	106	189	117	26	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	574	970	1.69
35	122	98	171	112	23	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	532	899	1.69
36	79	77	123	72	19	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	374	635	1.70
37	103	79	105	71	23	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	385	615	1.60
38	71	70	64	37	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	256	367	1.43
39	76	62	66	45	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	264	394	1.49
40	82	61	66	48	15	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	277	424	1.53
41	66	36	35	38	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	183	256	1.40
42	64	30	46	21	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	169	218	1.29
43	66	35	52	16	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	177	220	1.24
44	58	23	20	15	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	124	143	1.15
45	48	25	33	20	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	177	1.34
46	38	17	23	12	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	128	1.32
47	40	20	21	13	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	123	1.24
48	22	10	11	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	68	1.26
49	29	10	12	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	64	1.07
50	26	13	9	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	64	1.10
51	27	10	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	40	0.82
52	10	12	9	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	50	1.35
53	18	9	8	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	36	0.95
54	11	2	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	22	1.05
55	17	7	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	26	0.84
56	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	7	0.37
57	12	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	14	0.74
58	14	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	15	0.71
59	9	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	7	0.54
60+	49	12	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	43	0.59
Total Marriages.	3,597	4,461	8,197	7,051	1,775	296	26	1	—	—	—	—	25,404	—	2.00
Total Children.	—	4,461	16,394	21,153	7,100	1,480	156	7	—	—	—	—	—	50,751	—



by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage).

(7) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 6-7 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—												Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11				
15	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2.00
16	1	—	3	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	25	2.50
17	2	4	11	17	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	107	2.61
18	5	6	29	62	37	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	453	3.02
19	21	27	80	157	111	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	410	1,174	2.86
20	28	67	194	361	224	48	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	925	2,692	2.91
21	53	106	268	501	282	51	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,267	3,564	2.81
22	93	166	362	622	330	64	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,648	4,462	2.71
23	119	199	436	632	323	85	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,807	4,762	2.64
24	174	295	539	698	340	62	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	2,120	5,211	2.46
25	158	280	524	615	279	58	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,926	4,652	2.42
26	169	303	566	562	261	67	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,940	4,572	2.36
27	159	268	496	486	185	58	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	1,658	3,786	2.28
28	197	237	453	438	194	39	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,565	3,471	2.22
29	163	229	408	347	167	34	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,354	2,961	2.19
30	181	227	366	343	145	36	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	1,307	2,807	2.15
31	118	171	280	241	113	18	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	948	2,040	2.15
32	165	141	254	236	106	17	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	927	1,917	2.07
33	132	130	175	158	72	13	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	684	1,332	1.95
34	127	115	161	162	69	19	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	660	1,341	2.03
35	96	73	116	81	54	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	425	789	1.86
36	101	70	135	96	34	11	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	450	840	1.87
37	85	49	86	71	20	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	320	562	1.76
38	71	44	67	60	28	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	277	509	1.84
39	84	48	63	48	21	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	270	434	1.61
40	73	47	56	40	24	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	247	414	1.68
41	62	33	36	34	8	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	179	272	1.52
42	71	31	47	32	17	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	204	320	1.57
43	58	26	29	17	6	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	141	186	1.32
44	55	32	33	21	10	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	156	228	1.46
45	46	18	18	14	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	127	1.23
46	33	19	22	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	116	1.29
47	26	13	12	9	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	64	85	1.33
48	33	15	14	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	93	1.19
49	34	11	12	6	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	66	68	1.03
50	33	15	11	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	69	1.00
51	23	9	7	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	39	0.91
52	17	6	7	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	40	1.14
53	17	3	10	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	36	1.06
54	26	3	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	25	0.66
55	10	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	19	22	1.16
56	11	1	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	22	1.16
57	11	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	7	0.47
58	12	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	15	0.83
59	6	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	11	0.85
60+	47	15	11	4	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	80	0.95
Total Marriages.	3,206	3,562	6,416	7,224	3,494	752	126	18	7	—	—	—	—	24,805	—	2.29
Total Children.	—	3,562	12,832	21,672	13,976	3,760	756	126	56	—	—	—	—	—	56,740	—

TABLE XXXIV.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family

## (8) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 7-8 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—												Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
15	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	2.00
16	1	1	1	3	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	43	3.31
17	2	2	12	13	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	122	2.90
18	7	6	22	39	61	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	153	502	3.28
19	15	30	70	135	122	53	10	4	1	—	—	—	440	1,424	3.24
20	23	33	129	273	261	85	15	4	—	—	—	—	823	2,697	3.28
21	56	92	185	378	360	130	34	3	—	—	—	—	1,238	3,911	3.16
22	74	113	290	486	449	140	25	3	1	—	—	—	1,581	4,826	3.05
23	122	155	368	605	510	161	34	7	—	—	—	—	1,962	5,804	2.96
24	146	173	455	519	470	147	26	3	—	—	—	—	1,939	5,432	2.80
25	171	266	521	635	431	120	36	1	—	—	—	—	2,181	5,760	2.64
26	176	241	443	536	382	125	16	6	—	—	—	—	1,925	5,026	2.61
27	148	212	428	486	319	109	23	4	—	—	—	—	1,729	4,513	2.61
28	152	221	373	393	266	75	17	7	1	—	—	—	1,505	3,744	2.49
29	179	183	307	337	219	102	18	3	—	—	—	—	1,348	3,323	2.47
30	146	184	269	279	174	66	5	2	2	—	—	—	1,127	2,645	2.35
31	166	137	237	254	156	62	6	2	1	1	—	—	1,022	2,374	2.32
32	123	117	196	172	110	40	14	3	1	1	—	—	777	1,787	2.30
33	146	109	173	163	121	41	7	5	—	2	—	—	767	1,728	2.25
34	87	79	97	102	56	25	10	—	—	—	—	—	456	988	2.17
35	91	87	98	103	63	19	7	1	—	—	—	—	469	988	2.11
36	68	76	85	66	45	18	3	5	—	—	—	—	366	767	2.10
37	73	45	65	70	55	18	3	1	—	—	—	—	330	720	2.18
38	87	59	82	52	33	12	5	3	—	1	—	—	334	631	1.89
39	54	41	58	47	28	7	4	1	1	—	—	—	241	484	2.01
40	60	27	45	41	25	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	208	398	1.91
41	58	29	47	29	19	5	3	4	—	—	—	—	194	357	1.84
42	45	15	22	32	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	134	239	1.78
43	57	32	27	20	11	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	152	216	1.42
44	33	12	20	16	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	126	1.45
45	36	18	24	10	7	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	106	185	1.75
46	26	11	10	5	7	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	63	97	1.54
47	51	14	11	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	81	0.90
48	31	13	15	9	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	76	107	1.41
49	31	13	10	5	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	66	79	1.20
50	30	14	5	3	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	57	58	1.02
51	22	6	9	3	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	46	64	1.39
52	20	10	10	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	43	41	0.95
53	16	6	6	5	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	36	49	1.36
54	14	4	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	26	1.08
55	11	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	12	0.71
56	10	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	18	0.95
57	10	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	7	0.54
58	6	3	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	21	1.40
59	7	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	13	0.93
60+	39	7	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	18	0.35
Total Marriages.	2,927	2,906	5,242	6,346	4,821	1,614	336	78	9	5	—	—	24,284	—	—
Total Children.	—	2,906	10,484	19,038	19,284	8,070	2,016	546	72	45	—	—	—	62,461	2.57

by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage).

(9) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 8-9 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—												Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
15	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	2.40
16	1	—	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	26	2.89
17	4	3	1	9	16	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	38	123	3.24
18	2	8	26	39	41	30	12	2	—	—	—	—	160	577	3.61
19	13	22	28	96	132	66	15	4	—	—	—	—	376	1,342	3.57
20	32	60	105	203	269	161	35	8	3	—	—	—	876	3,050	3.48
21	37	73	194	326	366	206	58	9	3	—	—	—	1,272	4,368	3.43
22	89	117	255	373	513	251	67	13	2	—	—	—	1,680	5,562	3.31
23	100	123	288	417	461	228	70	9	—	—	—	—	1,696	5,417	3.19
24	133	182	400	496	543	231	63	13	2	1	—	—	2,064	6,291	3.05
25	126	180	367	468	432	218	57	10	2	—	—	—	1,860	5,564	2.99
26	144	194	394	457	387	182	57	13	2	—	—	—	1,830	5,260	2.87
27	177	204	311	424	332	176	51	11	—	1	—	—	1,687	4,698	2.78
28	186	193	336	395	286	142	45	12	1	—	—	—	1,596	4,266	2.67
29	149	150	270	266	245	106	25	6	2	1	—	—	1,220	3,215	2.64
30	168	175	260	271	232	100	33	9	1	—	—	—	1,249	3,205	2.57
31	139	124	184	181	163	78	22	7	1	—	—	—	899	2,266	2.52
32	135	103	198	183	140	65	23	5	2	—	—	—	854	2,122	2.48
33	88	81	114	128	94	39	7	3	2	—	—	—	556	1,343	2.42
34	111	81	95	116	91	31	10	3	1	1	1	—	541	1,246	2.30
35	75	56	74	94	63	33	9	2	—	—	1	—	407	981	2.41
36	67	58	71	64	51	21	8	1	—	—	—	—	341	756	2.22
37	80	67	69	54	40	13	8	1	—	—	—	—	332	647	1.95
38	71	32	59	38	43	24	4	7	1	—	—	—	279	637	2.28
39	49	34	36	35	33	13	1	—	1	2	—	—	204	440	2.16
40	62	43	41	46	37	14	3	4	—	—	—	—	250	527	2.11
41	52	39	35	32	20	10	1	2	—	—	—	—	191	355	1.86
42	74	37	23	28	23	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	199	333	1.67
43	38	13	21	25	13	7	2	1	1	—	—	—	121	244	2.02
44	40	21	18	12	10	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	109	178	1.63
45	38	15	16	12	4	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	95	152	1.60
46	28	18	12	16	6	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	88	160	1.82
47	33	14	13	17	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	126	1.48
48	27	9	14	6	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	85	1.35
49	21	14	5	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	58	1.16
50	25	9	4	4	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	48	58	1.21
51	19	9	2	6	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	41	57	1.39
52	24	5	5	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	43	1.02
53	14	3	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	21	0.91
54	11	4	6	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	30	1.20
55	12	6	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	23	0.92
56	14	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	6	0.35
57	15	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	14	0.70
58	10	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	12	0.80
59	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3	0.33
60+	42	12	7	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	48	0.72
Total Marriages.	2,783	2,599	4,368	5,366	5,113	2,488	702	160	27	6	2	—	23,614	—	2.79
Total Children.	—	2,599	8,736	16,098	20,452	12,440	4,212	1,120	216	54	20	—	—	65,947	—

TABLE XXXIV.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family

## (10) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 9-10 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER: —												Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
15	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	20	4.00
16	—	—	1	2	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	10	41	4.10
17	1	1	5	11	13	8	5	1	—	—	—	—	45	173	3.84
18	2	11	16	25	55	23	12	4	—	—	—	—	148	553	3.74
19	12	19	43	75	123	105	47	6	1	1	—	—	432	1,688	3.91
20	28	30	75	121	228	192	75	22	4	1	—	—	776	3,060	3.94
21	48	72	137	281	373	318	109	28	4	—	—	—	1,370	5,153	3.76
22	79	99	198	294	368	286	109	35	9	2	1	—	1,480	5,278	3.57
23	97	109	240	357	425	337	108	36	9	—	—	—	1,718	6,017	3.50
24	100	131	265	374	413	293	100	27	5	2	1	1	1,712	5,768	3.37
25	131	137	339	420	424	298	125	33	10	3	1	—	1,921	6,359	3.31
26	151	174	333	395	403	251	89	24	2	3	—	—	1,825	5,637	3.09
27	150	159	303	358	364	213	73	17	8	—	—	—	1,645	4,981	3.03
28	135	132	264	295	275	175	58	17	4	1	1	—	1,357	4,038	2.98
29	169	129	262	256	245	167	51	16	3	—	—	—	1,298	3,678	2.83
30	146	127	187	236	184	137	48	16	4	1	—	—	1,086	3,071	2.83
31	140	123	168	181	171	96	57	9	3	2	—	—	950	2,613	2.75
32	103	72	118	137	93	53	28	6	1	—	1	—	612	1,584	2.59
33	90	87	93	121	89	53	21	5	1	—	1	—	561	1,436	2.56
34	85	58	95	98	66	44	12	6	2	2	—	—	468	1,174	2.51
35	77	63	63	71	71	28	13	6	1	—	—	1	394	965	2.45
36	67	55	82	70	48	28	10	1	2	1	—	—	364	853	2.34
37	60	44	50	65	34	23	9	6	1	—	—	—	292	694	2.38
38	51	39	56	39	31	18	4	1	2	—	—	—	241	529	2.20
39	58	44	31	33	22	19	7	5	2	—	—	—	221	481	2.18
40	56	32	41	19	26	13	6	3	1	—	—	—	197	405	2.06
41	50	28	28	35	20	17	4	—	2	2	—	—	186	412	2.22
42	36	30	20	20	14	10	3	1	—	—	—	—	134	261	1.95
43	33	30	17	22	16	9	3	1	1	—	—	—	132	272	2.06
44	41	14	18	14	11	7	4	1	1	—	—	—	111	210	1.89
45	34	22	15	16	13	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	107	194	1.81
46	28	12	12	10	5	2	4	2	1	—	—	—	76	142	1.87
47	29	18	10	9	7	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	83	149	1.80
48	18	12	10	12	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	62	111	1.79
49	30	9	9	2	4	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	58	74	1.28
50	21	5	9	5	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	44	66	1.50
51	13	9	6	7	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	38	59	1.55
52	8	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	14	0.93
53	19	4	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	29	23	0.79
54	6	2	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	24	1.41
55	9	1	2	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	29	1.61
56	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	13	1.08
57	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	0.14
58	12	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	22	1.05
59	9	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	17	1.00
60+	31	4	5	6	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	51	56	1.10
Total Marriages.	2,474	2,156	3,649	4,505	4,660	3,243	1,202	338	86	24	7	2	22,346	—	3.06
Total Children.	—	2,156	7,298	13,515	18,640	16,215	7,212	2,366	688	216	70	22	—	68,398	—

by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage).

(11) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 10-11 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—												Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
15	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	3.00
16	1	5	—	2	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	16	51	3.19
17	1	1	2	8	13	15	9	3	1	—	—	—	53	239	4.51
18	6	8	10	29	40	38	25	11	1	1	—	—	169	709	4.20
19	15	18	27	60	97	115	73	27	—	—	—	—	432	1,842	4.26
20	41	31	76	131	226	237	140	59	6	3	—	—	950	3,993	4.20
21	59	60	114	196	291	328	173	66	15	2	—	—	1,304	5,318	4.08
22	91	82	168	265	397	400	213	78	19	3	1	—	1,717	6,814	3.97
23	106	108	232	334	392	434	220	74	11	3	1	—	1,915	7,275	3.80
24	148	126	249	385	409	408	214	78	21	4	—	—	2,042	7,489	3.67
25	168	164	319	426	426	404	200	51	27	6	1	—	2,192	7,641	3.49
26	170	188	306	408	392	369	182	75	12	4	2	—	2,108	7,206	3.42
27	164	167	275	329	318	276	136	36	14	5	—	—	1,720	5,581	3.24
28	199	155	273	328	317	259	121	40	15	2	1	—	1,710	5,402	3.16
29	161	152	200	258	230	177	105	31	9	3	—	—	1,326	4,077	3.07
30	174	125	218	230	201	202	76	32	14	3	2	—	1,277	3,904	3.06
31	126	102	136	154	138	93	41	16	2	3	1	—	812	2,264	2.79
32	134	81	146	155	127	110	46	19	7	2	2	—	829	2,399	2.89
33	114	64	94	92	100	58	35	14	6	3	—	1	581	1,612	2.77
34	97	66	109	91	79	59	23	12	8	2	—	—	546	1,472	2.70
35	112	62	85	93	76	53	26	14	3	1	—	—	525	1,367	2.60
36	108	51	62	68	43	40	14	4	1	—	—	—	391	871	2.23
37	85	49	51	53	42	23	12	4	3	5	—	—	327	762	2.33
38	90	51	55	44	39	20	9	4	2	3	—	—	317	674	2.13
39	84	39	42	40	36	20	11	1	2	1	—	—	276	585	2.12
40	103	55	31	42	27	21	11	1	9	1	—	3	304	643	2.12
41	47	22	25	21	21	8	2	1	1	—	—	—	148	286	1.93
42	62	33	30	19	20	13	6	1	—	2	1	—	187	366	1.96
43	50	26	20	18	10	14	3	3	1	1	—	—	146	286	1.96
44	46	25	25	15	15	12	5	4	1	—	—	—	148	306	2.07
45	46	22	8	24	12	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	128	242	1.89
46	47	18	13	7	7	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	101	143	1.42
47	34	17	11	9	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	79	103	1.30
48	41	12	12	3	3	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	76	86	1.13
49	25	10	9	8	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	56	73	1.30
50	29	11	7	3	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	63	1.11
51	24	7	6	4	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	47	61	1.30
52	25	3	3	4	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	41	53	1.29
53	18	6	4	7	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	40	59	1.48
54	18	5	5	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	35	43	1.23
55	13	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	14	0.82
56	6	3	2	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	16	30	1.88
57	9	3	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	23	1.28
58	9	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	17	20	1.18
59	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	0.71
60+	36	12	10	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	68	69	1.01
Total Marriages.	3,147	2,250	3,477	4,378	4,578	4,241	2,144	764	213	65	13	4	25,274	—	3.27
Total Children.	—	2,250	6,954	13,134	18,312	21,205	12,864	5,348	1,704	585	130	44	—	82,530	—

TABLE XXXIV.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family

## (12) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 11-12 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—																Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				16
15	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	3.00
16	1	1	2	2	1	2	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	70	4.38
17	—	3	2	8	8	15	14	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	277	4.86
18	5	4	6	17	23	29	33	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	578	4.55
19	12	15	31	51	76	124	112	45	8	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	481	2,272	4.72
20	20	32	60	88	125	182	143	58	20	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	736	3,324	4.52
21	44	49	104	148	205	293	219	77	16	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,161	5,024	4.33
22	61	69	113	229	286	333	240	102	25	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,468	6,237	4.25
23	89	90	177	284	332	356	296	95	33	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,759	7,173	4.08
24	101	118	191	369	411	383	259	95	35	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,969	7,733	3.93
25	114	162	277	333	373	357	232	73	33	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,963	7,241	3.69
26	146	130	227	285	319	286	181	91	20	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,689	6,064	3.59
27	143	145	271	318	293	259	170	66	23	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,700	5,887	3.46
28	133	146	232	258	263	202	115	52	19	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,426	4,707	3.30
29	138	129	187	231	212	212	135	57	9	14	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1,325	4,523	3.41
30	102	98	119	132	119	131	87	25	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	821	2,632	3.21
31	113	73	150	152	144	116	61	19	7	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	840	2,589	3.08
32	79	73	100	118	107	87	37	20	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	628	1,909	3.04
33	76	60	93	110	89	63	48	17	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	562	1,704	3.03
34	79	55	92	83	71	53	20	11	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	474	1,317	2.78
35	87	48	79	60	53	49	34	10	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	425	1,159	2.73
36	69	45	62	38	49	34	16	4	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	322	816	2.53
37	79	38	64	40	37	38	26	12	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	340	918	2.70
38	56	45	46	32	28	35	15	4	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	268	701	2.62
39	65	29	41	30	31	22	17	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	243	601	2.47
40	37	22	26	18	22	8	7	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152	386	2.54
41	40	25	28	28	20	12	12	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	172	433	2.52
42	46	23	14	19	13	9	7	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	308	2.22
43	32	20	29	11	14	10	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122	261	2.14
44	35	21	14	15	6	4	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	185	1.81
45	31	16	13	16	8	6	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	192	2.00
46	35	7	9	7	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	80	1.23
47	23	17	6	9	10	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	136	1.89
48	19	8	7	4	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	44	72	1.64
49	30	9	7	7	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	78	1.30
50	12	3	6	3	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	60	1.88
51	12	3	4	6	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	51	1.70
52	15	4	2	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	38	1.31
53	8	4	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	23	1.15
54	9	5	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	21	1.11
55	8	6	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	16	0.94
56	5	3	3	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	29	1.81
57	5	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	19	1.73
58	8	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	7	0.58
59	5	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	19	1.90
60+	21	7	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	26	0.72
Total Marriages.	2,249	1,864	2,912	3,573	3,773	3,728	2,560	972	299	96	21	8	4	—	—	—	—	22,059	—	—
Total Children.	—	1,864	5,824	10,719	15,092	18,640	15,360	6,804	2,392	864	210	88	48	—	—	—	—	—	77,905	3.63

by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage).

(13) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 12-13 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—																Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				16	
15	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	2.50	
16	3	—	—	1	6	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	73	4.06	
17	1	2	5	3	8	6	11	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	207	4.70	
18	9	4	11	16	29	36	46	13	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	178	851	4.78	
19	12	15	17	46	53	78	90	63	27	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	409	2,060	5.04	
20	19	34	49	92	109	176	177	102	39	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	813	3,960	4.87	
21	32	44	84	136	191	248	232	138	54	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,171	5,527	4.72	
22	65	65	127	214	231	297	285	152	52	15	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1,505	6,717	4.46	
23	93	73	182	251	325	343	324	156	59	18	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	1,831	7,949	4.34	
24	129	106	201	288	378	400	336	179	63	17	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	2,107	8,912	4.23	
25	122	102	207	294	325	315	285	139	45	14	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,851	7,473	4.04	
26	150	142	279	353	347	318	289	159	51	13	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	2,109	8,190	3.88	
27	163	124	223	271	294	245	210	101	45	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,687	6,213	3.68	
28	182	149	229	244	274	239	206	106	33	10	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1,676	6,004	3.58	
29	131	72	150	179	192	143	98	53	13	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,038	3,522	3.39	
30	135	106	157	148	187	137	85	52	18	7	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	1,038	3,443	3.32	
31	86	84	119	127	122	87	81	37	20	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	769	2,589	3.37	
32	107	57	99	107	106	84	57	48	11	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	683	2,256	3.30	
33	97	65	84	126	81	75	47	34	10	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	622	1,938	3.12	
34	81	65	79	83	54	57	37	23	5	5	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	493	1,483	3.01	
35	63	50	71	62	48	44	37	11	5	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	395	1,173	2.97	
36	84	58	68	57	54	44	28	19	8	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	428	1,247	2.91	
37	69	25	47	46	32	19	17	5	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	268	686	2.56	
38	77	52	62	50	36	24	19	6	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	330	782	2.37	
39	42	24	34	35	20	22	9	2	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	193	502	2.60	
40	71	20	28	32	22	13	13	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	216	526	2.44	
41	54	24	28	14	15	9	5	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	157	319	2.03	
42	48	23	13	8	12	7	5	10	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	127	267	2.10	
43	43	12	16	18	7	11	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	247	2.11	
44	36	18	15	14	16	12	9	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123	293	2.38	
45	24	16	16	6	11	4	4	3	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	89	222	2.49	
46	31	14	10	10	7	6	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	155	1.87	
47	26	17	4	8	7	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	101	1.53	
48	24	9	5	9	4	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	102	1.76	
49	13	6	5	4	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	59	1.74	
50	22	1	5	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	41	1.17	
51	12	5	4	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	33	1.22	
52	10	3	4	2	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	43	1.79	
53	13	3	2	1	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	49	1.81	
54	8	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	18	1.06	
55	16	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	16	0.64	
56	11	5	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	23	1.10	
57	8	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	10	0.77	
58	14	4	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	20	0.87	
59	6	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	21	1.91	
60+	31	9	5	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	37	0.76	
Total Marriages.	2,474	1,716	2,759	3,370	3,618	3,520	3,063	1,641	591	161	54	30	3	—	—	—	—	23,000	—	—	
Total Children.	—	1,716	5,518	10,110	14,472	17,600	18,378	11,487	4,728	1,449	540	330	36	—	—	—	—	—	86,364	—	3.75





by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage).

(15) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 14-15 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:--																Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				16
15	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	42	7.00
16	1	1	2	3	6	7	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	110	4.40
17	1	1	3	2	7	5	13	13	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	50	280	5.60
18	3	8	8	17	10	25	35	31	26	11	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	179	1,028	5.74
19	6	5	19	23	46	44	76	74	39	12	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	349	1,965	5.63
20	23	24	32	67	85	112	129	140	68	39	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	736	4,015	5.46
21	36	36	67	114	138	171	215	187	126	43	11	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,148	6,070	5.29
22	65	53	91	137	187	277	258	225	125	46	19	6	1	1	—	—	—	1,491	7,597	5.10
23	74	68	120	179	231	225	256	236	119	62	13	3	1	—	—	—	—	1,587	7,767	4.89
24	92	108	169	245	306	287	330	229	136	56	15	3	4	—	—	—	—	1,980	9,246	4.67
25	132	126	166	242	297	255	247	192	103	48	16	3	1	—	—	—	—	1,828	7,934	4.34
26	117	138	197	246	247	283	255	205	101	42	17	3	1	—	—	—	—	1,852	8,039	4.34
27	87	83	151	205	211	183	174	110	65	24	10	2	1	—	—	—	1	1,307	5,459	4.18
28	119	102	171	190	190	163	154	105	55	17	10	3	1	—	—	—	—	1,280	4,986	3.90
29	93	87	134	154	156	135	127	91	45	11	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	1,042	4,070	3.91
30	98	71	128	139	136	116	96	50	35	19	4	2	3	—	—	—	—	897	3,343	3.73
31	102	85	105	99	111	95	85	47	35	16	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	785	2,826	3.60
32	87	58	91	93	79	88	64	38	17	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	624	2,143	3.43
33	68	43	71	62	73	50	49	23	19	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	467	1,608	3.44
34	76	62	64	69	59	58	55	32	18	10	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	505	1,733	3.43
35	80	41	44	47	42	35	15	21	12	5	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	346	1,033	2.99
36	75	49	54	49	51	40	29	22	11	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	384	1,161	3.02
37	46	29	34	26	38	13	17	6	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	215	587	2.73
38	45	29	36	30	29	16	20	11	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	225	659	2.93
39	43	14	39	26	17	12	7	7	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	169	424	2.51
40	54	28	33	26	23	19	11	9	4	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	210	554	2.64
41	35	28	29	22	22	10	10	7	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	171	470	2.75
42	44	12	17	17	11	6	8	13	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	347	2.63
43	25	5	16	9	9	7	5	7	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	88	261	2.97
44	31	13	16	7	13	9	9	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	242	2.40
45	23	12	15	10	4	5	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	172	2.21
46	36	10	5	5	5	6	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	105	1.50
47	19	4	7	14	4	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	115	2.09
48	18	10	5	10	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	89	1.78
49	16	8	5	2	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	57	1.54
50	23	4	4	1	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	41	1.11
51	13	4	3	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	47	1.68
52	18	3	2	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	36	1.20
53	4	—	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	20	2.00
54	11	5	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	20	0.95
55	6	4	2	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	30	1.76
56	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	13	1.30
57	5	1	1	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	28	2.33
58	9	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	1.00
59	3	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	17	2.13
60+	20	2	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	20	0.69
Total Marriages.	1,987	1,481	2,170	2,596	2,863	2,775	2,764	2,147	1,186	489	155	47	22	3	—	—	1	20,686	—	—
Total Children.	—	1,481	4,340	7,788	11,452	13,875	16,584	15,029	9,488	4,401	1,550	517	264	39	—	—	16	—	86,824	4.20

TABLE XXXIV.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family

## (16) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 15-16 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—																Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				16
15	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	55	6.11
16	—	1	2	—	—	3	1	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	82	5.86
17	4	2	3	3	5	8	9	8	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	49	252	5.14	
18	1	9	12	12	13	23	29	18	22	11	4	2	—	1	—	—	157	886	5.64	
19	4	16	14	21	31	32	72	62	49	19	8	4	1	—	—	—	333	1,956	5.87	
20	14	22	34	57	87	94	111	151	78	49	22	—	5	—	1	—	725	4,161	5.74	
21	28	24	72	97	116	146	184	191	150	59	24	10	5	1	—	—	1,107	6,248	5.64	
22	45	56	74	138	149	174	223	219	156	62	20	6	—	1	—	—	1,323	7,040	5.32	
23	79	74	118	182	235	226	243	216	157	75	31	8	6	2	—	—	1,652	8,323	5.04	
24	76	89	146	185	203	257	246	218	160	67	34	6	1	—	2	—	1,690	8,364	4.95	
25	133	103	157	217	275	274	260	234	140	63	13	8	—	3	—	1	1,881	8,695	4.62	
26	109	81	158	182	207	188	183	149	88	41	8	4	2	1	1	—	1,403	6,115	4.36	
27	119	104	158	232	208	213	183	170	93	42	8	2	2	—	—	—	1,534	6,549	4.27	
28	106	80	117	162	155	163	123	114	52	32	10	4	—	—	—	—	1,118	4,619	4.13	
29	103	88	108	128	147	100	114	87	44	26	10	2	—	—	—	1	958	3,792	3.96	
30	133	69	119	116	120	106	88	82	48	16	14	2	1	—	—	—	914	3,469	3.80	
31	99	63	91	118	109	72	65	44	26	14	2	1	—	2	—	—	706	2,484	3.52	
32	80	45	76	91	87	64	54	33	23	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	566	1,996	3.53	
33	85	58	69	68	83	62	64	44	20	9	4	1	1	—	—	—	568	2,038	3.59	
34	78	45	59	65	54	54	45	29	22	4	3	1	1	1	—	—	461	1,595	3.46	
35	101	50	58	57	44	51	39	36	17	7	2	—	1	—	—	—	463	1,485	3.21	
36	47	29	35	33	26	29	24	14	6	3	4	1	1	1	—	—	253	840	3.32	
37	59	29	34	35	28	24	14	16	7	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	254	762	3.00	
38	45	26	26	28	28	18	16	13	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	206	607	2.95	
39	52	29	31	35	19	11	8	11	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	204	524	2.57	
40	48	28	22	29	18	23	6	11	5	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	195	552	2.83	
41	42	22	22	21	12	11	7	7	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	152	391	2.57	
42	53	22	18	15	12	4	4	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	134	238	1.78	
43	36	22	15	13	13	8	2	6	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	119	273	2.29	
44	30	10	14	6	4	3	3	4	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	79	179	2.27	
45	33	16	7	9	17	8	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	97	212	2.19	
46	21	17	9	6	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	90	1.50	
47	20	6	2	7	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	64	1.56	
48	18	8	7	5	2	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	75	1.67	
49	12	5	2	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	28	50	1.79	
50	20	7	6	3	3	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	80	1.78	
51	6	5	4	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	22	49	2.23	
52	10	3	3	4	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	47	1.88	
53	8	3	4	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	29	1.53	
54	10	9	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	33	1.22	
55	13	2	2	5	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	28	64	2.29	
56	9	3	2	3	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	39	1.86	
57	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	4	0.44	
58	6	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	9	0.75	
59	5	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	1.67	
60+	10	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	9	0.56	
Total Marriages.	2,019	1,387	1,920	2,398	2,527	2,467	2,437	2,200	1,393	633	230	66	28	17	6	3	—	19,731	—	4.33
Total Children.	—	1,387	3,840	7,194	10,108	12,335	14,622	15,400	11,144	5,697	2,300	726	336	221	84	45	—	—	85,439	—

by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage).

(17) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 16-17 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—																Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				16
15	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	19	4.75
16	1	—	1	2	1	1	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	74	5.29
17	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	8	5	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	32	238	7.44
18	3	4	3	11	10	14	16	18	16	11	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	110	644	5.85
19	8	7	21	21	24	33	42	59	48	30	21	3	1	—	2	—	—	320	1,975	6.17
20	19	25	40	49	50	94	117	133	115	45	19	7	5	2	—	—	—	720	4,233	5.88
21	25	25	40	70	96	116	133	150	138	83	37	13	3	—	1	—	—	930	5,541	5.96
22	57	57	80	110	140	185	201	197	188	111	51	16	5	1	1	—	—	1,400	7,893	5.64
23	57	62	88	153	180	191	207	225	169	100	46	14	10	1	3	—	—	1,506	8,230	5.46
24	97	91	142	173	217	234	227	244	168	83	47	16	1	—	2	—	—	1,742	8,779	5.04
25	73	72	134	169	179	205	170	162	122	51	27	6	1	—	—	—	—	1,371	6,525	4.76
26	107	85	141	199	187	189	175	167	133	65	22	12	2	2	1	—	—	1,487	6,941	4.67
27	79	64	121	148	177	165	144	112	96	38	13	9	2	—	—	—	—	1,168	5,294	4.53
28	85	69	109	137	128	114	115	114	67	25	11	8	1	2	—	1	—	986	4,280	4.34
29	100	70	106	136	119	109	102	83	66	31	14	7	2	—	—	1	—	946	3,967	4.19
30	95	72	105	118	98	80	81	65	44	27	6	3	—	1	1	—	—	796	3,084	3.87
31	81	46	65	99	95	71	66	51	30	18	12	5	1	—	—	—	—	640	2,550	3.98
32	79	50	63	75	96	68	56	44	27	7	11	—	—	—	2	—	—	578	2,186	3.78
33	56	45	60	57	72	47	42	29	15	13	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	443	1,622	3.66
34	80	52	66	74	64	56	45	23	26	17	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	506	1,764	3.49
35	60	18	34	46	33	26	24	22	11	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	283	956	3.38
36	53	32	44	39	33	13	18	11	11	4	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	264	811	3.07
37	41	25	24	24	17	17	11	8	9	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	184	572	3.11
38	40	27	25	33	14	19	14	8	5	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	193	582	3.02
39	41	22	29	32	24	19	17	8	6	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	201	603	3.00
40	49	20	20	28	14	16	5	11	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	172	463	2.69
41	30	13	15	17	10	7	6	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	287	2.63
42	30	12	16	11	15	7	7	4	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	303	2.78
43	32	12	13	11	5	4	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	150	1.81
44	27	16	11	5	4	5	6	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	79	176	2.23
45	15	10	6	2	6	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	94	2.09
46	17	12	6	5	5	4	3	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	139	2.44
47	10	3	7	5	3	8	7	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	170	3.47
48	18	8	8	4	2	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	46	85	1.85
49	19	6	6	3	2	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	70	1.67
50	10	4	6	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	45	1.67
51	12	—	6	3	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	51	1.89
52	14	3	3	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	39	1.44
53	8	2	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	23	1.44
54	5	5	1	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	31	1.94
55	3	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	16	1.78
56	3	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	16	1.78
57	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	10	36	3.60
58	3	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	15	1.88
59	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	13	2.17
60+	14	1	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	21	0.95
Total Marriages.	1,660	1,153	1,671	2,092	2,137	2,134	2,084	1,974	1,543	787	367	126	38	10	14	2	—	17,792	—	4.59
Total Children.	—	1,153	3,342	6,276	8,548	10,670	12,504	13,818	12,344	7,083	3,670	1,386	456	130	196	30	—	—	81,606	—

TABLE XXXIV.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family

(18) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 17-18 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—																			Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				19
	15	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				—
16	1	—	1	2	2	—	1	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	73	5.62
17	2	2	1	4	4	6	2	9	5	5	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	43	257	5.98
18	4	6	7	10	16	13	15	23	25	9	5	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	136	799	5.88
19	14	12	10	22	24	33	31	36	56	54	15	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	314	1,960	6.24
20	20	26	32	51	58	80	91	86	104	65	33	19	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	670	4,040	6.03
21	21	33	53	68	89	106	117	154	150	124	57	22	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,001	6,224	6.22
22	46	52	75	88	132	156	150	180	182	121	50	20	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,266	7,370	5.82
23	76	61	85	134	181	200	209	224	183	110	58	26	11	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,562	8,684	5.56
24	68	55	90	145	161	178	177	172	139	72	39	9	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,311	6,794	5.18
25	79	65	128	165	203	215	188	175	128	95	42	19	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,514	7,713	5.09
26	85	57	129	157	182	157	148	147	123	61	26	8	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,286	6,171	4.80
27	77	74	100	148	136	143	138	127	69	62	36	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,125	5,335	4.74
28	99	75	120	134	136	122	122	84	69	49	23	10	4	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1,051	4,630	4.41
29	72	68	102	118	122	109	86	90	72	37	15	5	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	900	3,971	4.41
30	83	58	93	107	89	71	65	65	44	32	11	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	725	2,955	4.08
31	79	48	72	83	81	90	73	64	38	26	9	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	670	2,814	4.20
32	58	38	56	73	63	54	45	44	34	14	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	488	1,972	4.04
33	61	52	66	66	56	62	51	37	19	10	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	491	1,837	3.74
34	54	30	46	39	48	43	29	12	8	7	1	4	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	325	1,141	3.51
35	41	31	36	39	45	36	27	19	15	7	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	304	1,147	3.77
36	37	19	36	34	26	22	19	8	7	3	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	735	3.37
37	38	12	34	23	27	37	26	11	9	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	224	814	3.63
38	44	19	25	36	27	13	14	13	8	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	208	676	3.25
39	33	22	23	25	17	18	10	11	5	3	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	172	560	3.26
40	36	18	16	17	8	10	7	7	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	126	339	2.69
41	35	14	14	17	14	8	6	5	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121	329	2.72
42	26	15	13	12	9	4	7	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	228	2.45
43	36	21	11	8	7	5	8	4	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	247	2.35
44	25	16	4	7	7	7	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	128	1.86
45	15	12	7	10	2	5	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	120	2.18
46	18	6	3	8	3	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	77	1.79
47	16	4	2	3	—	4	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	73	2.15
48	9	8	8	8	—	2	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	97	2.43
49	9	4	4	2	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	58	2.15
50	8	5	3	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	57	2.19
51	9	3	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	25	1.32
52	14	7	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	27	0.96
53	8	2	2	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	43	2.39
54	5	3	—	2	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	37	2.47
55	5	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	11	1.22
56	9	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	15	1.25
57	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	15	3.75
58	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	2.50
59	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	0.60
60+	9	1	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	20	1.25
Total Marriages.	1490	1056	1521	1875	1991	2021	1873	1827	1512	984	453	175	80	21	7	4	1	1	1	—	16,893	—	4.78
Total Children.	—	1056	3042	5625	7964	10105	11238	12789	12096	8856	4530	1925	960	273	98	60	16	17	18	—	—	80,668	—

by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage).

(19) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 18-19 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																			Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				19
15	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	41	5·86
16	2	—	4	1	1	2	—	—	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	113	5·65
17	2	2	5	1	2	7	5	8	6	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	253	5·75
18	2	4	9	10	14	6	14	20	16	22	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	791	6·23
19	7	13	12	17	21	28	25	37	54	46	20	15	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	306	2,072	6·77
20	18	18	27	36	67	66	79	97	95	80	59	21	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	670	4,320	6·45
21	34	34	50	59	86	121	120	110	163	115	56	21	14	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	990	6,147	6·21
22	58	44	81	115	140	144	198	177	203	127	83	37	16	7	4	—	1	—	—	—	1,435	8,617	6·00
23	54	46	74	110	151	163	162	157	143	112	51	29	13	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	1,271	7,235	5·69
24	90	74	92	157	179	175	198	176	171	112	60	29	16	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	1,538	8,348	5·43
25	78	68	95	151	154	178	180	161	124	98	48	21	11	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,371	7,194	5·25
26	72	83	114	138	152	170	129	139	112	84	52	21	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,273	6,420	5·04
27	92	74	112	146	160	146	138	112	90	68	35	16	7	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1,198	5,689	4·75
28	89	66	119	110	122	137	109	88	80	46	33	6	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,011	4,601	4·55
29	89	65	85	123	108	105	87	77	50	31	17	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	850	3,619	4·26
30	80	52	89	124	117	108	87	54	51	34	12	9	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	826	3,560	4·31
31	64	58	63	77	72	66	62	48	36	25	7	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	582	2,371	4·07
32	90	66	63	79	75	64	61	50	33	18	11	7	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	621	2,430	3·91
33	34	28	43	66	36	43	32	26	21	13	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	349	1,404	4·02
34	66	33	42	44	44	46	36	21	17	13	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	368	1,335	3·63
35	38	32	34	41	40	34	17	11	20	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	276	978	3·54
36	43	19	33	26	39	32	20	11	12	2	6	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	247	896	3·63
37	43	24	30	36	25	19	13	10	9	7	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	221	723	3·27
38	43	23	30	33	21	23	15	9	4	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	208	637	3·06
39	39	21	16	16	20	15	13	7	4	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	157	473	3·01
40	45	21	20	18	24	15	9	13	5	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	174	515	2·96
41	27	19	25	21	7	12	1	4	6	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	356	2·80
42	37	22	19	12	16	5	3	5	6	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	342	2·61
43	16	8	12	8	5	6	4	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	188	2·85
44	21	10	10	12	5	3	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	174	2·49
45	15	9	8	10	4	4	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	127	2·31
46	14	5	7	3	5	1	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	107	2·49
47	16	8	7	5	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	77	1·75
48	13	3	4	1	1	2	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	60	2·14
49	13	12	3	3	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	61	1·65
50	11	6	2	1	5	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	68	2·27
51	9	—	4	4	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	45	2·05
52	9	3	2	4	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	54	2·25
53	3	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	11	1·22
54	4	2	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	23	1·92
55	6	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	24	1·60
56	3	1	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	22	2·00
57	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	14	1·56
58	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	1·17
59	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	0·00
60+	5	4	3	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	34	2·00
Total Marriages.	1504	1089	1459	1831	1932	1957	1832	1647	1544	1074	592	258	114	38	21	3	3	1	—	—	16,899	—	4·89
Total Children.	—	1089	2918	5493	7728	9785	10992	11529	12352	9666	5920	2838	1368	494	294	45	48	17	—	—	—	82,576	—

TABLE XXXIV.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family

(20) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 19-20 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	• MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—																			Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				19
15	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	3.67
16	—	2	1	2	1	—	1	2	3	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	101	6.31
17	1	1	5	2	4	3	4	5	6	10	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	343	6.86
18	1	4	4	9	9	12	13	15	16	18	17	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125	857	6.86
19	9	8	12	6	26	33	37	37	58	50	33	21	9	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	348	2,503	7.19
20	25	8	26	46	47	65	79	91	99	108	49	25	12	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	685	4,562	6.66
21	36	40	42	54	84	117	124	141	146	139	87	47	23	7	4	—	—	—	1	—	1,092	7,185	6.58
22	38	32	59	76	120	121	113	154	123	132	68	39	15	7	3	—	—	1	—	—	1,101	6,830	6.20
23	67	61	91	149	150	183	193	172	170	153	93	41	19	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	1,553	9,062	5.84
24	74	68	93	109	160	155	164	150	157	111	87	40	14	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	1,390	7,869	5.66
25	68	69	92	125	175	168	151	147	130	103	69	22	6	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,334	7,192	5.39
26	84	74	103	126	159	143	155	134	127	91	46	24	11	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	1,282	6,637	5.18
27	68	64	103	120	166	146	124	121	99	70	47	23	13	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	1,169	5,985	5.12
28	82	61	93	124	122	104	101	91	70	61	25	11	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	952	4,444	4.67
29	81	61	94	96	119	120	122	91	67	58	24	17	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	957	4,559	4.76
30	81	64	82	88	86	83	79	70	40	26	15	11	5	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	735	3,172	4.32
31	67	48	75	78	78	70	77	56	51	30	13	5	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	654	2,894	4.43
32	43	25	48	53	65	40	39	27	23	20	3	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	393	1,636	4.16
33	56	38	57	71	56	41	33	22	15	20	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	420	1,564	3.72
34	54	25	43	35	41	33	26	18	16	8	6	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	310	1,145	3.69
35	44	23	45	42	46	28	24	27	13	9	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	314	1,225	3.90
36	37	19	35	38	33	25	13	16	11	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	234	812	3.47
37	44	26	37	29	24	21	12	9	8	7	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	223	714	3.20
38	16	20	17	29	23	14	10	5	5	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	497	3.43
39	28	15	27	23	17	21	12	4	2	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	157	501	3.19
40	26	15	20	12	10	10	10	3	4	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118	375	3.18
41	26	15	10	15	11	7	8	6	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	287	2.81
42	24	7	6	6	5	7	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	141	2.27
43	27	8	14	10	11	7	10	1	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	98	307	3.13
44	20	10	10	2	8	3	9	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	153	2.39
45	15	10	6	7	4	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	98	2.04
46	8	5	7	5	5	3	3	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	132	3.22
47	15	9	3	2	4	1	1	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	86	2.15
48	11	2	5	2	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	53	1.96
49	12	6	2	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	41	1.58
50	12	3	5	3	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	47	1.68
51	12	4	3	2	4	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	78	2.36
52	11	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	9	0.64
53	9	2	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	28	1.65
54	6	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	26	2.17
55	3	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	20	2.86
56	2	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	21	2.63
57	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	0.60
58	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	1.00
59	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	1.00
60+	7	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	12	1.20
Total Marriages.	1358	955	1387	1601	1886	1,800	1,759	1,629	1,471	1,243	716	359	150	60	20	10	3	2	1	1	16,411	—	5.13
Total Children.	—	955	2774	4803	7544	9,000	10554	11403	11768	11187	7160	3949	1800	780	280	150	48	34	18	19	—	84,226	

by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage).

(21) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 20-21 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																			Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				19
15	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	19	3.80
16	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	1	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	103	7.36
17	3	1	—	2	4	2	6	5	5	4	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	247	6.50
18	4	8	5	7	14	12	14	25	18	22	17	16	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	166	1,151	6.93
19	11	16	13	17	32	32	41	38	39	54	29	34	6	6	3	—	1	—	—	—	372	2,563	6.89
20	33	42	36	65	75	79	89	122	122	112	92	48	25	8	3	—	1	—	—	—	952	6,286	6.60
21	28	24	38	67	84	74	123	103	130	119	77	33	24	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	938	6,183	6.59
22	56	39	74	98	132	128	165	159	179	155	112	68	20	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	1,400	8,885	6.35
23	70	59	63	108	149	142	141	147	149	116	93	58	29	11	2	—	1	—	1	1	1,340	8,066	6.02
24	86	72	80	129	137	175	165	157	169	150	112	45	28	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	1,513	8,894	5.88
25	101	70	108	131	163	202	212	178	150	140	86	55	30	8	5	—	1	—	—	—	1,640	9,334	5.69
26	103	79	107	152	129	145	158	126	148	88	59	27	17	10	6	4	1	1	2	—	1,362	7,230	5.31
27	130	68	100	146	147	135	146	119	78	85	46	25	12	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	1,244	6,043	4.86
28	124	69	100	133	142	127	105	105	90	64	59	22	14	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1,158	5,587	4.82
29	99	51	112	95	111	98	85	77	64	48	26	14	10	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	897	4,116	4.59
30	140	67	100	103	125	112	84	63	68	51	36	12	10	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	975	4,249	4.36
31	70	30	64	67	64	66	67	38	34	32	14	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	550	2,359	4.29
32	75	41	56	61	71	51	46	51	32	25	14	7	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	537	2,294	4.27
33	59	41	31	51	52	50	40	34	27	20	7	5	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	422	1,775	4.21
34	70	37	41	52	47	36	24	37	10	12	6	4	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	380	1,389	3.66
35	63	38	40	38	35	38	29	17	20	9	6	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	340	1,236	3.64
36	63	35	28	35	35	31	34	19	16	9	6	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	317	1,165	3.68
37	49	17	20	29	21	23	14	14	11	4	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	722	3.45
38	49	22	35	21	26	15	13	8	5	8	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	207	636	3.07
39	41	15	26	24	17	12	18	9	6	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	175	552	3.15
40	52	28	28	14	16	16	12	8	6	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	187	523	2.80
41	26	8	12	12	10	5	5	2	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	239	2.75
42	33	18	14	11	11	9	6	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	251	2.32
43	34	10	15	13	15	10	1	—	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	265	2.50
44	27	8	10	10	10	12	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	200	2.41
45	25	11	17	5	3	2	6	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	165	2.20
46	21	8	7	10	6	5	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	142	2.29
47	17	4	7	6	2	8	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	126	2.52
48	20	4	2	4	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	63	1.62
49	11	4	3	5	1	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	71	2.37
50	6	7	11	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	89	2.47
51	10	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	19	0.90
52	5	4	2	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	80	3.48
53	8	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	30	2.14
54	8	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	1.00
55	8	3	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	21	1.31
56	5	4	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	31	2.21
57	8	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	15	1.25
58	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	1.60
59	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	0.50
60+	5	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	0.80
Total Marriages.	1861	1076	1417	1734	1901	1868	1866	1674	1597	1347	919	493	245	92	35	9	7	1	3	1	18,146	—	—
Total Children.	—	1076	2834	5202	7604	9340	11196	11718	12776	12123	9190	5423	2940	1196	490	135	112	17	54	19	—	93,445	5.15

TABLE XXXIV.—continued (Number of Children in Family

(22) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 21-22 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—																			Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.			
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				19		
15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	0.00		
16	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	74	7.40		
17	—	1	3	1	1	2	1	4	5	7	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	258	7.59		
18	5	—	3	3	14	10	11	14	8	10	13	8	7	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	110	798	7.25		
19	8	9	10	18	22	28	31	33	42	43	42	21	15	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	331	2,404	7.26		
20	12	14	12	20	34	50	53	48	57	77	57	30	12	4	4	1	1	—	—	—	486	3,470	7.14		
21	30	37	46	57	74	85	87	98	109	102	92	53	16	14	5	2	—	—	—	—	907	5,996	6.61		
22	33	33	56	78	91	104	97	121	109	99	84	53	42	10	3	3	2	1	—	—	1,019	6,648	6.52		
23	48	46	56	90	97	127	123	120	130	120	119	53	26	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	1,174	7,488	6.38		
24	69	52	69	113	144	135	143	159	127	131	86	42	23	18	5	1	—	—	—	—	1,317	7,863	5.97		
25	65	57	77	93	129	150	161	140	109	96	64	36	25	7	4	1	—	1	—	—	1,215	6,953	5.72		
26	61	49	85	103	121	120	105	87	102	72	58	23	13	6	4	1	—	1	—	—	1,011	5,470	5.41		
27	65	38	66	109	134	124	115	95	109	72	65	28	7	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	1,038	5,715	5.51		
28	65	39	84	84	112	111	83	87	58	51	31	13	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	829	4,082	4.92		
29	76	54	84	87	92	84	95	91	68	43	22	16	8	3	2	—	—	2	—	—	827	4,002	4.84		
30	52	30	61	71	81	72	60	39	41	26	26	8	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	575	2,696	4.69		
31	46	36	51	54	61	55	53	39	31	20	23	11	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	488	2,289	4.69		
32	48	22	41	57	46	35	42	37	21	29	15	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	399	1,794	4.50		
33	41	22	32	57	54	36	30	22	17	18	6	6	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	344	1,450	4.22		
34	34	19	35	32	36	40	31	21	17	8	3	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	279	1,139	4.08		
35	35	22	21	36	27	24	28	17	13	8	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	242	976	4.03		
36	23	11	25	29	21	14	20	7	12	7	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	175	694	3.97		
37	33	14	26	24	29	16	14	10	5	8	6	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	190	719	3.78		
38	32	11	18	15	14	11	9	9	7	4	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	136	474	3.49		
39	29	17	18	11	14	19	14	4	1	1	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	135	444	3.29		
40	23	16	12	19	8	6	10	4	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	310	2.95		
41	31	14	12	9	13	4	6	5	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	252	2.55		
42	16	5	12	8	9	3	4	5	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	224	3.29		
43	27	10	5	5	7	4	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	64	133	2.08		
44	10	9	6	13	9	3	1	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	173	2.98		
45	9	9	5	10	4	2	3	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	130	2.77		
46	17	7	4	6	5	4	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	122	2.44		
47	7	10	3	3	1	1	2	2	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	110	3.24		
48	10	5	3	6	6	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	97	2.62		
49	16	5	3	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	47	1.52		
50	2	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	19	2.11		
51	6	3	3	5	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	44	2.10		
52	2	1	3	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	34	2.83		
53	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	11	1.83		
54	8	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	8	0.73		
55	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	14	2.80		
56	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	2.50		
57	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	1.00		
58	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	0.33		
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	9	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	17	1.31		
Total Marriages.	1116	734	1053	1334	1522	1490	1442	1333	1208	1063	848	420	219	103	46	11	5	5	1	—	13,953	—	5.42		
Total Children.	—	734	2106	4002	6088	7450	8652	9331	9664	9567	8480	4620	2628	1339	644	165	80	85	18	—	—	75,653	—		



by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage).

(23) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 22-23 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—																			Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				19
15	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	32	8.00
16	3	1	—	4	3	1	1	2	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	113	5.14
17	2	2	1	2	1	3	3	2	11	2	4	2	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	42	321	7.64
18	8	7	4	8	14	6	10	15	22	26	21	18	9	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	171	1,257	7.35
19	10	14	19	8	16	18	20	21	24	36	26	24	8	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	255	1,779	6.98
20	27	20	22	28	34	58	66	77	94	77	64	59	34	7	8	6	—	1	1	—	683	4,979	7.29
21	18	24	43	45	63	84	90	97	95	100	63	57	33	15	10	3	—	—	—	—	840	5,829	6.94
22	43	41	47	74	88	108	133	125	122	128	92	71	48	17	6	2	1	—	—	—	1,146	7,678	6.70
23	55	34	60	89	108	125	124	138	133	134	106	66	43	19	5	2	—	—	—	—	1,241	8,107	6.53
24	62	30	71	104	117	130	133	147	149	120	82	47	24	9	8	3	—	—	—	—	1,236	7,600	6.15
25	69	60	83	114	143	141	126	122	123	90	57	55	22	8	3	1	2	1	—	—	1,220	6,898	5.65
26	64	53	93	127	138	124	148	117	100	83	72	25	23	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	1,175	6,424	5.47
27	72	33	83	97	135	110	107	80	82	60	46	24	13	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	956	5,043	5.28
28	86	57	69	112	124	115	123	91	84	61	50	30	15	5	4	1	—	1	—	—	1,028	5,361	5.21
29	51	42	65	81	80	77	70	67	52	30	24	11	13	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	668	3,281	4.91
30	59	35	50	65	95	68	64	53	39	31	20	11	7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	604	2,895	4.79
31	57	29	54	53	69	53	55	39	32	15	14	5	5	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	484	2,141	4.42
32	51	44	45	52	71	49	52	41	25	18	13	8	3	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	477	2,103	4.41
33	34	33	19	34	39	34	41	32	16	14	22	10	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	333	1,616	4.85
34	44	28	40	39	36	30	24	22	25	11	5	7	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	314	1,286	4.10
35	29	15	24	28	30	15	20	13	11	12	3	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	205	842	4.11
36	37	14	34	29	18	25	12	15	9	10	7	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	216	848	3.93
37	36	7	21	16	17	14	20	7	3	3	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	149	510	3.42
38	27	18	15	29	18	24	11	10	4	6	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	167	605	3.62
39	24	8	8	11	11	6	13	5	5	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	341	3.52
40	25	12	9	13	14	9	9	5	5	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	367	3.40
41	14	9	7	14	16	5	5	4	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	80	275	3.44
42	23	6	8	12	10	8	7	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	225	2.85
43	17	9	10	10	7	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	163	2.51
44	23	6	8	4	6	6	4	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	160	2.54
45	12	6	6	5	5	5	3	2	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	156	3.18
46	15	5	5	3	5	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	81	2.08
47	6	4	5	7	2	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	90	2.90
48	14	—	7	3	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	55	1.83
49	12	3	2	4	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	56	2.00
50	14	3	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	40	1.67
51	5	1	3	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	35	2.69
52	10	2	3	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	32	1.52
53	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	0.00
54	6	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	15	1.50
55	2	—	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	22	2.75
56	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	1.00
57	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	1.75
58	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	0.25
59	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	3.33
60+	2	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	13	1.86
Total Marriages.	1178	722	1048	1335	1539	1473	1503	1363	1280	1083	805	539	312	128	65	24	5	3	1	—	14,406	—	—
Total Children.	—	722	2096	4005	6156	7365	9018	9541	10240	9747	8050	5929	3744	1664	910	360	80	51	18	—	—	79,696	5.53

TABLE XXXIV.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family

(24) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 23-24 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20
15	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	39	4·8	
16	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	67	6·70	
17	3	6	2	4	6	4	8	10	12	5	9	4	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	522	6·69	
18	1	2	3	3	7	3	8	10	9	4	11	9	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	78	599	7·68	
19	6	15	13	16	21	25	31	23	39	45	37	33	20	10	1	2	—	—	—	—	337	2,509	7·45	
20	14	12	15	28	36	46	41	49	64	53	67	53	26	15	6	1	3	—	1	—	531	4,022	7·57	
21	21	28	37	44	63	63	82	76	97	80	100	66	40	17	8	6	1	—	1	—	830	5,985	7·21	
22	43	39	47	67	86	106	110	140	116	97	101	58	50	24	13	8	2	—	1	—	1,108	7,562	6·82	
23	67	36	58	82	99	102	128	110	112	99	87	54	32	17	6	2	—	2	—	—	1,093	6,846	6·26	
24	48	46	46	72	107	114	109	113	120	109	80	59	27	6	6	1	1	—	—	1	1,065	6,724	6·31	
25	65	73	88	113	129	124	127	130	106	108	74	42	15	13	8	1	—	1	—	—	1,217	6,911	5·68	
26	59	48	71	121	99	100	124	117	79	75	55	36	15	10	5	3	1	—	—	—	1,018	5,706	5·61	
27	82	56	84	102	108	112	133	85	71	67	58	36	24	9	4	—	1	—	—	—	1,032	5,539	5·37	
28	54	43	46	85	84	92	81	65	50	38	34	15	12	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	706	3,612	5·12	
29	54	38	54	70	78	69	64	60	48	24	30	17	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	614	3,010	4·90	
30	53	36	46	72	73	62	47	37	38	22	12	17	6	5	2	1	—	1	—	—	530	2,493	4·70	
31	44	37	41	38	48	50	42	37	33	22	13	9	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	421	1,968	4·67	
32	56	36	43	47	57	38	42	33	23	16	15	9	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	420	1,806	4·30	
33	46	34	28	51	43	39	26	28	23	6	9	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	344	1,421	4·13	
34	29	17	24	33	35	28	16	21	13	7	10	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	239	1,024	4·28	
35	35	18	25	33	30	26	19	11	13	7	6	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	230	919	4·00	
36	32	10	23	33	27	15	9	18	6	1	5	5	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	190	758	3·99	
37	28	13	15	16	31	16	8	10	8	2	2	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	155	589	3·80	
38	26	20	19	23	8	12	9	4	5	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	393	3·00	
39	19	15	9	17	14	6	3	5	3	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	333	3·36	
40	15	6	11	11	16	9	11	8	6	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	98	395	4·03	
41	13	11	15	9	3	3	5	4	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	208	3·01	
42	14	9	10	7	7	1	4	1	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	160	2·76	
43	12	8	8	12	3	4	7	3	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	201	3·24	
44	13	2	3	4	4	5	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	107	2·89	
45	8	8	4	6	3	5	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	131	3·12	
46	10	1	4	2	9	4	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	107	3·15	
47	12	3	3	3	4	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	77	2·48	
48	4	7	4	5	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	56	2·24	
49	5	2	3	1	5	4	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	80	3·33	
50	6	4	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	21	1·31	
51	3	—	7	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	40	2·67	
52	6	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	13	1·18	
53	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	29	4·14	
54	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	1·20	
55	2	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	13	1·44	
56	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	0·00	
57	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	14	2·80	
58	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	15	3·00	
59	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	0·00	
60+	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	0·91	
Total Marriages.	1028	748	922	1235	1354	1294	1311	1217	1105	909	822	541	299	148	71	29	11	4	1	3	1	13,053	—	5·60
Total Children.	—	748	1844	3705	5416	6470	7866	8519	8840	8181	8220	5951	3588	1924	994	435	176	68	18	57	20	—	73,040	—

by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage).

(25) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 24-25 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																			Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				19
15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	33	11.00
16	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	4	4	2	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	24	198	8.25
17	1	—	2	1	2	1	1	3	3	2	3	5	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	29	238	8.21
18	2	3	4	8	7	7	13	15	14	12	19	7	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	123	916	7.45
19	9	5	7	14	19	24	22	29	23	32	35	17	16	8	7	2	2	1	—	—	272	2,074	7.63
20	10	6	27	23	36	42	45	57	78	52	58	50	33	23	6	5	1	3	—	—	555	4,295	7.74
21	30	22	28	42	61	79	85	90	93	99	92	62	55	16	8	7	2	3	—	—	874	6,388	7.31
22	42	27	34	57	71	90	104	81	114	102	89	63	34	17	6	3	2	—	—	—	936	6,394	6.83
23	44	39	49	74	93	110	106	95	119	98	74	62	43	23	6	3	—	—	—	—	1,038	6,782	6.53
24	49	53	50	80	96	117	145	115	132	113	81	60	36	17	7	3	1	—	—	—	1,155	7,392	6.40
25	63	39	56	99	104	131	134	119	105	110	54	48	46	17	5	4	1	—	—	—	1,136	6,991	6.15
26	77	58	72	110	119	105	128	117	110	87	67	38	21	12	4	3	1	—	—	—	1,129	6,396	5.67
27	51	35	55	75	101	100	105	71	76	56	43	27	13	8	5	1	1	—	—	—	823	4,601	5.59
28	68	37	63	75	97	82	99	82	70	55	26	27	8	6	3	2	2	—	—	—	802	4,244	5.29
29	49	41	51	74	56	78	58	53	36	41	27	19	8	1	7	1	—	—	—	—	600	3,056	5.09
30	72	40	57	74	78	67	72	50	39	27	23	11	4	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	620	2,839	4.58
31	61	35	37	56	46	52	41	35	34	23	17	11	3	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	458	2,113	4.61
32	34	21	29	49	49	39	44	25	30	18	12	10	6	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	372	1,844	4.96
33	26	26	31	30	26	25	26	25	14	13	5	4	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	255	1,114	4.37
34	30	17	26	34	34	29	18	26	26	5	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	254	1,087	4.28
35	27	15	21	19	30	24	22	13	8	8	4	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	199	852	4.28
36	40	13	28	21	29	27	23	10	13	7	4	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	221	872	3.95
37	18	13	15	20	20	7	15	10	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	455	3.58
38	23	13	15	16	8	15	9	5	6	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	385	3.35
39	15	8	12	9	15	11	9	6	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	344	3.70
40	14	13	10	6	11	8	5	3	3	2	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	276	3.49
41	15	10	10	11	14	3	10	5	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	301	3.50
42	19	6	6	7	5	7	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	159	2.74
43	12	9	5	8	4	4	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	123	2.56
44	10	9	7	11	4	6	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	141	2.71
45	13	6	4	8	2	1	4	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	119	2.77
46	6	3	3	3	4	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	66	2.75
47	12	4	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	42	1.83
48	6	1	5	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	29	1.81
49	10	5	3	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	42	1.75
50	6	2	2	3	1	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	60	3.00
51	3	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	12	1.71
52	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	19	3.17
53	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	2.20
54	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	0.33
55	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	2.00
56	4	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	15	1.88
57	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	0.50
58	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	2.25
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	6.00
60+	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	1.33
Total Marriages.	981	641	827	1122	1257	1303	1355	1155	1169	981	754	535	347	166	74	38	15	8	1	—	12,729	—	—
Total Children.	—	641	1654	3366	5028	6515	8130	8085	9352	8829	7540	5885	4164	2158	1036	570	240	136	18	—	—	73,347	5.76

TABLE XXXIV.—continued (Number of Children in Family

## (26) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 25-26 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—																			Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				19
15	—	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	91	6.07
16	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	86	8.60
17	1	—	1	2	2	4	3	3	4	3	—	2	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	34	269	7.91
18	3	1	2	3	6	8	8	10	9	8	15	8	8	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	94	748	7.96
19	3	5	8	10	15	18	17	22	22	28	31	22	20	11	4	4	1	1	—	—	242	1,969	8.14
20	21	21	26	22	33	52	56	63	61	71	66	45	30	15	12	4	2	—	2	—	602	4,441	7.38
21	21	25	31	47	69	65	91	77	88	102	83	54	50	22	15	1	2	1	1	—	845	6,138	7.26
22	49	29	30	56	66	89	89	99	106	96	84	60	36	18	9	6	—	1	—	—	923	6,304	6.83
23	61	48	49	89	104	108	111	134	115	137	103	69	37	26	11	8	2	1	—	—	1,213	8,020	6.61
24	59	47	67	88	91	139	124	120	111	93	86	52	32	14	15	2	—	1	—	—	1,141	7,068	6.19
25	78	48	84	96	119	135	152	144	128	110	73	62	40	18	6	5	3	—	—	—	1,301	7,922	6.09
26	56	27	51	93	99	92	102	97	86	62	50	36	24	10	3	3	—	1	—	—	892	5,219	5.85
27	75	42	75	82	98	105	99	90	65	71	54	24	11	7	3	2	1	—	1	—	905	4,871	5.38
28	54	37	43	78	78	86	82	72	53	61	35	18	15	4	—	2	—	—	1	—	719	3,896	5.42
29	57	22	40	74	79	87	85	69	50	40	20	19	13	6	—	—	1	—	—	1	663	3,506	5.29
30	62	31	51	61	55	67	52	57	46	34	21	12	10	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	564	2,784	4.94
31	51	32	36	42	52	47	55	30	26	13	22	7	12	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	430	2,045	4.76
32	44	18	32	31	31	23	44	23	25	13	12	4	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	307	1,408	4.59
33	44	28	27	36	43	34	31	20	21	13	7	8	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	319	1,391	4.36
34	36	15	11	25	27	39	16	24	16	20	11	5	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	253	1,263	4.99
35	35	16	34	31	21	23	29	14	6	8	6	7	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	235	973	4.14
36	24	11	13	21	17	22	11	15	10	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	155	638	4.12
37	23	14	22	18	18	14	11	6	3	6	—	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	143	534	3.73
38	19	15	12	9	6	7	8	6	7	6	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	99	374	3.78
39	21	11	12	8	7	14	2	8	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	298	3.27
40	19	8	6	12	8	9	10	4	2	2	4	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	87	334	3.84
41	15	13	12	3	6	6	4	—	3	1	2	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	71	248	3.49
42	12	11	3	6	6	8	6	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	185	3.19
43	9	9	12	9	8	5	5	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	199	3.16
44	17	8	10	4	4	3	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	126	2.38
45	14	1	10	7	6	5	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	142	2.84
46	6	5	3	4	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	58	2.42
47	11	6	3	6	3	4	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	86	2.39
48	10	5	1	5	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	49	1.96
49	3	2	2	3	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	46	3.29
50	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	2.71
51	2	4	2	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	30	2.31
52	5	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	37	3.36
53	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18	2.25
54	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	1.17
55	5	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	17	1.89
56	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	0.60
57	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	0.50
58	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	3.33
59	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	3.00
60+	2	—	2	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	25	2.78
Total Marriages.	1042	620	828	1092	1193	1324	1314	1225	1077	1011	798	531	362	175	90	42	13	7	6	1	12,751	—	5.80
Total Children.	—	620	1656	3276	4772	6620	7884	8575	8616	9099	7980	5841	4344	2275	1260	630	208	119	108	19	—	73,902	—

Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage)

(27) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 26-27 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20 +
15	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	16	4.00
16	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	96	7.38
17	2	2	—	2	3	—	4	2	4	2	1	5	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	303	8.19	
18	2	2	4	9	6	9	8	5	12	9	12	6	6	3	3	2	1	—	—	—	99	751	7.59	
19	11	5	4	12	16	19	29	26	30	33	23	18	24	8	7	2	—	1	—	—	269	2,087	7.76	
20	11	24	21	25	43	40	54	55	60	54	60	45	38	26	9	4	—	—	1	—	570	4,281	7.51	
21	19	26	26	30	51	58	71	72	73	92	70	60	51	22	9	6	1	1	1	—	739	5,529	7.48	
22	31	26	35	59	80	70	115	103	111	84	111	78	47	30	12	4	1	1	—	—	998	7,181	7.20	
23	39	30	51	66	72	91	102	114	119	91	87	63	44	23	2	4	—	2	—	1	1,001	6,785	6.78	
24	56	40	54	84	108	115	143	139	129	113	90	49	27	20	12	3	5	1	—	—	1,188	7,620	6.41	
25	43	31	44	78	84	92	89	83	84	88	61	36	23	10	4	1	1	1	—	—	853	5,244	6.15	
26	65	35	62	92	112	101	113	100	96	76	46	31	21	11	8	2	—	1	1	—	973	5,591	5.75	
27	47	29	53	64	71	74	87	75	77	63	32	26	26	7	6	1	—	1	—	—	739	4,336	5.87	
28	56	45	51	64	86	84	92	56	72	45	41	15	10	7	4	—	1	—	—	—	729	3,886	5.33	
29	55	40	51	49	65	68	54	63	59	44	26	11	6	3	1	1	—	—	—	1	597	3,063	5.13	
30	64	37	54	55	72	72	57	49	47	47	25	15	8	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	611	3,081	5.04	
31	45	22	33	37	38	40	32	39	27	21	11	5	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	354	1,637	4.62	
32	46	19	23	31	36	31	37	32	15	12	14	5	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	308	1,414	4.59	
33	31	17	28	31	25	35	23	14	14	14	10	7	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	252	1,130	4.48	
34	31	14	29	24	37	31	32	10	14	17	5	4	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	254	1,146	4.51	
35	16	9	11	17	12	14	12	14	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	121	521	4.31	
36	25	14	10	17	14	27	10	10	10	9	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	154	662	4.30	
37	19	11	13	18	13	11	9	6	5	6	1	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	458	3.91	
38	16	10	15	10	13	12	8	8	6	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	401	3.82	
39	13	12	13	9	11	3	7	4	7	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	83	295	3.55	
40	13	9	11	11	4	11	4	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	74	252	3.41	
41	17	7	9	1	8	6	8	5	4	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	263	3.70	
42	15	8	7	13	5	5	4	2	5	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	68	228	3.35	
43	9	8	7	8	7	2	—	4	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	159	3.18	
44	8	3	3	3	3	8	3	3	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	155	3.97	
45	12	3	6	2	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	49	1.75	
46	9	3	4	5	4	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	83	2.68	
47	4	4	3	5	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	59	2.68	
48	10	5	—	2	3	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	56	2.24	
49	6	1	1	1	2	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	53	3.31	
50	4	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	37	2.64	
51	3	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	19	2.11	
52	5	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	11	1.38	
53	4	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	10	1.25	
54	3	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	12	1.71	
55	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	1.00	
56	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	0.00	
57	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3.00	
58	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1.00	
59	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1.00	
60+	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	1.33	
Total Marriages.	872	559	742	940	1121	1135	1219	1109	1096	943	740	489	351	184	84	39	11	11	3	1	2	11,651	—	5.92
Total Children.	—	559	1484	2820	4484	5675	7314	7763	8768	8487	7400	5379	4212	2392	1176	585	176	187	54	19	41	—	68,975	—

TABLE XXXIV.—continued (Number of Children in Family

(28) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 27-28 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20 +
15	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	24	6.00
16	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	106	7.57
17	1	—	2	2	1	5	1	—	1	5	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	156	6.78
18	5	2	4	4	5	8	14	8	5	8	10	9	8	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	96	712	7.42
19	4	3	6	10	11	12	11	28	23	24	22	24	19	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	219	1,817	8.30
20	12	8	15	23	37	38	0	47	59	52	50	37	47	17	14	8	2	1	—	—	—	507	4,011	7.91
21	20	24	35	40	48	66	65	79	84	86	80	80	38	23	13	4	5	—	—	—	—	790	5,882	7.45
22	46	28	26	56	60	73	90	103	109	102	83	68	56	28	9	5	2	1	—	1	—	946	6,787	7.17
23	35	39	47	68	99	90	122	117	124	102	102	68	46	34	17	3	1	1	1	—	—	1,116	7,740	6.94
24	43	26	47	70	101	102	92	84	109	85	61	51	27	13	11	3	1	1	—	—	—	927	5,917	6.38
25	63	40	57	85	96	105	111	125	127	91	69	43	36	10	8	3	1	1	—	—	—	1,071	6,609	6.17
26	53	20	53	65	94	121	104	99	84	67	56	40	16	9	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	891	5,346	6.00
27	59	35	51	56	88	99	77	79	76	68	32	35	16	14	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	791	4,555	5.76
28	52	34	38	65	75	71	92	63	57	42	34	21	14	11	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	671	3,702	5.52
29	38	28	44	59	59	71	52	77	36	53	27	20	11	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	581	3,209	5.52
30	45	20	43	43	49	56	45	52	32	19	16	14	8	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	449	2,277	5.07
31	50	24	21	27	45	40	43	32	26	19	9	11	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	356	1,713	4.81
32	33	16	22	36	33	29	23	27	27	19	3	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	281	1,335	4.75
33	39	14	23	24	34	41	22	26	22	18	13	10	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	288	1,392	4.83
34	25	6	15	21	27	28	13	8	13	11	5	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	178	806	4.53
35	19	15	18	21	26	14	12	15	8	4	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	651	4.07
36	18	12	22	14	20	13	7	11	4	8	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	556	4.06
37	14	5	4	16	20	16	14	9	3	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	108	474	4.39
38	13	12	10	10	17	7	5	9	8	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	388	3.96
39	7	5	13	12	8	11	3	5	5	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	288	3.95
40	11	8	7	8	5	11	7	4	3	5	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	285	4.01
41	8	3	5	8	8	7	5	6	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	207	3.57
42	17	3	4	8	5	7	6	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	203	3.38
43	11	3	4	5	8	6	5	3	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	172	3.58
44	9	6	7	4	5	2	2	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	128	3.05
45	10	1	6	8	3	4	4	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	138	3.37
46	9	3	2	3	2	1	1	2	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	109	3.63
47	2	—	3	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	40	3.64
48	4	2	3	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	37	2.47
49	5	2	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	28	2.00
50	4	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	17	1.70
51	2	2	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	40	3.64
52	2	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	2.71
53	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	0.80
54	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	1.33
55	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	0.60
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	2.60
58	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2.00
59	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	0.00
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	9.00
Total Marriages.	802	459	661	880	1103	1160	1093	1137	1056	904	692	557	360	189	102	34	15	6	3	1	—	11,214	—	6.06
Total Children.	—	459	1322	2640	4412	5800	6558	7959	8448	8136	6920	6127	4320	2457	1428	510	240	102	54	19	—	—	67,911	—

by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage).

(29) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 28-29 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20+	
15	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	71	7.10		
16	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	84	8.40		
17	1	—	1	2	1	3	1	5	5	6	10	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	40	323	8.08		
18	5	3	3	4	9	3	5	12	16	12	9	13	8	7	3	2	1	1	1	—	117	965	8.25		
19	7	7	9	11	10	19	19	14	32	27	17	27	17	17	4	2	—	1	—	—	240	1,899	7.91		
20	17	12	22	25	22	38	43	53	48	66	48	42	42	20	15	9	2	—	—	—	524	4,099	7.82		
21	15	21	25	33	53	47	65	86	75	85	81	64	41	24	12	2	3	—	1	—	734	5,576	7.60		
22	33	36	43	50	76	98	111	99	132	125	113	67	41	27	9	6	1	2	—	—	1,069	7,582	7.09		
23	32	20	45	62	71	77	86	89	98	82	81	59	38	18	3	3	3	—	—	—	867	5,910	6.82		
24	45	47	54	54	73	85	106	117	118	103	67	48	33	18	4	3	5	1	—	—	981	6,386	6.51		
25	37	34	31	55	86	88	100	81	91	80	58	37	33	12	4	1	1	—	—	—	829	5,286	6.38		
26	54	39	46	52	76	91	106	90	69	59	25	20	13	6	6	1	—	—	—	—	845	5,090	6.02		
27	52	31	46	66	79	88	95	83	66	66	55	28	21	6	6	—	1	1	—	—	790	4,655	5.89		
28	42	28	43	53	71	77	65	86	57	41	52	26	15	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	668	3,906	5.85		
29	44	26	29	31	63	60	56	50	44	30	24	12	9	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	486	2,627	5.41		
30	60	19	30	41	56	59	42	36	31	22	14	13	3	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	433	2,089	4.82		
31	32	20	25	25	31	38	30	33	20	22	4	13	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	301	1,511	5.02		
32	26	11	29	40	30	36	31	29	34	27	8	9	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	317	1,659	5.23		
33	19	17	22	17	28	18	20	14	19	9	4	7	5	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	202	983	4.87		
34	26	11	10	23	26	24	23	18	11	8	6	4	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	194	907	4.68		
35	16	8	10	12	19	19	12	11	12	4	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	601	4.59		
36	18	7	10	21	14	17	16	5	5	6	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	561	4.35		
37	25	14	6	9	13	15	11	11	8	8	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	122	484	3.97		
38	18	6	11	8	9	7	13	6	5	5	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	363	3.99		
39	11	4	6	11	6	5	6	5	2	2	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	65	285	4.38		
40	17	6	12	10	8	6	3	6	2	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	279	3.58		
41	7	3	11	9	10	4	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	57	218	3.82		
42	7	4	5	7	4	8	4	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	49	200	4.08		
43	4	8	4	4	6	2	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	110	3.24		
44	8	1	4	5	2	4	5	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	123	3.62		
45	4	2	7	1	3	6	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	82	3.15		
46	4	2	3	3	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	67	3.53		
47	3	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	66	5.08		
48	6	2	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	25	1.79		
49	4	3	—	1	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	49	3.50		
50	5	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	17	1.70		
51	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	5.00		
52	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	23	5.75		
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	6.00		
54	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	2.67		
55	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1.00		
56	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	3.50		
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	2.50		
59	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	0.00		
60+	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1.00		
Total Marriages.	712	454	610	751	959	1048	1085	1069	1036	916	732	513	345	191	75	37	18	7	3	—	1	10,562	—	6.17	
Total Children.	—	454	1220	2253	3836	5240	6510	7483	8288	8244	7320	5643	4140	2483	1050	555	288	119	54	—	20	—	65,200	—	

TABLE XXXIV.—continued (Number of Children in Family

(30) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 29-30 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20+	
15	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	36	9.00	
16	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	99	8.25	
17	—	1	2	3	1	1	—	4	6	3	4	6	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	39	333	8.54	
18	5	2	3	4	4	7	5	8	13	9	7	9	11	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	709	7.71	
19	7	7	12	11	13	16	22	29	27	37	25	26	22	12	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	274	2,155	7.86	
20	10	7	17	26	25	33	32	59	53	56	45	48	18	17	16	8	2	—	—	—	—	472	3,708	7.86	
21	31	15	17	34	43	63	65	84	100	92	75	68	37	29	11	7	3	—	—	—	—	774	5,870	7.58	
22	33	16	23	31	61	71	83	79	78	77	68	53	34	22	10	5	3	2	—	—	—	749	5,376	7.18	
23	40	25	30	49	70	87	91	104	112	90	84	62	39	18	10	5	1	1	1	—	—	919	6,417	6.98	
24	41	23	39	53	64	102	113	97	96	88	65	45	23	16	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	873	5,691	6.52	
25	43	43	51	66	79	93	124	98	101	91	53	31	29	23	4	1	—	2	1	—	—	934	5,842	6.25	
26	49	14	45	57	80	96	102	81	94	75	56	32	15	9	3	4	—	1	—	—	—	813	5,009	6.16	
27	44	35	42	55	82	61	88	68	65	48	49	26	19	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	693	4,028	5.81	
28	36	29	32	60	44	62	65	50	54	40	27	9	10	2	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	527	2,909	5.52	
29	41	22	30	38	42	55	45	48	50	34	19	11	7	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	452	2,482	5.49	
30	31	17	26	28	52	49	22	41	27	22	7	12	7	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	347	1,806	5.20	
31	34	16	21	28	32	36	43	32	39	28	14	9	3	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	340	1,840	5.41	
32	21	15	18	14	22	30	22	17	12	11	5	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	195	921	4.72	
33	22	7	13	22	20	25	17	15	8	14	7	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176	843	4.79	
34	19	14	11	15	15	11	14	11	4	17	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143	672	4.70	
35	16	6	15	14	10	17	13	6	6	7	4	4	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	122	570	4.67	
36	17	11	17	11	16	13	7	10	7	5	4	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125	540	4.32	
37	12	10	13	12	10	9	10	6	5	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	351	3.82	
38	10	3	8	7	15	12	3	3	7	5	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	377	4.71	
39	17	4	8	5	18	6	4	4	4	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	76	285	3.75	
40	18	6	11	7	8	5	6	8	3	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	79	298	3.77	
41	10	6	3	10	9	8	3	3	3	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	252	4.06	
42	5	7	7	3	1	1	5	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	129	3.58	
43	10	3	6	3	2	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	66	2.28	
44	7	1	3	7	3	1	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	99	3.30	
45	1	2	3	6	2	1	—	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	93	4.23	
46	1	4	4	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	44	2.93	
47	3	4	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	43	3.31	
48	4	2	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	23	2.09	
49	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	22	3.14	
50	2	1	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	33	3.67	
51	3	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	18	2.00	
52	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	2.50	
53	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	0.00	
54	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	2.00	
55	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	5.00	
56	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2.00	
57	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1.50	
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Marriages.	648	383	541	685	846	979	1015	981	982	864	639	475	295	177	78	43	15	8	2	—	1	9,657	—	—	
Total Children.	—	383	1082	2055	3384	4895	6090	6867	7856	7776	6390	5225	3540	2301	1092	645	240	136	36	—	20	—	60,013	—	6.21



by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage).

(31) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 30-31 YEARS.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20+
15	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	52	7.43	
16	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	99	7.62	
17	1	1	—	—	2	4	—	2	4	3	4	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	31	254	8.19	
18	3	5	3	10	7	1	11	12	13	11	10	11	12	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	119	925	7.77	
19	7	10	7	5	15	18	13	18	29	29	34	25	20	8	6	4	1	—	—	—	250	2,028	8.11	
20	32	16	28	34	42	51	58	68	89	80	83	70	48	29	7	5	2	1	1	—	744	5,646	7.59	
21	25	16	24	33	38	60	53	68	87	51	59	38	39	27	11	6	4	1	1	—	641	4,734	7.39	
22	34	26	31	53	62	73	88	88	100	98	99	79	47	29	10	4	1	2	1	1	926	6,773	7.31	
23	40	18	39	64	54	89	108	92	118	90	78	54	40	16	12	5	2	—	—	—	919	6,332	6.89	
24	60	40	51	56	94	99	108	111	123	112	81	65	45	18	3	1	—	—	—	—	1,067	6,954	6.52	
25	72	52	52	73	85	104	111	119	116	90	72	38	36	21	10	3	2	1	—	—	1,057	6,549	6.20	
26	66	33	40	55	73	109	113	104	105	86	45	32	28	20	6	5	1	1	1	—	923	5,743	6.22	
27	64	24	45	40	56	63	90	51	68	43	33	20	12	6	7	2	—	1	—	—	625	3,518	5.63	
28	61	44	32	48	66	83	69	67	68	47	35	31	9	8	5	2	—	—	—	—	675	3,784	5.61	
29	51	24	31	38	51	44	45	59	38	38	31	14	14	4	5	1	—	—	1	—	489	2,740	5.60	
30	61	37	30	45	57	65	56	51	56	39	34	10	7	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	554	2,895	5.23	
31	40	21	22	27	27	44	29	27	20	17	11	8	4	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	303	1,476	4.87	
32	30	18	23	24	39	25	20	27	20	16	8	7	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	262	1,252	4.78	
33	28	22	14	24	17	28	32	17	16	9	8	4	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	227	1,079	4.75	
34	34	14	18	20	22	22	21	18	14	12	10	4	3	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	216	1,018	4.71	
35	31	14	19	14	14	23	21	16	10	8	5	5	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	186	835	4.49	
36	20	9	13	16	18	15	9	8	11	2	3	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	570	4.32	
37	26	11	5	14	12	11	6	10	5	3	5	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	114	462	4.05	
38	24	15	16	6	12	15	7	12	5	6	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125	483	3.86	
39	27	12	8	11	10	14	11	7	4	3	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	411	3.64	
40	27	9	13	15	5	8	7	9	4	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	355	3.38	
41	12	6	13	8	4	5	7	2	—	2	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	240	3.69	
42	16	4	9	8	4	1	5	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	152	2.81	
43	9	3	6	5	5	3	3	6	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	183	3.98	
44	14	4	5	2	7	4	1	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	132	3.00	
45	3	7	9	3	4	1	3	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	114	3.26	
46	5	2	4	1	4	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	63	3.00	
47	5	2	2	1	2	4	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	69	3.45	
48	6	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	20	1.54	
49	4	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	10	1.25	
50	3	1	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	38	3.17	
51	2	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	14	1.75	
52	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	13	2.17	
53	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	0.50	
54	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	9	1.50	
55	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1.00	
56	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	1.75	
57	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3.00	
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Marriages.	950	532	622	766	912	1091	1111	1078	1135	911	761	531	387	216	95	44	13	8	5	1	1	11,170	—	6.09
Total Children.	—	532	1244	2298	3648	5455	6666	7546	9080	8199	7610	5841	4644	2808	1330	660	208	136	90	19	23	—	68,037	—

TABLE XXXIV.—*continued* (Number of Children in Family by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage).

(32) DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 31 YEARS AND OVER.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children.			
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20+		
15	3	1	4	4	4	4	3	7	6	4	7	2	6	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	63	478	7.5			
16	5	3	5	10	9	8	8	14	17	10	15	9	6	7	4	3	1	—	—	—	134	1,020	7.6			
17	15	10	13	10	24	18	29	34	44	41	57	36	32	26	15	4	5	—	1	—	414	3,441	8.3			
18	26	26	37	40	58	69	75	102	131	138	158	129	116	78	45	20	9	5	1	—	1,264	10,855	8.5			
19	78	50	80	82	126	188	227	244	293	339	370	298	246	139	81	37	20	7	3	—	2,908	24,284	8.3			
20	220	134	170	211	278	356	508	588	700	788	815	647	499	299	144	62	26	15	5	5	2	6,472	52,840	8.1		
21	270	169	213	287	397	478	650	731	901	973	894	731	508	265	146	44	22	10	6	1	—	7,696	60,291	7.8		
22	307	214	262	409	478	640	843	958	1126	1110	1127	831	531	304	178	55	24	10	4	1	2	9,414	72,578	7.7		
23	437	233	290	409	622	789	924	1040	1136	1167	991	732	460	236	110	46	13	11	3	3	1	9,653	70,196	7.2		
24	500	215	343	473	666	821	1020	1172	1154	1083	918	599	426	171	112	32	19	2	2	3	2	9,733	68,020	6.9		
25	473	226	301	466	618	766	1010	1063	1048	934	720	547	307	141	54	29	12	2	1	—	—	8,718	58,988	6.7		
26	413	211	311	439	633	742	761	899	890	750	601	363	242	119	42	25	10	6	1	1	2	7,461	48,880	6.5		
27	388	203	249	376	539	642	700	730	675	617	510	307	162	73	44	20	7	3	—	—	—	6,245	39,907	6.3		
28	365	177	226	333	444	560	591	597	589	484	343	195	123	71	37	16	10	1	—	1	—	5,163	31,925	6.1		
29	308	145	193	291	374	432	499	482	471	378	282	170	96	53	26	4	4	1	—	—	1	4,210	25,654	6.0		
30	333	138	196	270	364	398	431	424	404	283	213	133	82	38	25	8	7	1	1	—	—	3,749	21,807	5.8		
31	218	121	150	209	258	307	323	283	271	195	171	88	50	27	17	4	5	1	2	—	—	2,700	15,517	5.7		
32	187	80	125	200	202	254	253	235	215	144	112	73	45	21	12	6	3	2	—	—	—	2,169	12,263	5.6		
33	181	92	110	142	188	208	213	200	176	126	89	45	27	9	7	4	2	2	—	—	—	1,821	9,800	5.3		
34	163	68	103	117	176	181	166	137	134	94	58	43	26	21	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	1,494	7,850	5.2		
35	146	59	87	104	149	125	133	103	108	72	57	31	14	8	3	1	2	—	1	—	—	1,203	6,087	5.0		
36	123	70	65	101	116	102	118	106	68	65	28	30	14	7	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1,017	4,987	4.9		
37	77	53	78	62	76	87	78	77	64	47	27	17	8	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	760	3,751	4.9		
38	101	40	40	68	60	65	50	55	30	21	20	12	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	568	2,420	4.2		
39	69	36	42	55	60	46	47	38	39	24	12	7	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	480	2,093	4.3		
40	60	25	50	44	55	42	42	32	24	22	19	9	5	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	435	1,987	4.5		
41	57	34	26	24	41	29	22	23	16	17	9	3	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	308	1,250	4.0		
42	40	18	17	27	30	27	28	17	13	14	9	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	246	1,073	4.3		
43	25	16	23	20	20	15	19	10	9	10	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	179	752	4.2		
44	36	13	16	11	17	19	14	13	9	3	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158	593	3.7		
45	24	12	12	10	18	16	11	5	—	4	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118	419	3.5		
46	12	8	9	9	10	12	5	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	304	3.9		
47	13	7	11	10	11	6	3	3	1	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	232	3.3		
48	8	10	8	5	3	2	5	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	162	3.3		
49	4	5	3	2	6	4	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	85	3.1		
50	8	5	3	1	3	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	66	2.5		
51	3	1	2	3	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	73	4.0		
52	—	2	—	1	2	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	55	5.0		
53	1	—	1	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	33	3.6		
54	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	19	4.7		
55	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	1.6		
56	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	2.2		
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	3.0		
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60+	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2.0		
Total Marriages	5700	2931	3479	5340	7138	8465	9817	10432	10770	9966	8648	6098	4050	2136	1117	424	205	82	32	15	11	97256	—	—		
Total Children.	—	2931	7758	16020	28552	42325	58902	73024	86160	89694	86480	67078	48600	27768	15638	6360	3280	1394	576	285	235	—	663060	—	6.8	

TABLE XXXV.—MARRIAGES OF COMPLETED FERTILITY—  
Marriages, Children, and Average Number of Children per Marriage,  
BY AGE OF HUSBAND AND AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.

TABLE XXXV.(1) MARRIAGES OF COMPLETED FERTILITY.—Number of Marriages attained the age of 45, *i.e.*, Marriages in which

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
15	21	10	10	3	10	8	5	4	6	1	7	—	—	1	—	1
16	17	55	16	28	16	18	9	6	4	6	2	5	1	1	—	—
17	34	90	118	76	52	49	26	28	22	7	15	12	12	3	6	1
18	26	137	275	378	291	255	119	86	54	54	34	15	23	21	11	4
19	34	112	398	668	1,023	686	498	239	189	132	77	54	53	29	35	17
20	40	135	436	1,178	1,604	2,535	1,297	947	535	390	275	163	127	109	64	85
21	40	130	342	787	1,677	2,541	2,610	1,569	1,120	631	438	329	226	151	85	80
22	38	119	297	779	1,350	2,769	2,721	3,041	1,777	1,276	767	571	330	261	159	150
23	20	72	240	615	1,102	1,919	2,557	2,763	3,061	1,830	1,379	795	574	360	271	199
24	14	58	164	449	920	1,720	1,949	2,733	2,633	3,057	1,731	1,338	758	516	373	315
25	32	47	142	306	708	1,390	1,578	1,842	2,506	2,475	2,839	1,603	1,195	708	520	420
26	13	66	97	243	506	1,010	1,226	1,551	1,756	2,232	2,161	2,244	1,351	978	573	469
27	6	35	144	182	352	710	900	1,172	1,391	1,525	1,898	1,700	1,932	1,110	795	496
28	5	27	66	228	285	561	626	872	1,055	1,229	1,267	1,599	1,438	1,549	953	698
29	1	10	55	107	348	405	468	641	734	932	1,048	1,033	1,248	1,178	1,178	776
30	7	16	41	97	163	497	394	491	611	739	848	811	879	1,167	1,018	1,098
31	5	7	16	68	102	248	405	338	430	511	567	594	642	697	705	735
32	1	6	8	36	82	175	221	387	328	370	439	459	541	564	531	713
33	1	3	9	44	54	135	152	230	355	277	321	386	389	435	413	515
34	1	3	7	23	66	102	115	160	209	342	258	268	317	332	349	413
35	1	3	7	15	48	81	95	121	145	167	293	224	244	253	277	339
36	1	2	7	14	35	47	77	94	111	144	180	292	232	218	227	290
37	—	3	7	5	24	44	60	59	85	98	145	143	237	157	179	222
38	—	2	2	10	17	27	33	46	62	86	90	125	154	173	138	170
39	—	2	6	2	11	28	44	41	38	53	80	92	103	101	180	151
40	—	—	5	3	13	35	27	30	49	53	71	78	72	109	105	188
41	—	1	1	4	10	17	36	26	40	29	35	66	57	65	92	114
42	—	—	1	5	8	18	8	26	25	18	37	41	53	75	65	81
43	—	—	1	1	8	8	7	14	25	27	28	24	46	55	50	78
44	—	—	—	1	5	8	4	12	13	26	21	27	33	40	49	61
45	—	1	1	2	5	3	10	9	12	13	33	16	33	30	35	56
46	—	1	2	2	—	5	5	8	10	11	20	25	22	21	23	26
47	1	—	1	1	—	2	4	1	8	7	14	6	27	23	21	26
48	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	6	5	4	11	7	8	25	20	12
49	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	2	2	5	8	9	7	27	14
50	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	2	7	5	7	5	10	8	22
51	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	4	2	5	7	5	4	12	7
52	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	2	5	1	2	6	8	7	9
53	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	4	—	3	4	2	4
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	2	3	8
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	4	5	1	8
56	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	1	1	4	2	4
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	3	1	1
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	2	4
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	2
60+	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	3	—	4	2	2	3
All Ages	359	1,153	2,923	6,362	10,898	18,066	18,297	19,607	19,422	18,770	17,457	15,176	13,399	11,568	9,567	9,035
Mean Age of Husband at Marriage.	21.18	21.51	22.02	22.44	23.00	23.57	24.14	24.78	25.47	26.12	26.90	27.60	28.45	29.26	30.06	30.98

by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage, in which the Wife had the Fertile Period had been completed.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															Mean Age of Wife at Marriage.
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	19-01
1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	187	18-51
—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	556	19-08
1	4	1	3	2	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	1,799	19-49
14	4	10	4	4	2	4	1	3	—	—	1	1	—	4,292	20-09
30	25	20	8	13	5	4	6	2	6	—	—	—	1	10,040	20-75
93	42	31	22	18	12	10	4	6	4	2	2	1	1	13,004	21-42
89	95	40	29	12	8	12	10	7	3	3	6	—	—	16,719	22-00
113	99	85	49	33	25	16	14	16	10	7	4	7	1	18,236	22-78
160	111	85	109	54	39	24	18	14	12	1	4	2	3	19,364	23-42
219	148	116	79	104	36	38	26	18	19	11	9	3	2	19,139	24-11
261	202	153	100	80	93	24	27	13	19	11	4	9	4	17,476	24-68
338	263	179	111	93	58	91	37	30	22	19	4	2	6	15,601	25-35
364	322	197	158	129	103	58	88	26	41	19	14	14	6	13,997	26-04
553	345	262	193	129	105	80	51	83	27	25	10	12	11	12,048	26-68
589	458	339	224	212	142	100	85	46	81	27	31	17	13	11,241	27-38
752	455	366	262	179	135	108	86	62	38	55	28	23	13	8,632	28-01
539	628	387	288	181	171	121	92	70	54	40	41	22	15	7,510	28-67
476	502	521	310	246	167	136	97	92	49	37	26	42	13	6,433	29-29
344	445	424	460	267	219	182	134	81	71	39	31	29	40	5,731	30-03
315	304	325	342	403	234	176	126	74	92	46	48	33	28	4,859	30-62
249	275	267	307	292	343	180	149	119	94	61	51	30	30	4,418	31-18
210	210	211	204	237	258	275	161	139	109	72	56	34	46	3,690	31-98
172	189	180	197	208	230	217	240	143	127	77	76	48	54	3,293	32-82
139	129	144	184	196	183	171	191	223	135	118	72	43	45	2,905	33-37
103	142	166	146	165	184	147	166	174	208	126	90	58	61	2,774	33-80
134	106	90	119	151	125	115	153	131	151	157	88	87	51	2,251	34-34
80	140	100	86	99	115	113	95	124	159	116	147	77	88	2,000	35-05
62	85	114	76	101	91	84	113	90	98	114	111	118	79	1,708	35-39
62	78	66	124	81	66	88	84	89	90	85	123	94	101	1,531	35-74
40	61	71	54	89	77	77	71	88	89	76	80	96	78	1,306	35-77
41	41	54	45	56	91	55	69	71	71	61	69	62	91	1,058	36-11
32	25	43	40	38	42	88	55	66	70	72	69	62	70	914	36-70
21	29	32	34	46	35	48	84	54	51	68	65	57	62	789	37-04
20	22	26	37	32	38	44	57	75	39	51	54	48	56	679	37-24
19	19	19	19	30	30	38	38	43	66	47	56	51	61	609	37-59
16	14	18	17	22	31	24	40	35	51	50	41	33	43	486	37-55
6	12	16	17	27	17	21	37	42	40	32	53	41	45	452	37-98
5	5	10	6	13	15	20	30	22	26	39	32	47	36	330	38-78
8	12	9	12	12	14	18	21	21	30	21	29	32	56	313	38-87
6	5	13	8	17	20	18	16	16	18	24	19	35	37	274	38-37
3	4	3	3	8	13	16	14	12	12	21	26	21	36	209	38-94
5	5	2	6	9	5	9	13	18	14	19	24	19	23	180	39-01
1	3	3	4	8	13	8	18	10	16	24	16	17	30	184	39-03
1	2	5	6	5	6	5	2	9	17	9	13	15	17	119	39-06
6	5	11	7	20	22	27	39	35	68	48	65	75	72	519	39-68
6,692	6,072	5,215	4,510	4,122	3,619	3,091	2,858	2,493	2,401	1,931	1,788	1,517	1,525	239,943	26-01
31-95	32-88	33-83	34-68	35-83	36-78	37-73	39-89	38-99	40-89	42-20	43-36	44-36	45-43	28-15	—

TABLE XXXV. (2).—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE.—COMPLETED FERTILITY.—  
Marriages in which the Wife had attained the Age of 45,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.													
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
15	169	71	72	29	85	48	44	19	33	7	39	—	—	5
16	128	458	155	230	111	116	87	26	20	33	7	27	5	3
17	299	811	1,057	662	398	413	181	194	155	43	125	49	72	14
18	274	1,299	2,530	3,317	2,435	2,066	972	663	346	334	202	68	99	104
19	309	1,059	3,623	6,055	8,801	5,583	3,810	1,710	1,299	789	433	313	285	145
20	331	1,148	4,202	10,698	13,755	20,526	9,895	7,039	3,676	2,536	1,670	955	730	576
21	325	1,115	3,024	6,840	14,407	20,536	19,729	11,657	7,747	4,151	2,712	1,853	1,189	723
22	379	1,079	2,715	6,871	11,487	22,620	20,721	21,789	12,017	8,062	4,712	3,289	1,769	1,305
23	181	607	2,187	5,322	9,260	15,365	19,173	19,578	20,401	11,331	8,120	4,413	2,998	1,800
24	124	512	1,470	3,793	7,377	13,243	14,649	19,146	17,433	18,753	10,025	7,222	3,755	2,450
25	271	408	1,236	2,567	5,766	10,568	11,622	12,767	16,397	15,045	16,346	8,570	5,826	3,311
26	101	605	834	2,058	4,072	7,757	8,698	10,656	11,395	13,563	12,173	11,701	6,689	4,321
27	41	280	1,249	1,498	2,824	5,558	6,426	7,850	8,838	9,382	10,460	8,980	9,500	5,088
28	47	261	563	1,814	2,195	4,196	4,439	5,920	6,794	7,278	6,800	8,381	7,079	7,177
29	6	98	459	870	2,659	2,931	3,268	4,332	4,779	5,492	5,890	5,509	6,206	5,344
30	37	115	342	735	1,239	3,646	2,808	3,133	3,709	4,446	4,780	4,130	4,259	5,157
31	36	66	125	522	714	1,709	2,858	2,246	2,564	2,903	3,159	3,002	3,266	3,170
32	10	60	72	268	634	1,217	1,480	2,581	1,922	2,101	2,395	2,414	2,606	2,585
33	4	—	53	330	388	987	996	1,446	2,168	1,599	1,719	1,992	1,886	2,063
34	6	16	75	192	542	704	809	1,037	1,221	1,893	1,326	1,435	1,522	1,532
35	11	15	67	89	328	550	652	778	881	1,035	1,545	1,105	1,173	1,175
36	8	13	34	108	245	294	551	573	627	831	1,005	1,530	1,059	936
37	—	15	45	21	187	301	401	381	555	524	810	712	1,064	652
38	—	8	13	72	113	189	198	242	373	522	434	581	710	751
39	—	18	50	13	73	206	276	220	218	286	448	410	473	432
40	—	—	38	22	93	244	197	221	265	290	413	366	377	474
41	—	4	12	19	67	110	249	150	220	147	165	295	263	248
42	—	—	6	34	34	138	58	120	151	98	178	196	225	337
43	—	—	12	2	68	44	42	52	135	149	116	98	178	201
44	—	—	—	12	38	32	32	62	66	140	99	111	137	136
45	—	10	1	11	35	8	67	50	51	50	164	72	135	110
46	—	4	5	17	—	42	33	47	53	53	95	103	92	96
47	3	—	12	2	—	17	29	12	39	29	70	32	149	68
48	—	—	—	3	10	15	7	27	24	9	55	23	43	91
49	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	9	8	11	27	44	38	27
50	—	—	—	4	2	7	4	7	15	23	27	25	22	44
51	—	—	13	—	4	—	21	5	17	8	12	24	26	11
52	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	34	14	18	5	6	19	26
53	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	7	6	3	17	—	13	9
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	3	13	—	2
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	3	17	12
56	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	2	—	—	4	6	5	18
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	6	—	—	—	1	5
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	7	5
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	10	7
60+	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	6	5	9	—	8	—
All Ages	3100	10176	26351	55,100	90,446	142,021	135,514	136,799	126,652	113,972	98,802	80,067	65,985	52,746

Number of Children, by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage, for  
i.e., in which the Fertile Period had been completed.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.																
29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	628
—	—	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,423
20	10	—	—	1	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,510
51	18	7	27	—	9	4	—	2	—	—	9	2	—	—	—	14,838
171	72	40	11	45	19	14	5	11	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	34,609
316	384	128	107	63	20	29	9	9	11	5	8	—	—	—	—	78,826
399	360	390	125	96	87	35	27	24	8	9	6	—	1	—	1	97,576
724	669	388	365	121	72	26	18	23	15	10	4	9	1	—	—	121,260
1,259	815	461	330	290	133	88	61	35	31	29	14	6	5	2	1	124,296
1,641	1,263	657	372	273	281	120	74	42	30	30	20	—	3	3	—	124,761
2,340	1,686	778	475	365	222	237	79	55	27	32	28	17	10	2	—	117,053
2,517	1,874	944	650	443	272	210	177	38	50	19	22	12	2	—	—	101,853
3,285	2,000	1,230	823	513	270	224	131	163	67	45	11	29	4	1	9	86,779
3,977	2,628	1,325	1,032	532	398	324	208	101	126	38	27	10	6	7	—	73,683
4,902	3,050	1,945	1,085	731	500	299	201	124	80	90	23	15	9	7	4	60,908
4,245	4,037	2,023	1,445	1,000	596	476	271	123	121	64	79	27	5	15	5	53,068
3,021	2,915	2,686	1,433	1,080	655	377	243	185	113	65	27	37	7	8	6	39,198
2,105	2,869	1,962	2,056	1,115	796	415	334	189	144	75	49	36	15	7	4	32,516
1,768	2,168	1,773	1,598	1,561	759	552	314	211	122	99	50	21	24	24	3	26,699
1,512	1,605	1,264	1,405	1,315	1,280	660	424	250	167	113	67	20	7	4	6	22,409
1,136	1,178	1,142	929	954	947	914	469	308	150	82	78	30	26	11	12	17,770
927	1,139	824	868	806	870	647	677	321	175	131	81	46	28	11	9	15,374
738	899	733	667	646	510	557	555	463	232	175	92	39	24	11	8	12,017
480	626	556	617	569	554	455	495	358	361	153	137	33	50	23	16	9,689
737	557	487	365	388	501	502	406	310	339	281	110	86	21	13	6	8,232
410	689	346	495	448	374	400	314	268	266	235	185	69	28	19	18	7,564
369	370	482	294	269	268	358	247	256	256	165	157	112	58	43	16	5,669
246	296	277	406	266	251	237	203	178	117	185	117	105	85	21	23	4,588
208	305	204	234	360	210	235	177	167	169	108	106	80	80	32	34	3,806
173	213	205	209	209	340	189	126	140	91	121	74	67	73	36	20	3,151
130	200	118	184	206	124	197	170	104	102	96	88	62	49	33	25	2,652
61	85	111	113	147	97	103	136	80	90	92	45	54	34	14	28	1,930
88	76	98	67	108	123	78	78	133	60	71	46	39	28	17	14	1,586
60	30	52	84	91	45	122	39	60	84	50	39	37	27	7	5	1,139
117	41	92	49	56	66	79	55	65	67	64	28	30	19	12	5	989
24	66	72	51	40	40	57	55	58	46	39	44	24	22	6	6	830
26	26	48	38	52	39	30	52	32	56	31	31	20	20	9	12	663
22	27	14	34	44	34	45	36	30	49	30	27	11	32	15	2	588
16	21	10	23	15	16	18	25	30	25	16	20	14	29	6	6	355
12	12	11	23	17	28	20	16	32	26	22	26	8	3	16	13	311
—	22	18	18	26	10	23	24	21	17	9	12	7	10	20	2	277
5	6	10	13	8	3	17	12	22	14	—	7	10	10	2	9	192
3	5	23	5	4	6	18	6	11	17	22	6	7	9	6	1	170
4	14	—	11	6	9	12	13	6	13	7	5	20	10	3	3	161
—	7	2	6	5	4	5	15	4	—	5	10	4	3	—	2	95
15	6	11	16	15	8	28	24	21	21	15	40	15	9	10	4	304
40,260	35,346	23,924	19,168	15,299	11,850	9,438	7,001	5,063	3,955	2,935	2,055	1,270	886	476	338	1,316,995

TABLE XXXV. (3).—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE.—COMPLETED FERTILITY.—  
Wife at Marriage, for Marriages in which the Wife had attained the

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.													
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
15	8.05	7.10	7.20	9.67	8.50	6.00	8.80	4.75	5.50	7.00	5.57	—	—	5.00
16	7.53	8.33	9.69	8.21	6.94	6.44	9.67	4.03	5.00	5.50	3.50	5.40	5.00	3.00
17	8.79	9.01	8.96	8.71	7.65	8.43	6.96	6.93	7.05	6.01	8.33	4.08	6.00	4.67
18	10.54	9.48	9.20	8.78	8.37	8.10	8.17	7.71	6.41	6.19	5.94	4.53	4.30	4.95
19	9.09	9.46	9.10	9.06	8.60	8.14	7.65	7.15	6.87	5.98	5.62	5.80	5.38	5.00
20	8.28	8.50	9.64	9.08	8.58	8.10	7.63	7.43	6.87	6.50	6.07	5.86	5.75	5.28
21	8.13	8.58	8.84	8.69	8.59	8.08	7.56	7.43	6.92	6.58	6.19	5.63	5.26	4.79
22	9.97	9.07	9.14	8.82	8.51	8.17	7.62	7.17	6.76	6.32	6.14	5.76	5.36	5.00
23	9.05	8.43	9.11	8.65	8.40	8.01	7.50	7.09	6.66	6.19	5.89	5.55	5.22	5.00
24	8.86	8.83	8.96	8.45	8.02	7.70	7.52	7.01	6.62	6.13	5.79	5.40	4.95	4.75
25	8.47	8.68	8.70	8.39	8.14	7.60	7.37	6.93	6.54	6.08	5.76	5.35	4.88	4.68
26	7.77	9.17	8.60	8.47	8.05	7.68	7.09	6.87	6.49	6.08	5.63	5.21	4.95	4.42
27	6.83	8.00	8.67	8.23	8.02	7.83	7.14	6.70	6.35	6.15	5.51	5.28	4.92	4.58
28	9.40	9.67	8.53	7.96	7.70	7.48	7.09	6.79	6.44	5.92	5.37	5.24	4.92	4.63
29	6.00	9.80	8.35	8.13	7.64	7.24	6.98	6.76	6.51	5.89	5.62	5.33	4.97	4.54
30	5.29	7.19	8.34	7.58	7.60	7.34	7.13	6.38	6.07	6.02	5.64	5.09	4.85	4.42
31	7.20	9.43	7.81	7.68	7.00	6.89	7.06	6.64	5.96	5.68	5.57	5.05	5.09	4.55
32	10.00	10.00	9.00	7.44	7.73	6.95	6.70	6.67	5.86	5.68	5.46	5.26	4.82	4.58
33	4.00	7.00	5.89	7.50	7.19	7.31	6.55	6.29	6.11	5.77	5.36	5.16	4.85	4.74
34	6.00	5.33	10.07	8.35	8.21	6.90	7.03	6.48	5.84	5.54	5.14	5.35	4.80	4.61
35	11.00	5.00	9.57	5.93	6.83	6.79	6.86	6.43	6.08	6.20	5.27	4.93	4.81	4.64
36	8.00	6.50	4.86	7.71	7.00	6.26	7.16	6.10	5.65	5.77	5.58	5.24	4.56	4.29
37	—	5.00	6.43	4.20	7.79	6.84	6.68	6.46	6.53	5.35	5.59	4.98	4.49	4.15
38	—	4.00	6.50	7.20	6.65	7.00	6.00	5.26	6.02	6.07	4.82	4.65	4.61	4.34
39	—	9.00	8.33	6.50	6.64	7.36	6.27	5.37	5.74	5.40	5.60	4.46	4.59	4.28
40	—	—	7.60	7.33	7.15	6.97	7.30	7.37	5.41	5.47	5.82	4.69	5.24	4.35
41	—	4.00	12.00	4.75	6.70	6.47	6.92	5.77	5.50	5.07	4.71	4.47	4.61	3.82
42	—	—	6.00	6.80	4.25	7.67	7.25	4.62	6.04	5.44	4.81	4.78	4.25	4.49
43	—	—	12.00	2.00	8.50	5.50	6.00	3.71	5.40	5.52	4.14	4.08	3.87	3.65
44	—	—	—	12.00	7.60	4.00	8.00	5.17	5.08	5.38	4.71	4.11	4.15	3.40
45	—	10.00	1.00	5.50	7.00	2.67	6.70	5.56	4.25	3.85	4.97	4.50	4.09	3.67
46	—	4.00	2.50	8.50	—	8.40	6.60	5.88	5.30	4.82	4.75	4.12	4.18	4.57
47	3.00	—	12.00	2.00	—	8.50	7.25	12.00	4.88	4.14	5.00	5.33	5.52	2.96
48	—	—	—	3.00	10.00	7.50	7.00	4.50	4.80	2.25	5.00	3.29	5.38	3.64
49	—	—	—	—	—	2.33	3.00	4.50	4.00	5.50	5.40	5.50	4.22	3.86
50	—	—	—	4.00	2.00	7.00	2.00	3.50	7.50	3.29	5.40	3.57	4.40	4.40
51	—	—	13.00	—	4.00	—	10.50	5.00	4.25	4.00	2.40	3.43	5.20	2.75
52	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	6.00	8.50	7.00	3.60	5.00	3.00	3.17	3.25
53	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	5.00	3.50	3.00	3.00	4.25	—	4.33	2.25
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	—	0.00	—	3.00	6.50	—	1.00
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	4.00	1.50	4.25	2.40
56	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	3.00	2.00	—	—	2.00	6.00	5.00	4.50
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	2.00	6.00	—	—	—	1.00	1.67
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	4.50	3.50	2.50
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	5.00	3.50
60+	—	—	—	—	—	9.00	—	9.00	3.00	5.00	3.00	—	2.00	0.00
All Ages	8.64	8.83	9.02	8.66	8.30	7.86	7.41	6.98	6.52	6.07	5.66	5.28	4.92	4.56



Average Number of Children per Marriage by Age of Husband and Age of Age of 45, *i.e.*, in which the Fertile Period had been completed.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.																
29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44
—	7.00	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.14
—	—	7.00	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.61
3.33	10.00	—	—	1.00	4.00	2.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	8.11
4.64	4.50	7.00	6.75	0.00	3.00	2.00	—	2.00	—	0.00	4.50	2.00	—	—	—	8.25
4.89	4.24	2.86	2.75	4.50	4.75	3.50	2.50	2.75	0.00	2.33	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	8.06
4.94	4.52	4.27	4.28	3.15	2.50	2.23	1.80	2.25	1.83	2.50	1.33	—	—	—	0.00	7.85
4.69	4.50	4.19	2.98	3.10	3.95	1.94	2.25	2.40	2.00	1.50	1.50	0.00	0.50	0.00	1.00	7.50
4.55	4.46	4.36	3.84	3.03	2.48	2.17	2.25	1.92	1.50	1.43	1.33	3.00	0.17	—	—	7.25
4.65	4.10	4.08	3.33	3.41	2.71	2.67	2.44	2.19	2.21	1.81	1.40	0.86	1.25	0.29	1.00	6.82
4.40	4.01	4.11	3.35	3.21	2.58	2.22	1.90	1.75	1.67	2.14	1.67	0.00	0.75	1.50	0.00	6.44
4.50	4.01	3.55	3.21	3.15	2.81	2.28	2.19	1.45	1.04	1.78	1.47	1.55	1.11	0.67	0.00	6.12
4.39	4.00	3.62	3.22	2.90	2.72	2.63	1.90	1.58	1.85	1.46	1.16	1.09	0.50	0.00	0.00	5.83
4.13	4.03	3.64	3.13	2.87	2.43	2.41	2.26	1.79	1.81	1.50	0.50	1.47	1.00	0.50	1.50	5.56
4.17	3.77	3.64	3.20	2.70	2.52	2.51	2.02	1.74	1.43	1.46	0.66	0.53	0.43	0.50	0.00	5.26
4.16	3.93	3.52	3.14	2.79	2.59	2.32	1.91	1.55	1.57	1.08	0.85	0.60	0.90	0.58	0.36	5.06
4.17	3.68	3.43	3.16	2.95	2.66	2.25	1.91	1.23	1.42	1.39	0.98	1.00	0.16	0.88	0.38	4.72
4.29	3.97	3.57	3.15	2.95	2.50	2.11	1.80	1.71	1.31	1.05	0.71	0.67	0.25	0.35	0.46	4.54
3.96	4.02	3.64	3.27	2.88	2.76	2.29	1.95	1.56	1.57	1.07	0.91	0.90	0.37	0.32	0.27	4.33
4.28	4.21	3.72	3.18	3.00	2.45	2.24	1.88	1.55	1.26	1.08	1.02	0.57	0.92	0.57	0.23	4.15
4.33	3.89	3.67	3.16	3.10	2.78	2.47	1.94	1.37	1.25	1.40	0.94	0.51	0.23	0.14	0.15	3.91
4.10	3.47	3.63	3.06	2.94	2.77	2.27	2.00	1.75	1.19	1.11	0.85	0.65	0.54	0.33	0.43	3.66
4.08	3.93	3.31	3.16	3.02	2.83	2.22	1.97	1.78	1.17	1.10	0.86	0.75	0.55	0.37	0.30	3.48
4.12	4.05	3.49	3.18	3.06	2.50	2.35	2.15	1.68	1.44	1.26	0.84	0.54	0.43	0.32	0.17	3.26
3.48	3.68	3.23	3.26	3.16	2.81	2.19	2.15	1.65	1.50	1.07	1.08	0.43	0.66	0.48	0.30	2.94
4.09	3.69	3.50	2.83	2.69	2.72	2.56	2.22	1.81	1.77	1.26	0.81	0.73	0.29	0.30	0.13	2.83
3.90	3.66	3.36	3.49	2.70	2.56	2.42	1.71	1.82	1.60	1.35	0.89	0.55	0.31	0.33	0.30	2.73
4.01	3.25	3.60	2.77	2.99	2.25	2.37	1.98	2.23	1.67	1.26	1.04	0.71	0.66	0.49	0.31	2.52
3.78	3.65	3.46	2.90	2.66	2.92	2.39	1.77	1.58	1.23	1.49	0.74	0.91	0.58	0.27	0.26	2.29
4.16	3.91	3.29	2.75	3.16	2.76	2.33	1.95	1.99	1.50	1.20	1.08	0.70	0.72	0.27	0.43	2.23
3.53	3.49	3.31	2.68	3.17	2.74	2.33	1.91	1.59	1.08	1.36	0.82	0.79	0.59	0.38	0.20	2.06
3.71	3.57	2.95	3.02	2.90	2.30	2.21	2.21	1.35	1.44	1.09	0.99	0.82	0.61	0.34	0.32	2.03
2.65	3.27	2.71	2.76	2.72	2.16	1.84	1.49	1.45	1.30	1.30	0.63	0.89	0.49	0.23	0.31	1.82
4.19	2.92	3.06	2.68	2.51	3.08	2.05	1.86	1.51	1.09	1.08	0.66	0.54	0.41	0.27	0.20	1.74
3.00	2.50	2.48	2.90	2.84	1.32	2.65	1.11	1.25	1.00	0.93	0.76	0.54	0.42	0.12	0.08	1.44
4.33	2.93	3.10	2.23	2.15	1.78	2.47	1.45	1.48	1.18	0.85	0.72	0.59	0.35	0.25	0.09	1.46
3.00	3.00	3.79	2.68	2.11	2.11	1.90	1.83	1.53	1.21	0.91	0.67	0.51	0.39	0.12	0.10	1.36
2.17	3.71	3.00	2.71	2.89	2.29	1.36	1.68	1.33	1.40	0.89	0.61	0.40	0.49	0.27	0.28	1.36
3.14	3.00	2.33	2.83	2.75	2.00	1.67	2.12	1.43	1.32	0.71	0.68	0.34	0.60	0.37	0.04	1.30
8.00	5.25	2.00	4.60	1.50	2.67	1.38	1.67	1.50	0.83	0.73	0.77	0.36	0.91	0.13	0.17	1.08
4.00	1.50	1.38	1.92	1.89	2.33	1.67	1.14	1.78	1.24	1.05	0.87	0.38	0.10	0.50	0.23	0.99
0.00	2.75	3.00	3.60	2.00	1.25	1.35	1.20	1.17	1.06	0.56	0.67	0.29	0.53	0.57	0.05	1.01
2.50	1.50	3.33	3.25	2.67	1.00	2.13	0.92	1.38	1.00	0.00	0.58	0.48	0.38	0.10	0.25	0.92
3.00	5.00	4.60	1.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.20	1.22	1.31	1.22	0.43	0.37	0.38	0.32	0.04	0.94
2.00	3.50	0.00	3.67	2.00	2.25	1.50	1.00	0.75	0.72	0.70	0.31	0.83	0.63	0.18	0.10	0.88
—	3.50	2.00	3.00	1.00	0.67	1.00	2.50	0.80	0.00	0.56	0.59	0.44	0.23	0.00	0.12	0.80
7.50	2.00	1.83	3.20	1.36	1.14	1.40	1.09	0.78	0.54	0.43	0.59	0.31	0.14	0.13	0.06	0.59
4.21	3.89	3.58	3.16	2.93	2.63	2.29	1.93	1.64	1.38	1.18	0.86	0.66	0.50	0.31	0.22	5.49

TABLE XXXVI.—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE.—COMPLETED FERTILITY.—Number of Children in Family by Age of Wife at Marriage, for Marriages in which the Wife had attained the Age of 45, *i.e.*, in which the Fertile Period had been completed.

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—														Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.								
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13				14	15	16	17	18	19	20+	
	15	7	7	13	18	22	27	20	24	31	32	35	24	30				24	22	10	6	4	2	—	1
16	44	25	26	33	35	57	73	82	112	108	139	122	102	85	61	26	13	4	2	3	1	1,153	10,176	8.83	
17	77	58	74	83	102	127	157	212	229	305	367	338	334	200	140	61	36	15	6	1	1	2,923	26,351	9.02	
18	149	131	159	205	259	351	391	481	626	655	776	777	614	407	201	96	48	25	5	3	3	6,362	55,100	8.66	
19	324	227	283	365	483	613	808	907	1,103	1,314	1,372	1,151	886	564	272	131	51	22	16	4	2	10,898	90,446	8.30	
20	646	396	514	680	921	1,176	1,491	1,648	1,978	2,198	2,232	1,725	1,263	702	305	117	47	26	6	2	3	18,066	142,021	7.86	
21	663	474	621	806	1,107	1,387	1,660	1,846	2,159	2,247	2,075	1,526	921	429	247	78	31	12	6	1	1	18,297	135,514	7.41	
22	859	515	726	1,034	1,364	1,700	1,964	2,107	2,364	2,346	1,971	1,306	781	342	148	49	19	7	4	1	—	19,607	136,799	6.98	
23	983	568	873	1,192	1,561	1,817	2,112	2,243	2,511	2,092	1,590	972	534	205	101	38	20	7	2	—	1	19,422	126,652	6.52	
24	1,077	628	881	1,360	1,712	2,021	2,219	2,360	2,239	1,934	1,181	625	330	127	55	13	5	1	1	—	1	18,770	113,972	6.07	
25	1,178	691	1,014	1,435	1,818	1,928	2,139	2,150	1,999	1,438	889	435	202	80	35	12	6	5	—	2	1	17,457	98,802	5.66	
26	1,134	677	982	1,435	1,704	1,899	1,934	1,880	1,532	989	569	238	109	57	25	10	2	—	—	—	—	15,176	80,067	5.28	
27	1,167	667	984	1,390	1,628	1,680	1,829	1,566	1,158	700	373	144	62	26	14	5	3	1	2	—	—	13,399	65,985	4.92	
28	1,129	687	948	1,291	1,508	1,609	1,533	1,272	811	447	179	87	39	17	8	—	1	1	—	1	—	11,568	52,746	4.56	
29	1,113	625	906	1,179	1,360	1,296	1,201	858	529	266	127	65	20	11	7	2	2	—	—	—	—	9,567	40,260	4.21	
30	1,165	680	999	1,181	1,409	1,243	1,031	665	348	166	103	50	25	10	8	1	—	—	1	—	—	9,085	35,346	3.89	
31	896	580	848	1,015	1,058	872	689	397	152	87	48	22	12	6	4	2	1	—	—	1	—	6,692	23,924	3.58	
32	1,024	637	854	955	917	779	451	210	124	53	31	19	8	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	6,072	19,168	3.16	
33	976	607	791	866	764	561	313	161	75	44	24	13	9	2	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	5,215	15,299	2.93	
34	949	588	773	766	652	372	205	83	51	29	16	15	2	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	4,510	11,850	2.63	
35	1,019	650	743	665	520	266	121	55	31	22	10	9	6	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	4,122	9,438	2.29	
36	1,067	647	701	569	319	158	69	36	17	10	11	7	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,619	7,001	1.93	
37	1,052	649	598	418	195	77	34	19	15	15	11	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,091	5,063	1.64	
38	1,182	612	522	266	123	59	32	20	16	15	5	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,858	3,955	1.38	
39	1,134	577	420	187	70	42	23	15	10	10	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,493	2,935	1.18	
40	1,370	509	290	100	67	33	13	8	3	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,401	2,055	0.86	
41	1,242	396	168	53	35	14	8	6	6	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,931	1,270	0.66	
42	1,302	291	91	47	29	18	6	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,788	886	0.50	
43	1,238	162	71	27	10	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,517	476	0.31	
44	1,312	139	37	27	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,525	338	0.22	
Total Marriages.	27,478	14,100	16,910	19,648	21,759	22,189	22,529	21,316	20,229	17,529	14,129	9,681	6,299	3,311	1,667	657	293	132	53	19	15	239,943	1,316,995	5.49	
Mean Age of Wife at Marriage.	32.50	30.66	29.18	27.81	26.78	25.80	24.97	24.21	23.37	22.65	21.91	21.33	20.83	20.42	20.29	19.95	19.79	19.70	19.74	20.37	19.53	26.01	—	—	—

TABLE XXXVII.—MARRIAGES OF COMPLETED FERTILITY—

Number of Children in Family by Age of Husband at Marriage.

TABLE XXXVII.—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE.—COMPLETED FERTILITY.—  
in which the Wife had attained the Age of 45,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—										
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
15	5	2	5	5	8	7	4	11	10	4	8
16	8	4	6	12	12	14	10	23	20	12	23
17	21	14	18	20	29	31	35	44	67	57	68
18	47	44	57	72	101	98	121	150	188	187	206
19	132	95	132	143	218	292	336	381	442	500	498
20	348	238	321	404	515	654	824	948	1,101	1,148	1,153
21	453	353	430	589	798	953	1,161	1,300	1,492	1,517	1,373
22	650	462	572	897	1,078	1,322	1,641	1,716	1,916	1,814	1,758
23	867	567	737	1,094	1,406	1,632	1,846	1,948	2,027	1,934	1,626
24	1,083	653	930	1,247	1,627	1,871	2,112	2,167	2,127	1,917	1,496
25	1,181	764	1,018	1,415	1,740	1,945	2,202	2,122	2,005	1,712	1,225
26	1,201	693	1,108	1,482	1,745	1,872	1,938	1,912	1,743	1,385	1,045
27	1,236	721	1,072	1,363	1,658	1,724	1,802	1,551	1,376	1,158	865
28	1,274	773	1,022	1,335	1,506	1,622	1,535	1,348	1,210	925	654
29	1,206	724	997	1,190	1,329	1,344	1,247	1,179	966	748	498
30	1,392	717	1,026	1,175	1,321	1,236	1,094	973	816	572	395
31	1,123	657	809	918	978	940	892	704	573	396	290
32	1,055	585	749	896	892	774	712	582	460	320	209
33	965	598	641	754	757	670	570	453	386	268	176
34	1,013	530	630	633	686	607	461	358	293	226	121
35	969	475	569	571	550	455	390	275	225	148	110
36	936	450	560	531	484	402	317	252	173	128	69
37	874	413	465	428	400	307	244	186	142	103	55
38	872	422	418	400	320	255	183	150	106	77	45
39	793	365	397	344	289	224	170	115	79	56	35
40	844	365	355	318	227	192	154	120	70	50	35
41	718	321	302	251	204	129	107	74	54	38	21
42	747	286	219	195	165	119	99	68	37	30	17
43	622	248	222	181	140	95	71	42	30	22	18
44	603	232	188	139	109	98	61	40	28	18	5
45	491	211	171	138	91	73	55	34	9	20	9
46	443	171	138	93	83	48	26	21	13	8	7
47	412	150	96	89	50	46	19	21	11	11	5
48	384	129	103	61	40	28	20	6	10	4	2
49	334	125	70	47	35	29	10	13	7	4	2
50	314	99	68	40	39	15	17	7	4	3	1
51	248	69	64	38	36	13	5	6	2	—	2
52	255	65	37	31	24	14	10	5	6	4	—
53	197	43	33	24	9	12	8	3	—	1	—
54	181	56	32	19	12	5	2	2	2	1	1
55	159	47	28	15	11	7	4	1	—	1	1
56	129	34	16	14	6	5	3	1	—	—	1
57	115	28	11	9	7	4	2	2	1	—	—
58	116	27	15	13	8	1	3	—	—	—	1
59	80	15	13	3	3	—	3	1	1	—	—
60+	382	60	40	12	13	5	3	1	1	2	—
Total Marriages.	27,478	14,100	16,910	19,648	21,759	22,189	22,529	21,316	20,229	17,529	14,129
Mean Age of Husband at Marriage.	34·54	32·38	30·92	29·59	28·63	27·76	26·98	26·33	25·68	25·17	24·56

Number of Children in Family by Age of Husband at Marriage, for Marriages *i.e.*, in which the Fertile Period had been completed.

MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—										Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20+			
2	8	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	628	7.14
16	7	11	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	187	1,423	7.61
49	44	30	18	5	5	—	1	—	—	556	4,510	8.11
170	158	101	53	26	11	6	2	—	1	1,799	14,838	8.25
409	334	188	107	47	23	10	3	—	2	4,292	34,609	8.06
909	695	414	205	98	35	17	6	5	2	10,040	78,826	7.85
1,082	759	403	211	67	39	13	9	1	1	13,004	97,576	7.50
1,254	798	453	239	87	34	18	5	3	2	16,719	121,260	7.25
1,176	719	374	167	69	21	16	5	4	1	18,236	124,296	6.82
975	633	275	164	43	30	7	2	3	2	19,364	124,761	6.44
859	537	249	94	41	18	8	3	—	1	19,139	117,053	6.12
604	386	203	82	44	13	12	5	1	2	17,476	101,853	5.83
525	293	133	80	27	11	5	1	—	—	15,601	86,779	5.56
364	216	116	52	27	13	1	2	2	—	13,997	73,683	5.26
296	176	76	49	11	6	4	1	—	1	12,048	60,908	5.06
242	141	68	44	16	8	3	2	—	—	11,241	53,068	4.72
166	91	52	25	8	7	1	2	—	—	8,632	39,198	4.54
133	74	34	18	10	4	2	1	—	—	7,510	32,516	4.33
100	47	26	10	8	2	2	—	—	—	6,433	26,699	4.15
79	44	33	9	3	2	2	1	—	—	5,731	22,409	3.91
61	29	13	8	7	2	1	1	—	—	4,859	17,770	3.66
62	30	16	3	1	2	2	—	—	—	4,418	15,374	3.48
33	22	9	6	2	—	—	1	—	—	3,690	12,017	3.26
24	12	3	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	3,293	9,689	2.94
22	6	5	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	2,905	8,232	2.83
20	7	5	9	1	1	1	—	—	—	2,774	7,564	2.73
12	13	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	2,251	5,669	2.52
9	4	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	2,000	4,588	2.29
10	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1,708	3,806	2.23
5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,531	3,151	2.06
2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,306	2,652	2.03
3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,058	1,930	1.82
—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	914	1,586	1.74
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	789	1,139	1.44
2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	679	989	1.46
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	609	830	1.36
2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	486	663	1.36
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	452	588	1.30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	330	355	1.08
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	313	311	0.99
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	274	277	1.01
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	192	0.92
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180	170	0.94
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	161	0.88
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119	95	0.80
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	519	304	0.59
9,681	6,299	3,311	1,667	657	293	132	53	19	15	239,943	1,316,995	5.49
24.17	23.75	23.51	23.42	23.46	23.66	23.77	23.94	22.79	22.53	28.15	—	—

TABLE XXXVIII.—PREDICTED TOTAL FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE  
CALCULATED FROM AGES OF HUSBAND

The Predicted Values have been obtained from a

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.														
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	10.63	10.18	9.72	9.25	8.78	8.30	7.82	7.33	6.84	6.34	5.84	5.32	4.81	4.29	3.76
16	10.54	10.10	9.65	9.20	8.74	8.28	7.81	7.33	6.85	6.36	5.87	5.37	4.87	4.36	3.84
17	10.44	10.01	9.58	9.14	8.69	8.24	7.78	7.32	6.85	6.38	5.90	5.41	4.92	4.42	3.92
18	10.33	9.92	9.50	9.07	8.64	8.20	7.75	7.30	6.85	6.39	5.92	5.45	4.97	4.48	3.99
19	10.22	9.82	9.41	8.99	8.57	8.15	7.72	7.28	6.84	6.39	5.93	5.47	5.01	4.54	4.06
20	10.10	9.71	9.31	8.91	8.50	8.09	7.67	7.25	6.82	6.38	5.94	5.49	5.04	4.58	4.12
21	9.97	9.60	9.21	8.82	8.43	8.03	7.62	7.21	6.79	6.37	5.94	5.50	5.06	4.62	4.17
22	9.84	9.47	9.10	8.73	8.35	7.96	7.56	7.16	6.76	6.35	5.93	5.51	5.08	4.65	4.21
23	9.70	9.35	8.99	8.62	8.25	7.88	7.50	7.11	6.72	6.32	5.92	5.51	5.09	4.67	4.25
24	9.55	9.21	8.87	8.51	8.16	7.80	7.43	7.05	6.67	6.29	5.90	5.50	5.10	4.69	4.28
25	9.40	9.07	8.74	8.40	8.05	7.70	7.35	6.99	6.62	6.25	5.87	5.48	5.09	4.70	4.30
26	9.23	8.92	8.60	8.27	7.94	7.61	7.26	6.91	6.56	6.20	5.83	5.46	5.08	4.70	4.31
27	9.07	8.76	8.46	8.14	7.82	7.50	7.17	6.83	6.49	6.14	5.79	5.43	5.07	4.70	4.32
28	8.89	8.60	8.31	8.01	7.70	7.39	7.07	6.75	6.42	6.08	5.74	5.40	5.04	4.69	4.32
29	8.71	8.43	8.15	7.86	7.57	7.27	6.96	6.65	6.34	6.01	5.69	5.35	5.01	4.67	4.32
30	8.52	8.25	7.98	7.71	7.43	7.14	6.85	6.55	6.25	5.94	5.62	5.30	4.98	4.64	4.31
31	8.32	8.07	7.81	7.55	7.28	7.01	6.73	6.44	6.15	5.86	5.55	5.24	4.93	4.61	4.29
32	8.12	7.88	7.63	7.38	7.13	6.87	6.60	6.33	6.05	5.77	5.48	5.18	4.88	4.57	4.26
33	7.91	7.68	7.45	7.21	6.97	6.72	6.47	6.21	5.94	5.67	5.39	5.11	4.82	4.53	4.23
34	7.69	7.47	7.26	7.03	6.80	6.57	6.32	6.08	5.82	5.57	5.30	5.03	4.76	4.47	4.19
35	7.46	7.26	7.06	6.84	6.63	6.40	6.18	5.94	5.70	5.45	5.20	4.95	4.68	4.41	4.14
36	7.23	7.04	6.85	6.65	6.45	6.24	6.02	5.80	5.57	5.34	5.10	4.85	4.60	4.35	4.08
37	6.99	6.82	6.64	6.45	6.26	6.06	5.86	5.65	5.43	5.21	4.99	4.75	4.52	4.27	4.02
38	6.75	6.58	6.42	6.24	6.06	5.88	5.69	5.49	5.29	5.08	4.87	4.65	4.42	4.19	3.96
39	6.49	6.34	6.19	6.03	5.86	5.69	5.51	5.33	5.14	4.94	4.74	4.53	4.32	4.10	3.88
40	6.23	6.10	5.96	5.81	5.65	5.49	5.33	5.16	4.98	4.80	4.61	4.41	4.21	4.01	3.80
41	5.97	5.84	5.71	5.58	5.44	5.29	5.14	4.98	4.81	4.64	4.47	4.29	4.10	3.91	3.71
42	5.69	5.58	5.47	5.35	5.21	5.08	4.94	4.79	4.64	4.48	4.32	4.15	3.98	3.80	3.61
43	5.41	5.31	5.21	5.10	4.98	4.86	4.73	4.60	4.46	4.32	4.17	4.01	3.85	3.68	3.51
44	5.13	5.04	4.95	4.85	4.75	4.64	4.52	4.40	4.27	4.14	4.01	3.86	3.71	3.56	3.40
45	4.83	4.76	4.68	4.59	4.50	4.41	4.30	4.20	4.08	3.96	3.84	3.71	3.57	3.43	3.28
46	4.53	4.47	4.40	4.33	4.25	4.17	4.08	3.98	3.88	3.78	3.66	3.55	3.42	3.29	3.16
47	4.22	4.17	4.12	4.06	3.99	3.92	3.85	3.76	3.67	3.58	3.48	3.38	3.27	3.15	3.03
48	3.91	3.87	3.83	3.78	3.73	3.67	3.61	3.54	3.46	3.38	3.29	3.20	3.10	3.00	2.89
49	3.58	3.56	3.53	3.50	3.46	3.41	3.36	3.30	3.24	3.17	3.10	3.02	2.93	2.84	2.74
50	3.25	3.24	3.23	3.21	3.18	3.14	3.11	3.06	3.01	2.96	2.89	2.83	2.75	2.68	2.59
51	2.92	2.92	2.92	2.91	2.89	2.87	2.85	2.81	2.78	2.73	2.68	2.63	2.57	2.50	2.43
52	2.57	2.59	2.60	2.60	2.60	2.59	2.58	2.56	2.53	2.50	2.47	2.43	2.38	2.32	2.27
53	2.22	2.25	2.27	2.29	2.30	2.30	2.30	2.30	2.28	2.27	2.24	2.21	2.18	2.14	2.09
54	1.86	1.91	1.94	1.97	1.99	2.01	2.02	2.03	2.03	2.02	2.01	2.00	1.97	1.95	1.91
55	1.50	1.55	1.60	1.64	1.68	1.71	1.73	1.75	1.77	1.77	1.78	1.77	1.76	1.75	1.73
56	1.13	1.19	1.25	1.31	1.36	1.40	1.44	1.47	1.50	1.52	1.53	1.54	1.54	1.54	1.53
57	0.75	0.83	0.90	0.97	1.03	1.09	1.14	1.18	1.22	1.25	1.28	1.30	1.32	1.33	1.33
58	0.36	0.46	0.54	0.62	0.70	0.76	0.83	0.88	0.93	0.98	1.02	1.05	1.08	1.11	1.12
59	—	0.08	0.17	0.27	0.35	0.43	0.51	0.58	0.64	0.70	0.75	0.80	0.84	0.88	0.91
60	—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.19	0.27	0.35	0.42	0.48	0.54	0.59	0.64	0.69

—i.e. NUMBER OF Children per Marriage WHEN WIFE ATTAINS AGE 45,  
AND WIFE AT MARRIAGE.

Multiple Regression Formula of the Second Degree.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.															Age of Husband at Marriage.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	
3.22	2.68	2.14	1.59	1.03	0.47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
3.32	2.80	2.26	1.73	1.18	0.63	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
3.41	2.90	2.38	1.85	1.32	0.79	0.24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
3.50	3.00	2.49	1.98	1.46	0.93	0.40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
3.58	3.09	2.59	2.09	1.59	1.08	0.56	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
3.65	3.17	2.69	2.19	1.70	1.20	0.70	0.19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
3.71	3.25	2.78	2.30	1.82	1.33	0.84	0.35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
3.76	3.31	2.86	2.40	1.93	1.45	0.98	0.49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
3.82	3.38	2.93	2.48	2.03	1.57	1.10	0.63	0.15	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
3.86	3.43	3.00	2.56	2.12	1.67	1.22	0.76	0.29	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
3.89	3.48	3.06	2.64	2.21	1.77	1.33	0.88	0.43	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
3.92	3.52	3.11	2.70	2.29	1.86	1.43	1.00	0.56	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	26
3.94	3.55	3.16	2.76	2.36	1.95	1.53	1.11	0.68	0.25	—	—	—	—	—	27
3.95	3.58	3.20	2.81	2.42	2.03	1.62	1.21	0.80	0.38	—	—	—	—	—	28
3.96	3.60	3.23	2.86	2.48	2.10	1.71	1.31	0.91	0.50	0.09	—	—	—	—	29
3.96	3.61	3.26	2.90	2.53	2.16	1.78	1.40	1.01	0.62	0.21	—	—	—	—	30
3.96	3.62	3.28	2.93	2.58	2.22	1.85	1.48	1.10	0.72	0.33	—	—	—	—	31
3.94	3.62	3.29	2.95	2.61	2.27	1.91	1.56	1.19	0.82	0.45	0.07	—	—	—	32
3.92	3.61	3.29	2.97	2.64	2.31	1.97	1.62	1.27	0.92	0.55	0.19	—	—	—	33
3.89	3.60	3.29	2.98	2.67	2.34	2.02	1.69	1.35	1.00	0.65	0.30	—	—	—	34
3.86	3.57	3.28	2.98	2.68	2.37	2.06	1.74	1.41	1.08	0.75	0.40	0.05	—	—	35
3.82	3.54	3.26	2.98	2.69	2.40	2.09	1.79	1.47	1.15	0.83	0.50	0.16	—	—	36
3.77	3.51	3.24	2.97	2.69	2.41	2.12	1.83	1.53	1.22	0.91	0.59	0.27	—	—	37
3.71	3.47	3.21	2.95	2.69	2.42	2.14	1.86	1.57	1.28	0.98	0.67	0.36	0.05	—	38
3.65	3.42	3.17	2.93	2.68	2.42	2.15	1.89	1.61	1.33	1.04	0.75	0.45	0.15	—	39
3.58	3.36	3.13	2.90	2.66	2.41	2.16	1.91	1.64	1.37	1.10	0.82	0.54	0.25	—	40
3.50	3.29	3.08	2.86	2.63	2.39	2.16	1.92	1.67	1.41	1.15	0.88	0.61	0.33	0.05	41
3.42	3.22	3.02	2.81	2.60	2.38	2.15	1.92	1.69	1.44	1.19	0.94	0.68	0.42	0.14	42
3.33	3.15	2.96	2.76	2.56	2.35	2.14	1.92	1.69	1.47	1.23	0.99	0.74	0.49	0.23	43
3.23	3.06	2.88	2.70	2.51	2.32	2.12	1.91	1.70	1.48	1.26	1.03	0.80	0.56	0.31	44
3.13	2.97	2.80	2.63	2.46	2.28	2.09	1.90	1.70	1.49	1.28	1.07	0.84	0.62	0.38	45
3.02	2.87	2.72	2.56	2.40	2.23	2.05	1.87	1.69	1.49	1.30	1.09	0.88	0.67	0.45	46
2.90	2.76	2.63	2.48	2.33	2.17	2.01	1.84	1.67	1.49	1.31	1.11	0.92	0.72	0.51	47
2.77	2.65	2.53	2.39	2.25	2.11	1.96	1.81	1.65	1.48	1.31	1.13	0.95	0.76	0.56	48
2.64	2.53	2.42	2.30	2.17	2.04	1.91	1.76	1.61	1.46	1.30	1.14	0.96	0.79	0.61	49
2.50	2.41	2.30	2.20	2.08	1.97	1.84	1.71	1.58	1.44	1.29	1.14	0.98	0.81	0.64	50
2.35	2.27	2.18	2.09	1.99	1.88	1.77	1.65	1.53	1.40	1.27	1.13	0.98	0.83	0.67	51
2.20	2.13	2.05	1.97	1.89	1.79	1.69	1.59	1.48	1.36	1.24	1.11	0.98	0.84	0.70	52
2.04	1.98	1.92	1.85	1.78	1.70	1.61	1.52	1.42	1.32	1.21	1.09	0.97	0.85	0.72	53
1.87	1.83	1.78	1.72	1.66	1.59	1.52	1.44	1.35	1.26	1.17	1.07	0.96	0.84	0.73	54
1.70	1.67	1.63	1.59	1.54	1.48	1.42	1.35	1.28	1.20	1.12	1.03	0.94	0.84	0.73	55
1.52	1.50	1.47	1.44	1.40	1.36	1.31	1.26	1.20	1.14	1.07	0.99	0.91	0.82	0.72	56
1.33	1.32	1.31	1.29	1.27	1.24	1.20	1.16	1.11	1.06	1.00	0.94	0.87	0.79	0.71	57
1.13	1.14	1.14	1.13	1.12	1.11	1.08	1.05	1.02	0.98	0.94	0.88	0.83	0.76	0.70	58
0.93	0.95	0.96	0.97	0.97	0.97	0.96	0.94	0.92	0.89	0.86	0.82	0.78	0.73	0.67	59
0.72	0.75	0.78	0.80	0.81	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.81	0.80	0.78	0.75	0.72	0.68	0.64	60

TABLE XXXIX.—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE.—CONTINUING FERTILITY.—  
which the Wife had not attained the Age of 45, *i.e.*,

Age of Husband at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—										
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
15	8	5	16	10	16	13	5	8	6	3	4
16	25	27	25	38	44	31	28	21	27	24	16
17	56	80	114	113	121	112	115	107	73	51	48
18	179	310	407	467	436	349	332	267	228	172	137
19	490	984	1,138	1,182	1,122	964	860	669	551	460	300
20	1,087	2,131	2,522	2,513	2,235	1,959	1,612	1,434	1,077	816	561
21	1,757	3,447	3,992	3,859	3,303	2,859	2,291	1,795	1,480	1,081	676
22	2,793	4,563	5,199	4,725	4,147	3,459	2,740	2,201	1,673	1,109	705
23	3,605	5,406	5,957	5,502	4,627	3,765	2,956	2,215	1,586	1,064	683
24	4,162	6,065	6,623	5,830	4,881	3,802	2,915	2,120	1,556	935	612
25	4,681	6,350	6,760	5,961	4,626	3,575	2,676	1,854	1,227	832	437
26	4,836	6,292	6,643	5,348	4,172	3,091	2,225	1,596	1,078	635	365
27	4,691	5,758	5,729	4,808	3,528	2,571	1,810	1,189	785	509	315
28	4,558	5,146	5,153	3,991	3,000	2,023	1,452	992	589	362	234
29	4,218	4,413	4,214	3,259	2,409	1,669	1,177	784	462	287	150
30	3,853	3,859	3,707	2,793	1,975	1,411	869	559	388	230	123
31	3,188	3,079	2,936	2,214	1,554	1,020	705	409	289	181	83
32	2,792	2,540	2,485	1,808	1,219	800	528	381	221	116	63
33	2,371	2,108	1,900	1,443	981	616	446	276	124	91	42
34	2,018	1,768	1,577	1,205	743	518	324	201	143	70	32
35	1,772	1,462	1,282	914	609	401	271	183	100	45	25
36	1,496	1,185	1,080	716	459	312	187	116	81	31	30
37	1,381	975	883	591	376	237	162	89	47	27	15
38	1,100	857	690	448	314	204	125	71	33	22	11
39	968	679	555	395	250	160	94	51	35	18	10
40	843	634	489	319	251	133	70	70	38	17	10
41	680	496	374	270	163	85	53	44	21	15	6
42	631	368	338	210	139	66	42	40	17	8	4
43	543	339	277	159	106	76	38	24	9	6	3
44	449	296	223	124	91	55	41	21	10	4	2
45	410	288	192	125	68	50	30	12	8	1	4
46	367	196	146	91	50	37	19	13	6	5	2
47	322	188	116	96	45	25	20	10	5	3	2
48	277	130	87	79	30	19	7	5	7	2	1
49	227	122	78	49	25	16	8	3	2	4	—
50	225	96	68	41	22	12	4	5	6	—	2
51	165	77	54	37	17	8	8	5	4	—	—
52	148	62	57	22	13	8	4	6	1	1	—
53	149	69	49	17	17	8	5	3	2	—	—
54	119	45	40	21	11	2	3	2	—	—	—
55	101	36	29	18	9	3	3	1	—	—	—
56	75	35	29	14	5	7	4	2	1	—	—
57	80	27	19	5	5	6	4	2	—	—	—
58	67	25	17	17	4	1	—	1	1	—	—
59	66	15	11	11	2	3	2	—	—	1	—
60+	320	100	53	30	14	7	4	2	—	—	—
Total Marriages .	64,349	73,133	74,333	61,888	48,234	36,548	27,274	19,859	13,997	9,238	5,713
Mean Age of Husband at Marriage .	29.88	27.84	27.23	26.64	26.11	25.66	25.27	24.92	24.49	24.11	23.82



Number of Children in Family by Age of Husband at Marriage, for Marriages in which the Fertile Period had not been completed.

MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—										Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20+			
4	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	554	5.18
8	8	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	326	1,671	5.13
28	19	14	7	1	2	—	—	—	—	1,061	5,516	5.20
83	50	12	9	3	—	—	2	—	—	3,443	16,493	4.79
212	120	69	29	10	3	2	—	—	—	9,165	42,812	4.67
346	187	74	43	15	7	4	5	1	—	18,629	82,857	4.45
404	224	95	47	23	5	3	2	1	—	27,344	114,711	4.20
425	237	103	38	14	6	3	—	1	—	34,141	135,047	3.96
352	220	96	31	13	3	3	1	1	—	38,086	142,019	3.73
294	157	65	33	11	5	—	—	—	1	40,067	141,338	3.53
254	131	58	23	10	6	2	—	—	—	39,463	130,562	3.31
181	95	40	18	13	1	—	—	—	—	36,629	114,390	3.12
144	75	29	9	6	4	1	—	—	—	31,961	94,959	2.97
103	51	20	13	5	2	1	—	—	—	27,695	77,817	2.81
82	37	14	7	6	1	—	—	1	1	23,191	62,699	2.70
59	33	13	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	19,882	51,494	2.59
34	15	9	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	15,721	39,518	2.51
34	11	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,011	31,767	2.44
29	9	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,443	24,602	2.36
15	9	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	8,629	19,912	2.31
13	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,089	15,862	2.24
13	4	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	5,716	12,323	2.16
4	5	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	4,797	9,740	2.03
6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,883	7,766	2.00
3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,221	6,308	1.96
2	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,885	5,840	2.02
5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,214	4,200	1.90
3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,867	3,387	1.81
3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,586	2,798	1.76
1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,319	2,318	1.76
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,189	1,958	1.65
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	933	1,475	1.58
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	833	1,302	1.56
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	645	928	1.44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	534	726	1.36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	481	630	1.31
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	376	530	1.41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	322	417	1.30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	319	393	1.23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	243	274	1.13
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	201	238	1.18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	172	236	1.37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	168	1.14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	146	1.10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111	114	1.03
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	530	425	0.80
<b>3,147</b>	<b>1,723</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>440,741</b>	<b>1,411,240</b>	<b>3.20</b>
<b>23-46</b>	<b>23-23</b>	<b>23-25</b>	<b>23-11</b>	<b>23-61</b>	<b>23-50</b>	<b>22-95</b>	<b>20-10</b>	<b>23-00</b>	<b>26-50</b>	<b>26-90</b>	—	—

**TABLE XL.—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE.—CONTINUING FERTILITY.—Number of Children in Family by Age of Wife at Marriage, for Marriages in which the Wife had not attained the Age of 45, i.e., in which the Fertile Period had not been completed.**

Age of Wife at Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER:—																			Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				19	20+
15	36	48	54	79	85	87	73	52	56	53	34	22	14	7	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	787	4,614	5.86
16	145	229	266	300	341	296	242	206	170	137	112	80	42	17	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	2,915	15,783	5.41
17	471	807	945	1,015	967	786	652	592	465	355	248	179	74	41	3	9	3	3	—	—	—	8,498	42,647	5.02
18	1,140	1,916	2,251	2,300	2,116	1,676	1,455	1,203	879	663	418	267	112	49	20	8	9	3	—	—	—	18,424	86,462	4.69
19	1,896	3,511	4,046	4,010	3,561	2,581	2,164	1,714	1,314	924	586	325	150	58	37	11	4	1	—	—	—	30,039	132,958	4.43
20	3,107	5,009	5,999	5,679	5,088	3,511	2,788	2,300	1,615	1,072	601	328	137	54	29	5	1	—	—	—	—	41,635	173,865	4.18
21	3,650	6,012	6,897	6,188	5,384	3,480	2,784	2,036	1,459	844	450	201	93	46	10	5	4	2	—	—	—	43,971	169,827	3.86
22	4,243	6,434	7,299	6,458	5,452	3,395	2,540	1,849	1,140	661	306	138	65	27	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	44,271	159,673	3.61
23	4,888	6,759	7,340	6,369	5,049	2,859	2,058	1,368	796	454	181	90	29	17	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	42,195	138,357	3.28
24	5,105	6,675	7,015	6,018	4,602	2,597	1,653	981	585	251	96	46	9	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	39,122	119,256	3.05
25	5,073	6,310	6,216	5,291	3,864	2,006	1,243	688	342	154	55	25	11	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	34,027	95,772	2.81
26	4,920	5,543	5,533	4,405	3,178	1,370	870	418	204	73	27	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,580	73,335	2.57
27	4,334	4,837	4,780	3,537	2,473	973	536	282	91	39	11	7	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,500	56,213	2.39
28	4,137	4,062	3,857	2,808	1,788	647	355	152	52	13	10	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,096	41,765	2.19
29	3,489	3,258	2,902	2,122	1,346	434	201	67	29	9	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,657	29,799	2.03
30	3,136	2,759	2,465	1,637	1,104	263	95	34	17	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,102	22,711	1.88
31	2,444	2,057	1,788	1,192	643	357	139	21	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,718	15,135	1.74
32	2,150	1,589	1,337	887	490	224	86	18	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,824	10,988	1.61
33	1,815	1,304	1,090	584	309	117	39	9	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,296	7,583	1.43
34	1,556	1,088	776	404	173	91	21	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,130	5,284	1.28
35	1,401	900	569	279	116	17	11	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,325	3,695	1.11
36	1,164	687	411	171	54	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,514	2,383	0.95
37	1,024	450	235	80	21	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,826	1,333	0.73
38	812	374	143	41	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,889	864	0.62
39	681	230	65	25	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,015	498	0.49
40	583	163	37	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	797	284	0.36
41	430	67	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	505	83	0.16
42	286	38	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	332	54	0.16
43	161	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	178	18	0.10
44	72	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	1	0.01
<b>Total Marriages</b>	<b>64,349</b>	<b>73,133</b>	<b>74,333</b>	<b>61,888</b>	<b>48,234</b>	<b>27,274</b>	<b>19,859</b>	<b>13,997</b>	<b>9,238</b>	<b>5,713</b>	<b>3,147</b>	<b>1,723</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>440,741</b>	<b>1,411,240</b>	<b>3.20</b>	
<b>Mean Age of Wife at Marriage</b>	<b>26.79</b>	<b>25.00</b>	<b>24.35</b>	<b>23.74</b>	<b>23.18</b>	<b>22.66</b>	<b>21.76</b>	<b>21.25</b>	<b>20.84</b>	<b>20.38</b>	<b>19.97</b>	<b>19.65</b>	<b>19.51</b>	<b>19.60</b>	<b>19.42</b>	<b>18.69</b>	<b>18.95</b>	<b>18.10</b>	<b>19.80</b>	<b>19.00</b>	<b>23.92</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>

TABLE XLI.—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE.—CONTINUING FERTILITY.—Number of Children in Family by Duration of Marriage, for Marriages in which the Wife had not attained the Age of 45, *i.e.*, in which the Fertile Period had not been completed.

Duration of Marriage.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER.—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20+
Under 1 year	13,342	3,301	102	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,755	3,535	0.21
1-2 years	11,639	14,129	1,042	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,854	16,345	0.61
2-3	5,929	14,130	5,789	366	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,253	26,962	1.03
3-4	4,569	9,312	11,106	1,931	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,075	37,945	1.40
4-5	3,748	6,184	10,537	4,908	675	72	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,136	45,114	1.73
5-6	3,176	4,370	8,156	7,040	1,768	291	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,828	50,492	2.03
6-7	2,692	3,439	6,334	7,198	3,485	748	121	16	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,040	56,275	2.34
7-8	2,402	2,731	5,134	6,320	4,810	1,611	333	74	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,429	61,887	2.64
8-9	2,165	2,370	4,250	5,304	5,089	2,477	697	158	26	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,544	65,093	2.89
9-10	1,879	1,905	3,476	4,419	4,631	3,220	1,198	334	83	20	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,174	67,200	3.17
10-11	2,243	1,907	3,232	4,213	4,507	4,206	2,133	758	205	60	10	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,476	80,474	3.43
11-12	1,580	1,532	2,631	3,407	3,670	3,686	2,540	967	297	91	18	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,428	75,610	3.70
12-13	1,628	1,322	2,404	3,112	3,471	3,415	3,028	1,621	585	157	51	26	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,822	82,853	3.98
13-14	1,236	1,175	1,967	2,550	2,905	2,884	2,706	1,983	822	293	70	30	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,632	79,295	4.26
14-15	1,137	1,053	1,724	2,241	2,607	2,595	2,674	2,100	1,171	484	151	45	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,007	81,407	4.52
15-16	1,072	897	1,418	1,941	2,148	2,227	2,278	2,118	1,363	618	217	62	27	13	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	16,407	77,703	4.74
16-17	819	705	1,163	1,575	1,747	1,838	1,903	1,866	1,484	764	353	121	35	10	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	14,398	72,785	5.06
17-18	684	604	956	1,312	1,491	1,642	1,596	1,645	1,430	936	431	168	75	19	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	13,001	69,062	5.31
18-19	612	544	761	1,096	1,291	1,444	1,445	1,427	1,395	997	559	246	109	35	16	2	3	1	—	—	—	11,983	66,908	5.58
19-20	493	423	671	841	1,104	1,219	1,277	1,290	1,257	1,121	666	326	142	54	17	10	2	1	—	—	—	10,915	64,743	5.93
20-21	487	391	518	756	950	1,026	1,137	1,139	1,237	1,120	777	444	217	80	28	8	6	—	—	—	—	10,323	64,339	6.23
21-22	283	236	334	460	573	684	705	761	805	769	691	355	181	89	39	9	3	2	1	—	—	6,980	45,839	6.57
22-23	221	181	270	355	485	530	592	642	739	702	562	401	251	103	48	16	3	3	1	—	—	6,105	42,063	6.89
23-24	133	141	155	246	302	332	395	435	471	452	498	355	200	102	48	26	6	2	1	3	—	4,304	31,206	7.25
24-25	96	78	101	117	162	215	258	268	327	334	316	258	208	92	37	29	8	8	—	—	—	2,912	22,307	7.66
25-26	48	42	59	74	99	112	127	158	142	178	187	158	122	68	32	18	7	2	4	—	—	1,638	12,855	7.85
26-27	19	20	26	36	42	53	68	70	91	84	100	88	77	41	23	8	5	2	1	—	—	855	7,014	8.20
27-28	12	9	11	12	19	13	18	20	38	32	24	38	34	26	16	4	1	—	—	—	—	327	2,752	8.42
28-29	5	2	6	3	5	6	6	6	11	13	17	11	10	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	933	8.26
29-30	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	6	4	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	27	244	9.04
Total Marriages	64,349	73,133	74,333	61,888	48,234	36,548	27,274	19,859	13,997	9,238	5,713	3,147	1,723	745	334	139	48	22	10	5	2	440,741	1,411,240	3.20
Mean Duration of Marriage	5.33	5.30	7.53	9.70	11.63	13.30	14.85	16.28	17.78	19.04	20.28	21.15	21.92	22.49	22.64	23.12	23.21	23.32	23.60	23.30	25.00	9.86	—	—

TABLE XLII.—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE.—CONTINUING FERTILITY.—  
in which the Wife had not attained the Age of 45, *i.e.*

Age of Husband at Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.													
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
15	23	20	10	13	7	9	9	2	5	2	3	2	2	—
16	50	66	56	45	33	26	16	10	7	7	2	2	2	1
17	78	194	252	186	139	71	53	40	12	13	7	4	4	2
18	54	296	606	853	628	441	208	147	77	47	25	15	17	15
19	74	303	1,079	1,855	2,316	1,509	895	454	254	170	97	50	41	23
20	96	362	1,173	2,745	3,911	4,244	2,637	1,480	769	515	264	151	105	70
21	81	349	1,169	2,586	4,593	5,725	5,291	3,097	1,918	954	644	371	202	137
22	59	272	940	2,329	3,964	6,152	6,246	5,729	3,432	2,147	1,112	716	391	240
23	61	228	750	1,974	3,427	5,039	6,172	6,009	5,772	3,497	2,085	1,173	782	443
24	39	192	557	1,439	2,728	4,441	5,026	6,073	5,660	5,545	3,337	2,030	1,146	736
25	58	121	495	1,078	2,166	3,494	4,048	4,840	5,510	5,222	5,034	2,920	1,831	1,006
26	28	170	330	758	1,521	2,669	3,409	3,871	4,226	4,794	4,553	4,108	2,469	1,533
27	14	69	358	618	1,157	1,877	2,476	3,008	3,339	3,528	3,856	3,413	3,235	2,037
28	16	64	218	612	786	1,433	1,769	2,322	2,554	2,957	2,813	2,997	2,708	2,549
29	10	55	122	335	838	983	1,313	1,623	2,033	2,249	2,248	2,215	2,298	2,094
30	10	34	90	236	450	1,057	1,015	1,292	1,552	1,746	1,871	1,847	1,672	1,761
31	9	29	56	178	326	597	1,049	925	1,058	1,246	1,336	1,402	1,325	1,222
32	8	22	50	129	241	428	578	987	847	956	986	1,044	1,084	1,019
33	2	11	48	99	172	313	392	548	865	744	762	849	815	803
34	5	16	21	76	148	240	304	444	504	772	617	631	640	626
35	3	7	24	53	98	206	231	295	406	441	626	516	552	524
36	3	7	20	53	68	138	177	217	298	325	350	549	387	393
37	—	2	21	33	65	96	140	165	225	245	310	326	453	307
38	1	3	12	29	47	86	115	143	164	212	193	242	238	361
39	1	3	6	20	51	71	61	109	155	143	171	207	239	228
40	1	3	5	21	31	79	72	91	116	130	160	167	174	193
41	2	2	11	11	29	52	53	61	85	82	105	113	129	141
42	—	3	3	12	11	30	35	67	48	70	74	115	112	118
43	1	2	2	9	22	20	39	46	77	62	59	76	81	98
44	—	2	3	8	9	16	28	32	47	74	57	58	58	70
45	—	—	1	6	10	19	19	27	33	40	65	48	52	73
46	—	3	3	5	5	16	22	24	22	27	32	58	43	44
47	—	—	1	2	13	12	16	20	21	34	28	31	47	48
48	—	—	1	5	3	11	11	10	11	23	19	25	36	40
49	—	1	—	3	4	4	6	11	13	13	15	17	25	23
50	—	2	1	2	4	8	8	5	12	18	19	12	21	22
51	—	—	1	—	3	7	4	5	7	18	12	9	17	11
52	—	—	1	—	2	5	4	8	5	9	11	14	14	15
53	—	1	—	—	4	4	3	6	6	10	11	7	11	11
54	—	1	—	1	1	2	5	4	8	8	13	12	5	12
55	—	—	—	2	1	2	3	7	3	4	8	7	6	1
56	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	5	5	7	4	2	8	5
57	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	2	9	3	4	3	2	9
58	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	5	9	2	5
59	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	4	1	4	5	2	2
60+	—	—	2	1	2	—	7	7	20	10	20	12	17	25
All Ages	787	2,915	8,498	18,424	30,039	41,635	43,971	44,271	42,195	39,122	34,027	28,580	23,500	19,096
Mean Age of Husband at Mar- riage .	21.51	21.98	22.27	22.73	23.20	23.88	24.48	25.24	26.00	26.71	27.44	28.27	29.04	29.88

Number of Marriages, by Age of Husband and Age of Wife at Marriage,  
Marriages in which the Fertile Period had not been completed.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.																	Mean Age of Wife at Marriage.
29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15-44	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	18-31
1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	326	18-02
1	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,061	18-08
4	4	2	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,443	18-82
22	11	4	3	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,165	19-36
43	34	11	9	5	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,629	19-99
78	53	37	22	8	14	5	4	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	27,344	20-60
148	86	48	63	23	22	9	8	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	34,141	21-25
275	143	105	52	44	21	10	8	5	4	3	2	1	1	—	—	38,086	21-90
434	283	152	78	52	53	23	19	12	5	1	5	1	—	—	—	40,067	22-56
640	404	211	135	97	45	49	20	21	11	—	4	3	—	—	—	39,463	23-18
825	546	304	206	103	70	44	52	10	14	10	3	2	1	—	—	36,629	23-78
1,199	700	413	246	148	95	69	37	41	9	7	7	2	2	1	—	31,961	24-35
1,464	1,006	554	327	228	126	69	50	28	19	9	12	4	—	—	1	27,695	24-89
1,891	1,126	689	333	290	158	108	80	36	21	24	8	10	1	—	—	23,191	25-41
1,517	1,515	831	524	289	227	157	79	47	16	19	19	6	—	1	2	19,882	25-88
1,254	1,095	1,030	603	370	205	162	93	52	46	21	11	14	5	2	—	15,721	26-32
894	992	776	748	432	290	195	138	58	47	30	16	7	7	2	—	13,011	26-80
720	685	626	584	554	320	202	129	82	51	27	21	7	10	2	—	10,443	27-20
614	572	494	484	427	391	213	153	87	63	31	34	14	6	1	1	8,629	27-56
452	467	402	380	378	284	306	160	105	68	43	35	15	8	4	—	7,089	27-99
352	385	315	338	276	299	243	224	122	75	39	36	17	7	3	—	5,716	28-47
323	307	278	263	221	214	219	192	179	96	65	24	13	7	7	1	4,797	28-87
259	263	217	241	209	160	149	140	135	109	64	40	25	22	3	1	3,883	29-17
283	207	170	157	168	156	149	87	94	94	98	54	26	5	6	2	3,221	29-38
168	292	181	157	124	149	116	107	95	79	66	49	36	17	5	1	2,885	29-56
153	140	159	131	122	129	118	99	68	64	46	54	29	20	3	3	2,214	30-02
110	143	125	139	91	94	107	76	62	51	56	38	32	31	13	1	1,867	30-49
101	103	104	84	126	83	74	73	59	47	44	43	20	18	9	4	1,586	30-39
67	80	86	92	88	103	66	58	54	50	37	20	21	13	20	2	1,319	30-76
68	86	62	81	70	70	104	44	44	52	31	24	23	17	11	9	1,189	31-12
51	55	51	52	60	55	61	72	37	32	25	30	15	13	14	6	933	31-28
45	52	49	45	50	45	47	50	47	39	26	16	17	14	11	7	833	31-36
34	46	28	42	45	37	24	43	32	47	22	23	14	7	5	1	645	31-69
36	35	35	38	34	29	23	27	29	30	34	18	14	10	4	3	534	32-17
22	40	29	19	26	29	31	32	29	23	22	18	9	13	3	2	481	31-93
20	24	25	28	23	21	23	23	16	15	17	12	20	6	6	3	376	32-30
12	13	18	24	18	20	23	18	14	16	8	20	11	11	5	3	322	32-52
11	25	15	20	22	19	19	12	22	17	19	12	11	10	9	2	319	32-84
8	15	11	10	10	23	14	11	7	12	6	13	12	10	6	3	243	32-44
12	8	11	9	12	8	16	18	12	8	6	15	8	6	5	3	201	33-09
11	12	9	5	9	9	14	20	9	8	6	7	5	4	3	—	172	32-47
4	10	4	8	6	4	6	11	16	8	12	8	2	6	3	4	148	33-39
6	7	9	9	6	10	8	5	9	9	5	6	4	8	1	—	133	32-85
6	4	4	10	5	5	12	5	6	3	9	7	5	5	1	1	111	33-33
19	25	32	25	23	33	34	36	37	30	26	32	29	10	9	7	530	33-26
14,657	12,102	8,718	6,824	5,296	4,130	3,325	2,514	1,826	1,389	1,015	797	505	332	178	73	440,741	23-92
30-74	31-81	32-65	33-73	34-64	35-70	36-78	37-70	38-87	40-02	40-92	41-87	43-15	44-39	45-81	47-86	26-90	—

TABLE XLIII.—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE.—CONTINUING FERTILITY.—  
the Wife had not attained the Age of 45, *i.e.*, Marriages

Age of Wife at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.															Total Marriages.	Mean Age of Wife at Marriage.
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
15	—	13	7	4	10	12	15	13	20	23	27	30	26	37	31	55	
16	9	70	53	61	104	82	117	87	94	134	122	122	133	101	168	92	
17	93	345	293	359	321	332	314	347	359	352	361	365	350	379	378	335	
18	340	849	776	818	809	805	854	833	770	687	912	716	867	648	738	697	
19	640	1,461	1,367	1,446	1,385	1,447	1,371	1,366	1,236	1,265	1,366	1,367	1,184	1,245	1,186	1,103	
20	1,018	1,961	1,969	2,026	2,060	2,040	1,999	1,873	1,862	1,747	2,091	1,608	1,805	1,637	1,628	1,574	
21	1,196	2,217	2,257	2,402	2,291	2,212	2,009	2,093	1,917	2,098	2,046	1,997	1,907	1,878	1,877	1,821	
22	1,304	2,331	2,318	2,408	2,387	2,180	2,214	2,056	2,216	1,779	2,237	1,996	2,139	1,971	1,998	1,745	
23	1,400	2,349	2,286	2,405	2,174	2,258	2,048	2,337	2,035	1,980	2,070	2,086	2,132	1,901	1,807	1,888	
24	1,434	2,341	2,158	2,234	2,297	2,006	2,199	1,958	1,976	1,832	2,144	1,925	2,157	1,776	1,836	1,627	
25	1,326	2,026	1,946	2,088	1,998	2,014	1,766	1,856	1,734	1,688	1,902	1,725	1,731	1,736	1,615	1,706	
26	1,275	1,753	1,821	1,832	1,935	1,636	1,690	1,625	1,601	1,547	1,751	1,324	1,543	1,367	1,491	1,127	
27	1,015	1,608	1,545	1,784	1,391	1,532	1,386	1,412	1,388	1,271	1,345	1,320	1,233	1,293	1,012	1,099	
28	1,009	1,387	1,379	1,239	1,436	1,122	1,212	1,176	1,205	1,045	1,308	1,010	1,156	830	974	863	
29	785	1,194	1,022	1,123	984	1,044	959	945	884	934	908	951	764	768	717	675	
30	762	848	960	944	939	862	885	771	870	763	973	611	739	583	592	—	
31	517	763	748	689	782	668	614	651	607	681	496	510	510	482	—	—	
32	505	568	615	615	541	486	592	514	576	359	586	421	446	—	—	—	
33	367	521	499	460	474	496	463	462	349	400	461	344	—	—	—	—	
34	291	418	454	435	456	372	390	304	338	302	370	—	—	—	—	—	
35	306	386	358	380	330	422	273	314	269	287	—	—	—	—	—	—	
36	215	290	349	307	322	235	302	256	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
37	186	275	257	330	191	225	182	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
38	156	236	232	174	212	193	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
39	153	207	140	205	163	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
40	152	144	179	178	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
41	81	152	143	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
42	83	127	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
43	64	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
44	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Marriages.	16,755	26,854	26,253	27,075	26,136	24,828	24,040	23,429	22,544	21,174	23,476	20,428	20,822	18,632	18,007	16,407	
Mean Age of Wife at Marriage.	26.18	25.33	25.31	25.13	24.98	24.82	24.72	24.55	24.48	24.30	24.17	23.87	23.73	23.49	23.24	23.00	

Number of Marriages, by Age of Wife and Duration of Marriage, in which in which the Fertile Period had not been completed.

Age of Wife at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.										Total Marriages.	Mean Duration of Marriage.				
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25			26	27	28	29
	15	27	35	34	27	30	32	38	28	31			65	23	37	30
16	106	100	112	109	129	74	131	102	146	67	130	77	83	—	2,915	15.41
17	285	282	285	293	306	245	282	335	255	256	219	213	—	—	8,498	13.56
18	572	610	641	593	754	526	677	446	530	473	483	—	—	—	18,424	12.59
19	1,051	1,073	956	1,170	1,081	970	810	913	803	777	—	—	—	—	30,039	12.04
20	1,579	1,410	1,522	1,456	1,808	1,159	1,435	1,221	1,147	—	—	—	—	—	41,635	11.69
21	1,520	1,661	1,541	1,651	1,371	1,424	1,326	1,259	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,971	11.09
22	1,809	1,565	1,737	1,385	1,790	1,300	1,406	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44,271	10.73
23	1,647	1,689	1,344	1,548	1,561	1,250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42,195	10.23
24	1,695	1,250	1,517	1,367	1,493	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39,122	9.83
25	1,202	1,380	1,272	1,316	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,027	9.41
26	1,194	1,046	1,022	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,580	8.77
27	966	900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,500	8.37
28	745	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,096	7.89
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,657	7.49
30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,102	7.06
31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,718	6.58
32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,824	6.23
33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,296	5.80
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,130	5.32
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,325	4.78
36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,514	4.43
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,826	3.80
38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,389	3.49
39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,015	2.95
40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	797	2.52
41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	505	2.13
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	332	1.62
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	178	1.14
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	0.50
Total Marriages.	14,398	13,001	11,983	10,915	10,323	6,980	6,105	4,304	2,912	1,638	855	327	113	27	440,741	9.86
Mean Age of Wife at Marriage.	22.72	22.36	21.99	21.59	21.11	20.65	20.07	19.51	18.84	18.12	17.36	16.54	15.73	15.00	23.92	—

TABLE XLIV.—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE.—CONTINUING FERTILITY.—  
Number of Marriages, by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage, in  
which the Wife had not attained the Age of 45, *i.e.*, Marriages in which the  
Fertile Period had not been completed.

Age of Husband at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.										
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
15	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	5	5	5	3
16	—	6	1	2	7	4	10	13	9	10	16
17	6	28	18	25	31	26	41	42	37	45	53
18	39	123	110	131	138	135	150	153	160	148	168
19	136	432	364	389	392	415	410	440	376	431	431
20	344	843	862	912	922	845	925	823	876	775	943
21	566	1,392	1,360	1,472	1,398	1,390	1,266	1,238	1,271	1,370	1,302
22	894	1,847	1,780	1,816	1,767	1,563	1,648	1,578	1,679	1,480	1,716
23	1,150	2,115	1,888	2,190	1,962	1,843	1,806	1,961	1,692	1,713	1,911
24	1,312	2,090	2,193	2,109	2,110	2,071	2,119	1,937	2,059	1,704	2,031
25	1,358	2,265	2,051	2,234	2,077	2,334	1,925	2,176	1,852	1,915	2,177
26	1,360	2,061	2,050	2,142	2,279	1,926	1,936	1,918	1,828	1,815	2,094
27	1,201	1,937	1,929	2,053	1,814	1,822	1,655	1,723	1,668	1,632	1,703
28	1,176	1,703	1,809	1,614	1,768	1,566	1,556	1,493	1,580	1,333	1,681
29	1,065	1,575	1,458	1,501	1,460	1,336	1,345	1,339	1,202	1,279	1,292
30	943	1,276	1,286	1,310	1,358	1,251	1,299	1,118	1,222	1,053	1,232
31	746	1,055	1,072	1,124	1,063	1,046	937	995	876	909	776
32	644	883	918	940	964	839	908	756	818	573	774
33	564	772	732	774	667	793	669	741	531	532	530
34	436	650	630	632	690	560	642	433	507	425	480
35	374	610	517	594	506	516	410	441	371	342	425
36	350	407	472	446	521	356	416	333	309	315	294
37	312	404	442	453	327	356	296	297	278	228	231
38	230	305	370	323	312	240	254	283	219	184	211
39	196	332	247	304	228	242	222	198	154	149	169
40	189	223	272	227	213	246	206	158	189	139	172
41	138	223	210	184	189	154	137	148	134	120	91
42	130	186	167	167	135	135	159	103	131	85	100
43	117	137	140	162	105	150	105	110	74	84	80
44	89	150	144	95	124	94	106	60	66	62	84
45	109	127	114	106	91	99	75	83	55	65	66
46	97	91	98	78	96	73	57	42	58	39	39
47	61	84	77	95	66	73	47	51	51	47	30
48	61	67	77	53	49	45	53	44	32	30	26
49	48	68	49	61	38	49	41	36	24	26	22
50	47	52	47	55	53	32	39	30	24	20	18
51	30	47	37	44	31	31	24	19	24	16	20
52	43	35	32	36	30	26	22	19	16	7	14
53	36	43	40	32	25	26	20	19	12	13	15
54	21	35	43	22	17	10	14	16	11	8	12
55	21	23	15	36	21	20	10	10	9	6	5
56	10	14	23	23	18	11	12	9	6	6	7
57	22	22	15	26	10	12	3	4	7	1	4
58	15	18	18	16	6	10	10	8	7	7	6
59	10	23	9	14	7	8	7	7	2	10	2
60+	59	74	67	53	51	48	47	19	33	18	20
Total Marriages	16,755	26,854	26,253	27,075	26,136	24,828	24,040	23,429	22,544	21,174	23,476
Mean Age of Husband at Marriage.	29·05	28·10	28·14	27·98	27·76	27·76	27·63	27·38	27·28	27·08	27·00



TABLE XLIV.—CONTINUING FERTILITY.—Marriages by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage—*continued.*

Age of Husband at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.										
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
15	3	2	5	6	9	4	6	7	3	5	1
16	16	18	13	24	14	14	13	19	16	13	10
17	57	43	56	50	49	32	43	43	50	38	33
18	127	178	118	179	156	110	133	122	124	161	105
19	480	407	408	348	328	317	310	299	343	355	314
20	735	811	736	733	716	707	658	655	663	882	446
21	1,157	1,167	1,106	1,136	1,092	918	971	958	1,035	862	797
22	1,465	1,505	1,455	1,482	1,306	1,371	1,222	1,367	1,007	1,246	849
23	1,749	1,821	1,756	1,566	1,616	1,470	1,483	1,183	1,414	1,104	906
24	1,959	2,084	1,722	1,940	1,658	1,663	1,228	1,397	1,199	1,176	840
25	1,951	1,825	1,868	1,791	1,805	1,281	1,384	1,191	1,073	1,080	626
26	1,675	2,065	1,745	1,781	1,328	1,364	1,132	1,025	883	782	448
27	1,673	1,650	1,537	1,244	1,397	1,049	965	866	731	580	420
28	1,397	1,607	1,081	1,201	1,010	809	768	645	533	499	266
29	1,279	998	1,109	934	782	740	592	481	488	336	258
30	776	955	782	764	688	545	438	425	333	359	151
31	786	683	656	608	499	428	410	269	269	166	140
32	562	586	528	463	385	331	255	283	142	164	99
33	497	501	369	318	365	245	248	151	134	118	67
34	399	360	307	322	265	266	150	129	110	90	34
35	325	276	283	216	251	139	147	92	90	61	40
36	231	272	186	214	125	116	79	82	55	58	28
37	243	167	185	108	121	72	71	65	46	35	24
38	164	209	84	107	79	73	82	48	31	30	15
39	149	109	115	80	75	68	49	29	40	29	16
40	88	113	70	92	71	59	31	51	21	21	7
41	106	62	70	65	39	40	27	20	15	9	13
42	71	55	59	42	37	31	19	17	8	11	5
43	61	55	57	35	25	12	22	9	15	7	7
44	46	52	24	34	13	28	8	10	9	6	4
45	41	38	25	27	22	9	9	6	7	4	3
46	20	29	31	16	17	20	4	7	7	10	1
47	33	27	18	16	8	16	8	6	6	4	4
48	16	23	12	10	11	13	9	5	2	4	—
49	18	9	11	7	5	3	7	4	3	3	—
50	13	11	8	7	7	5	1	2	—	6	—
51	12	5	2	10	7	6	2	1	5	1	1
52	6	6	6	4	5	3	4	4	—	1	1
53	9	8	12	2	1	1	2	—	2	1	—
54	3	6	3	3	5	6	2	4	1	1	—
55	4	3	1	5	5	1	1	2	—	1	—
56	9	5	3	1	6	3	2	1	1	2	—
57	3	4	2	5	—	3	2	1	—	1	1
58	3	1	2	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
59	2	2	2	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	—
60+	9	9	4	6	1	5	3	2	—	1	—
<b>Total Marriages</b>	<b>20,428</b>	<b>20,822</b>	<b>18,632</b>	<b>18,007</b>	<b>16,407</b>	<b>14,398</b>	<b>13,001</b>	<b>11,983</b>	<b>10,915</b>	<b>10,323</b>	<b>6,980</b>
<b>Mean Age of Husband at Marriage</b>	<b>26.76</b>	<b>26.59</b>	<b>26.40</b>	<b>26.21</b>	<b>26.05</b>	<b>25.86</b>	<b>25.56</b>	<b>25.25</b>	<b>24.93</b>	<b>24.62</b>	<b>24.27</b>

TABLE XLIV.—CONTINUING FERTILITY.—Marriages by Age of Husband and Duration of Marriage—*continued.*

Age of Husband at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN COMPLETED YEARS.								Total Marriages.	Mean Duration of Marriage.
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
15	3	7	3	12	—	3	6	1	107	17·79
16	20	10	18	6	10	8	5	1	326	16·14
17	41	70	27	24	26	7	14	6	1,061	14·71
18	162	67	98	64	47	25	10	2	3,443	13·11
19	230	292	211	155	100	39	9	4	9,165	12·35
20	605	430	364	233	129	38	16	2	18,629	11·93
21	690	602	449	228	101	38	11	1	27,344	11·39
22	826	608	341	164	115	31	11	2	34,141	11·10
23	720	475	302	169	76	38	4	3	38,086	10·78
24	632	357	260	131	65	12	8	1	40,067	10·52
25	502	334	210	124	34	17	1	2	39,463	10·19
26	432	244	175	72	43	21	4	1	36,629	9·87
27	262	235	99	69	27	17	3	—	31,961	9·62
28	283	123	99	49	28	16	1	1	27,695	9·32
29	129	94	52	46	14	6	1	—	23,191	9·05
30	145	81	63	18	8	1	2	—	19,882	8·83
31	80	74	32	14	5	1	2	—	15,721	8·63
32	86	53	31	14	5	4	3	—	13,011	8·45
33	66	26	12	15	4	2	—	—	10,443	8·25
34	50	32	12	11	6	—	1	—	8,629	8·20
35	25	23	10	3	—	2	—	—	7,089	7·95
36	25	7	10	4	4	1	—	—	5,716	7·74
37	12	16	3	3	2	—	—	—	4,797	7·38
38	12	9	5	2	2	—	—	—	3,883	7·50
39	9	6	3	—	2	—	1	—	3,221	7·37
40	11	8	7	—	1	—	—	—	2,885	7·40
41	10	2	4	3	1	—	—	—	2,214	7·10
42	8	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	1,867	6·92
43	6	6	4	1	—	—	—	—	1,586	6·96
44	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	1,319	6·70
45	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1,189	6·43
46	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	933	6·39
47	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	833	6·60
48	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	645	6·34
49	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	534	5·95
50	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	481	5·92
51	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	376	6·12
52	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	322	5·70
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	319	5·41
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	243	5·78
55	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	201	5·58
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	172	6·45
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	5·22
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	5·24
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111	5·31
60+	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	530	5·06
Total Marriages	6,105	4,304	2,912	1,638	855	327	113	27	440,741	9·86
Mean Age of Husband at Marriage.	23·98	23·55	23·18	22·88	22·36	22·32	21·19	20·26	26·90	—

TABLE XLV.—PREDICTED FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE.—Average Number of Children per Marriage calculated for Husbands and Wives of the same Age at Marriage and from the Duration of each Marriage.

The Predicted Values have been obtained from a Multiple Regression Formula of the Second Degree. To get the Average Number of Children when Ages of Wife and Husband are different, use Formula given below. The Values for Ages 15 and 16, and for Duration of Marriage 0-1 are omitted because of the exceptional nature of these cases.

Age of Husband and Wife at Marriage.	DURATION OF MARRIAGE.																											
	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12	12-13	13-14	14-15	15-16	16-17	17-18	18-19	19-20	20-21	21-22	22-23	23-24	24-25	25-26	26-27	27-28	28-29
17	2.02	2.33	2.63	2.93	3.22	3.51	3.80	4.08	4.36	4.63	4.90	5.16	5.42	5.68	5.93	6.18	6.42	6.66	6.89	7.12	7.35	7.57	7.79	8.00	8.21	8.41	8.61	8.81
18	1.82	2.13	2.43	2.73	3.02	3.31	3.60	3.88	4.16	4.43	4.70	4.96	5.22	5.48	5.73	5.98	6.22	6.46	6.69	6.92	7.15	7.37	7.59	7.80	8.01	8.21	8.41	
19	1.63	1.94	2.24	2.54	2.83	3.12	3.41	3.69	3.97	4.24	4.51	4.77	5.03	5.29	5.54	5.79	6.03	6.27	6.50	6.73	6.96	7.18	7.40	7.61	7.82	8.02		
20	1.45	1.76	2.07	2.36	2.65	2.94	3.23	3.51	3.79	4.06	4.33	4.59	4.85	5.11	5.36	5.61	5.85	6.09	6.32	6.55	6.78	7.00	7.22	7.43	7.64			
21	1.29	1.59	1.90	2.19	2.49	2.78	3.06	3.34	3.62	3.89	4.16	4.42	4.68	4.94	5.19	5.44	5.68	5.92	6.15	6.38	6.61	6.83	7.05	7.26				
22	1.13	1.43	1.74	2.03	2.33	2.62	2.90	3.18	3.46	3.73	4.00	4.27	4.53	4.78	5.03	5.28	5.52	5.76	6.00	6.23	6.45	6.67	6.89					
23	0.98	1.29	1.59	1.89	2.18	2.47	2.75	3.04	3.31	3.59	3.85	4.12	4.38	4.63	4.88	5.13	5.37	5.61	5.85	6.08	6.30	6.53						
24	0.84	1.15	1.45	1.75	2.04	2.33	2.62	2.90	3.18	3.45	3.72	3.98	4.24	4.50	4.75	4.99	5.24	5.48	5.71	5.94	6.17							
25	0.72	1.02	1.33	1.62	1.92	2.21	2.49	2.77	3.05	3.32	3.59	3.85	4.11	4.37	4.62	4.87	5.11	5.35	5.58	5.81								
26	0.60	0.91	1.21	1.51	1.80	2.09	2.37	2.66	2.93	3.21	3.47	3.74	4.00	4.25	4.50	4.75	4.99	5.23	5.47									
27	0.49	0.80	1.10	1.40	1.69	1.98	2.27	2.55	2.83	3.10	3.37	3.63	3.89	4.15	4.40	4.65	4.89	5.13										
28	0.40	0.71	1.01	1.31	1.60	1.89	2.17	2.46	2.73	3.00	3.27	3.54	3.80	4.05	4.30	4.55	4.79											
29	0.31	0.62	0.93	1.22	1.51	1.80	2.09	2.37	2.65	2.92	3.19	3.45	3.71	3.97	4.22	4.47												
30	0.24	0.54	0.85	1.15	1.44	1.73	2.02	2.30	2.57	2.85	3.11	3.38	3.64	3.89	4.15													
31	0.18	0.48	0.79	1.08	1.38	1.67	1.95	2.23	2.51	2.78	3.05	3.31	3.57	3.83														
32	0.12	0.43	0.73	1.03	1.32	1.61	1.90	2.18	2.46	2.73	3.00	3.26	3.52															
33	0.08	0.39	0.69	0.99	1.28	1.57	1.86	2.14	2.41	2.69	2.96	3.22																
34	0.05	0.36	0.66	0.96	1.25	1.54	1.82	2.11	2.38	2.66	2.92																	
35	0.03	0.33	0.64	0.93	1.23	1.52	1.80	2.08	2.36	2.63																		
36	0.02	0.32	0.63	0.92	1.22	1.51	1.79	2.07	2.35																			
37	0.02	0.32	0.63	0.92	1.22	1.51	1.79	2.07																				
38	0.03	0.33	0.64	0.93	1.23	1.52	1.80																					
39	0.05	0.35	0.66	0.95	1.25	1.54																						
40	0.08	0.38	0.69	0.99	1.28																							
41	0.12	0.43	0.73	1.03																								
42	0.17	0.48	0.78																									
43	0.24	0.54																										
44	0.32																											

To correct for difference of Age between Husband and Wife, add:—

$$[(H - W) \{-087090 + 000955 (H + W)\}]$$

TABLE XLVI. (1)—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—Number in which the Wife had attained the Age of 45, *i.e.*, in

Year of Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.								
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1861 or before	864	721	781	634	537	415	290	205	152
1862	179	203	171	169	147	106	91	71	34
1863	244	208	213	168	146	139	112	78	42
1864	238	208	243	219	171	147	112	82	50
<b>1864 and before</b>	<b>1,525</b>	<b>1,340</b>	<b>1,408</b>	<b>1,190</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>278</b>
1865	283	244	274	235	224	133	147	96	64
1866	338	315	274	320	279	238	155	150	113
1867	338	315	324	274	265	195	214	104	122
1868	317	313	336	347	245	222	192	176	95
1869	415	361	366	363	306	253	228	184	144
<b>1865-1869</b>	<b>1,691</b>	<b>1,548</b>	<b>1,574</b>	<b>1,539</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>1,041</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>538</b>
1870	357	375	323	315	318	267	184	183	144
1871	801	518	634	508	497	480	374	286	248
1872	550	620	470	486	434	356	266	206	182
1873	705	604	651	465	459	379	312	268	198
1874	627	678	641	652	479	411	320	269	238
<b>1870-1874</b>	<b>3,040</b>	<b>2,795</b>	<b>2,719</b>	<b>2,426</b>	<b>2,187</b>	<b>1,893</b>	<b>1,456</b>	<b>1,212</b>	<b>1,010</b>
1875	758	646	737	635	597	442	381	278	229
1876	875	780	698	726	626	619	381	355	251
1877	856	751	802	685	645	521	462	301	281
1878	917	878	890	746	606	563	474	419	219
1879	867	803	836	740	692	501	467	364	336
<b>1875-1879</b>	<b>4,273</b>	<b>3,858</b>	<b>3,963</b>	<b>3,532</b>	<b>3,166</b>	<b>2,646</b>	<b>2,165</b>	<b>1,717</b>	<b>1,316</b>
1880	696	828	797	794	650	566	406	385	298
1881	1,302	897	1,108	983	1,047	795	674	454	478
1882	982	1,091	849	938	774	768	637	485	340
1883	1,161	1,079	1,200	842	909	785	668	546	437
1884	1,054	1,245	1,051	1,231	844	822	664	545	480
<b>1880-1884</b>	<b>5,195</b>	<b>5,140</b>	<b>5,005</b>	<b>4,788</b>	<b>4,224</b>	<b>3,736</b>	<b>3,049</b>	<b>2,415</b>	<b>2,033</b>
1885	1,127	1,103	1,184	1,057	1,127	778	700	564	511
1886	1,215	1,281	1,244	1,235	1,113	1,048	670	699	520
1887	—	1,232	1,214	1,137	1,184	1,025	844	564	550
1888	—	—	1,296	1,163	1,069	1,008	770	758	480
1889	—	—	—	1,355	1,201	1,024	952	742	729
<b>1885-1889</b>	<b>2,342</b>	<b>3,616</b>	<b>4,938</b>	<b>5,947</b>	<b>5,694</b>	<b>4,883</b>	<b>3,936</b>	<b>3,327</b>	<b>2,790</b>
1890	—	—	—	—	1,179	1,085	858	836	585
1891	—	—	—	—	—	1,366	1,136	904	869
1892	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,035	857	665
1893	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	985	737
1894	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	747
<b>1890-1894</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1,179</b>	<b>2,451</b>	<b>3,029</b>	<b>3,582</b>	<b>3,603</b>
1895	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1896	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1897	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1898	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1899	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>1895-1899</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1901	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1902	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1903	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1904	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>1900-1904</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1906	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total Marriages.</b>	<b>18,066</b>	<b>18,297</b>	<b>19,607</b>	<b>19,422</b>	<b>18,770</b>	<b>17,457</b>	<b>15,176</b>	<b>13,399</b>	<b>11,568</b>

of Marriages by Age of Wife and Year of Marriage, for Marriages which the Fertile Period had been completed.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.											
29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
114	95	39	37	25	9	6	6	3	3	—	—
22	14	14	14	6	4	—	2	1	1	—	—
35	30	12	10	4	6	2	3	2	1	1	—
36	31	27	8	15	7	3	4	2	3	3	—
<b>207</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>
46	40	14	15	15	13	8	4	2	4	1	—
73	51	42	28	7	17	7	7	5	3	2	1
80	57	39	25	12	13	8	6	3	2	1	2
98	87	49	37	12	23	7	2	9	1	1	3
81	109	66	39	36	15	9	7	6	7	1	6
<b>378</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
108	82	65	50	35	23	25	10	10	4	5	—
184	197	105	124	82	74	52	25	17	16	6	9
147	135	100	64	63	37	31	18	17	3	4	1
134	154	101	88	65	59	37	29	16	17	12	7
193	161	106	98	65	51	38	25	20	9	10	6
<b>766</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>23</b>
183	164	119	97	84	70	45	40	39	28	24	11
223	200	116	106	95	77	73	41	34	27	21	18
174	179	110	103	80	75	70	46	36	25	21	23
204	192	152	94	86	71	50	46	49	34	31	15
192	237	111	123	90	77	74	55	38	27	23	32
<b>976</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>99</b>
230	183	141	92	85	54	59	62	40	41	22	8
334	361	165	212	126	126	108	82	61	59	42	57
312	211	181	114	101	75	84	60	42	31	28	26
279	265	184	176	100	100	74	75	48	36	34	42
386	296	211	171	154	92	91	74	62	52	26	35
<b>1,541</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>168</b>
363	346	213	180	135	142	84	73	59	65	41	42
431	373	265	156	168	119	149	82	85	58	48	44
407	401	251	193	166	146	99	101	50	63	46	44
448	342	296	210	203	132	136	98	85	62	47	43
382	409	280	249	206	153	117	105	82	79	58	50
<b>2,031</b>	<b>1,871</b>	<b>1,305</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>222</b>
540	330	310	245	191	145	123	112	89	65	82	47
638	710	330	350	259	248	200	162	137	131	89	94
625	463	407	260	246	190	170	130	97	64	79	52
571	546	331	367	238	220	164	184	117	132	83	76
629	508	384	312	267	173	159	138	133	103	96	69
<b>3,003</b>	<b>2,557</b>	<b>1,762</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>1,201</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>338</b>
665	517	400	375	271	259	140	152	116	120	97	87
—	609	470	404	368	271	283	178	166	129	116	89
—	—	486	419	300	292	258	215	129	152	104	81
—	—	—	427	324	230	278	161	190	113	124	99
—	—	—	—	430	311	256	262	183	193	107	126
<b>665</b>	<b>1,126</b>	<b>1,356</b>	<b>1,625</b>	<b>1,693</b>	<b>1,363</b>	<b>1,215</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>482</b>
—	—	—	—	—	311	226	213	199	154	166	110
—	—	—	—	—	—	319	280	204	216	175	217
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	244	197	140	168	109
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	211	193	124	160
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	192	141	145
—	—	—	—	—	<b>311</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>741</b>
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	183	156
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	159
<b>9,567</b>	<b>9,085</b>	<b>6,692</b>	<b>6,072</b>	<b>5,215</b>	<b>4,510</b>	<b>4,122</b>	<b>3,619</b>	<b>3,091</b>	<b>2,858</b>	<b>2,493</b>	<b>2,401</b>

TABLE XLVI. (2)—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—Number which the Wife had attained the Age of 45, *i.e.*, in

Year of Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.								
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1861 or before	7,301	5,865	5,999	4,678	3,690	2,767	1,808	1,123	873
1862	1,514	1,667	1,284	1,313	1,046	720	600	458	200
1863	2,091	1,771	1,681	1,274	1,017	954	695	464	240
1864	2,030	1,660	1,910	1,537	1,114	991	627	483	260
<b>1864 and before</b>	<b>12,936</b>	<b>10,963</b>	<b>10,874</b>	<b>8,802</b>	<b>6,867</b>	<b>5,432</b>	<b>3,730</b>	<b>2,528</b>	<b>1,573</b>
1865	2,390	1,971	2,113	1,773	1,570	885	845	580	342
1866	2,833	2,470	2,042	2,389	1,975	1,509	942	822	544
1867	2,869	2,523	2,488	2,014	1,750	1,262	1,330	585	686
1868	2,621	2,461	2,535	2,526	1,682	1,501	1,182	991	497
1869	3,522	2,965	2,657	2,656	2,083	1,616	1,439	1,030	808
<b>1865-1869</b>	<b>14,235</b>	<b>12,390</b>	<b>11,835</b>	<b>11,358</b>	<b>9,060</b>	<b>6,773</b>	<b>5,738</b>	<b>4,008</b>	<b>2,877</b>
1870	2,981	3,047	2,512	2,254	2,225	1,754	1,099	1,115	841
1871	6,379	3,994	4,720	3,573	3,243	3,003	2,288	1,652	1,358
1872	4,451	4,916	3,486	3,523	2,905	2,209	1,624	1,235	986
1873	5,629	4,624	4,909	3,241	3,092	2,395	1,810	1,567	1,107
1874	5,000	5,262	4,530	4,496	3,106	2,442	1,863	1,483	1,210
<b>1870-1874</b>	<b>24,440</b>	<b>21,843</b>	<b>20,157</b>	<b>17,087</b>	<b>14,571</b>	<b>11,803</b>	<b>8,684</b>	<b>7,052</b>	<b>5,502</b>
1875	6,114	4,841	5,231	4,309	3,803	2,721	2,234	1,548	1,171
1876	6,796	5,826	4,734	4,819	3,948	3,704	2,155	1,927	1,290
1877	6,624	5,503	5,668	4,469	4,011	3,149	2,505	1,588	1,436
1878	7,235	6,408	6,286	4,879	3,703	3,253	2,586	2,220	1,017
1879	6,891	5,913	5,984	4,814	4,115	2,881	2,524	1,973	1,602
<b>1875-1879</b>	<b>33,660</b>	<b>28,491</b>	<b>27,903</b>	<b>23,290</b>	<b>19,580</b>	<b>15,708</b>	<b>12,004</b>	<b>9,256</b>	<b>6,516</b>
1880	5,413	5,929	5,720	5,205	3,930	3,322	2,275	1,987	1,483
1881	9,880	6,540	7,439	6,222	6,386	4,366	3,470	2,303	2,232
1882	7,506	7,574	5,712	6,083	4,576	4,505	3,308	2,427	1,730
1883	8,559	7,727	8,028	5,563	5,299	4,473	3,537	2,762	2,040
1884	8,076	8,746	7,169	7,524	4,985	4,563	3,510	2,723	2,126
<b>1880-1884</b>	<b>39,434</b>	<b>36,516</b>	<b>34,068</b>	<b>30,597</b>	<b>25,176</b>	<b>21,229</b>	<b>16,100</b>	<b>12,202</b>	<b>9,611</b>
1885	8,395	7,879	7,803	6,475	6,529	4,214	3,643	2,705	2,289
1886	8,921	8,903	7,890	7,606	6,545	5,647	3,395	3,176	2,289
1887	—	8,529	8,055	6,731	6,593	5,296	4,146	2,680	2,390
1888	—	—	8,214	6,719	5,990	5,106	3,736	3,402	2,063
1889	—	—	—	7,987	6,665	5,266	4,683	3,330	2,956
<b>1885-1889</b>	<b>17,316</b>	<b>25,311</b>	<b>31,962</b>	<b>35,518</b>	<b>32,322</b>	<b>25,529</b>	<b>19,603</b>	<b>15,293</b>	<b>11,987</b>
1890	—	—	—	—	6,396	5,697	4,124	3,852	2,461
1891	—	—	—	—	—	6,631	5,309	3,932	3,542
1892	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,775	3,744	2,721
1893	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,118	2,994
1894	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,962
<b>1890-1894</b>	—	—	—	—	<b>6,396</b>	<b>12,328</b>	<b>14,208</b>	<b>15,646</b>	<b>14,680</b>
1895	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1896	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1897	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1898	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1899	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>1895-1899</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1901	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1902	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1903	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1904	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>1900-1904</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1906	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total Children.</b>	<b>142,021</b>	<b>135,514</b>	<b>136,799</b>	<b>126,652</b>	<b>113,972</b>	<b>98,802</b>	<b>80,067</b>	<b>65,985</b>	<b>52,746</b>

of Children by Age of Wife and Year of Marriage, for Marriages in which the Fertile Period had been completed.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.											
29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
679	465	191	173	106	30	21	11	16	10	—	—
123	80	66	65	23	21	—	9	4	5	—	—
181	136	63	34	13	18	8	8	3	—	1	—
205	158	124	32	58	19	13	7	8	10	6	—
<b>1,188</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>
204	188	71	65	46	45	24	10	1	14	2	—
390	271	184	100	21	73	20	21	3	9	3	1
414	269	160	96	39	43	24	12	11	10	2	5
499	433	222	152	37	103	30	8	13	6	4	10
382	520	285	161	121	34	23	23	22	12	2	8
<b>1,889</b>	<b>1,681</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>24</b>
583	384	249	190	96	77	84	21	19	12	10	—
901	888	481	496	317	237	132	72	30	32	11	4
726	654	427	258	233	108	89	40	30	8	6	—
712	738	429	319	185	189	111	87	33	25	23	11
894	769	481	366	217	161	109	58	42	22	30	11
<b>3,816</b>	<b>3,433</b>	<b>2,067</b>	<b>1,629</b>	<b>1,048</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>26</b>
898	753	492	377	319	209	123	93	76	53	40	10
1,055	914	470	434	350	263	214	85	86	38	31	14
815	824	478	360	304	227	217	125	72	46	32	38
889	753	674	327	289	245	151	84	97	53	44	19
874	1,064	495	504	338	273	190	159	82	44	26	30
<b>4,531</b>	<b>4,308</b>	<b>2,609</b>	<b>2,002</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,217</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>111</b>
1,050	748	531	361	255	186	172	159	81	72	35	5
1,463	1,415	572	771	445	381	302	249	108	118	76	86
1,371	874	654	416	304	236	201	144	93	46	44	24
1,224	1,092	686	626	359	300	234	157	114	52	44	44
1,625	1,177	833	577	480	310	243	186	116	90	47	40
<b>6,733</b>	<b>5,306</b>	<b>3,276</b>	<b>2,751</b>	<b>1,843</b>	<b>1,413</b>	<b>1,152</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>199</b>
1,660	1,324	766	578	422	372	198	148	114	130	73	51
1,770	1,452	934	569	556	326	408	168	181	118	72	48
1,697	1,615	958	601	520	373	251	236	93	119	67	51
1,799	1,234	1,025	610	636	356	314	192	149	110	87	42
1,580	1,522	998	708	631	384	304	198	157	107	56	46
<b>8,506</b>	<b>7,147</b>	<b>4,681</b>	<b>3,066</b>	<b>2,765</b>	<b>1,811</b>	<b>1,475</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>238</b>
2,217	1,193	1,067	728	622	419	295	223	149	86	113	40
2,336	2,395	1,043	994	731	629	449	299	236	250	145	105
2,319	1,626	1,368	734	631	482	384	269	167	82	74	48
2,107	1,821	1,133	1,103	615	556	363	334	168	141	84	70
2,269	1,863	1,198	896	730	444	383	275	190	137	127	55
<b>11,248</b>	<b>8,898</b>	<b>5,809</b>	<b>4,455</b>	<b>3,329</b>	<b>2,530</b>	<b>1,874</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>318</b>
2,349	1,772	1,240	1,036	676	555	265	301	177	168	122	67
—	1,962	1,481	1,077	911	649	569	338	261	168	135	67
—	—	1,395	1,139	764	670	496	341	157	198	93	82
—	—	—	1,135	865	494	536	285	274	152	152	90
—	—	—	—	1,034	672	542	425	248	216	112	106
<b>2,349</b>	<b>3,734</b>	<b>4,116</b>	<b>4,387</b>	<b>4,250</b>	<b>3,040</b>	<b>2,408</b>	<b>1,690</b>	<b>1,117</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>412</b>
—	—	—	—	—	681	406	309	320	204	166	94
—	—	—	—	—	—	540	423	328	231	169	147
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	409	284	155	154	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	250	220	129	113
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176	133	99
—	—	—	—	—	681	946	1,141	1,182	986	751	517
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	153	123
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
<b>40,260</b>	<b>35,346</b>	<b>23,924</b>	<b>19,168</b>	<b>15,299</b>	<b>11,850</b>	<b>9,438</b>	<b>7,001</b>	<b>5,063</b>	<b>3,955</b>	<b>2,935</b>	<b>2,055</b>

TABLE XLVI. (3)—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—Average Number Marriages in which the Wife had attained the Age of 45, *i.e.*, in

Year of Marriage.	AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.								
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1861 or before	8.45	8.13	7.68	7.38	6.87	6.67	6.23	5.48	5.74
1862	8.46	8.21	7.51	7.77	7.12	6.79	6.59	6.45	5.88
1863	8.57	8.51	7.89	7.58	6.97	6.86	6.21	5.95	5.71
1864	8.53	7.98	7.86	7.02	6.51	6.74	5.60	5.89	5.20
<b>1864 and before</b>	<b>8.48</b>	<b>8.18</b>	<b>7.72</b>	<b>7.40</b>	<b>6.86</b>	<b>6.73</b>	<b>6.17</b>	<b>5.80</b>	<b>5.66</b>
1865	8.45	8.08	7.71	7.54	7.01	6.65	5.75	6.04	5.34
1866	8.38	7.84	7.45	7.47	7.08	6.34	6.08	5.48	4.81
1867	8.49	8.01	7.68	7.35	6.60	6.47	6.21	5.63	5.62
1868	8.27	7.86	7.54	7.28	6.87	6.76	6.16	5.63	5.23
1869	8.49	8.21	7.26	7.32	6.81	6.39	6.31	5.60	5.61
<b>1865-1869</b>	<b>8.42</b>	<b>8.00</b>	<b>7.52</b>	<b>7.38</b>	<b>6.87</b>	<b>6.51</b>	<b>6.13</b>	<b>5.65</b>	<b>5.35</b>
1870	8.35	8.13	7.78	7.16	7.00	6.57	5.97	6.09	5.84
1871	7.96	7.71	7.44	7.03	6.53	6.26	6.12	5.78	5.48
1872	8.09	7.93	7.42	7.25	6.69	6.21	6.11	6.00	5.42
1873	7.98	7.66	7.54	6.97	6.74	6.32	5.80	5.85	5.59
1874	7.97	7.76	7.07	6.90	6.48	5.94	5.82	5.51	5.08
<b>1870-1874</b>	<b>8.04</b>	<b>7.82</b>	<b>7.41</b>	<b>7.04</b>	<b>6.66</b>	<b>6.24</b>	<b>5.96</b>	<b>5.82</b>	<b>5.45</b>
1875	8.07	7.49	7.10	6.79	6.37	6.16	5.86	5.57	5.11
1876	7.77	7.47	6.78	6.64	6.31	5.98	5.66	5.43	5.14
1877	7.74	7.33	7.07	6.52	6.22	6.04	5.42	5.28	5.11
1878	7.89	7.30	7.06	6.54	6.11	5.78	5.46	5.30	4.64
1879	7.95	7.36	7.16	6.51	5.95	5.75	5.40	5.42	4.77
<b>1875-1879</b>	<b>7.88</b>	<b>7.38</b>	<b>7.04</b>	<b>6.59</b>	<b>6.18</b>	<b>5.94</b>	<b>5.54</b>	<b>5.39</b>	<b>4.95</b>
1880	7.78	7.16	7.18	6.56	6.05	5.87	5.60	5.16	4.98
1881	7.59	7.29	6.71	6.33	6.10	5.49	5.15	5.07	4.67
1882	7.64	6.94	6.73	6.49	5.91	5.87	5.19	5.00	5.09
1883	7.37	7.16	6.69	6.61	5.83	5.70	5.29	5.06	4.67
1884	7.66	7.02	6.82	6.11	5.91	5.55	5.29	5.00	4.43
<b>1880-1884</b>	<b>7.59</b>	<b>7.10</b>	<b>6.81</b>	<b>6.39</b>	<b>5.96</b>	<b>5.68</b>	<b>5.28</b>	<b>5.05</b>	<b>4.73</b>
1885	7.45	7.14	6.59	6.13	5.79	5.42	5.20	4.80	4.48
1886	7.34	6.95	6.34	6.16	5.88	5.39	5.07	4.54	4.40
1887	—	6.92	6.64	5.92	5.57	5.17	4.91	4.75	4.35
1888	—	—	6.34	5.78	5.60	5.07	4.85	4.49	4.30
1889	—	—	—	5.89	5.55	5.14	4.92	4.49	4.05
<b>1885-1889</b>	<b>7.39</b>	<b>7.00</b>	<b>6.47</b>	<b>5.97</b>	<b>5.68</b>	<b>5.23</b>	<b>4.98</b>	<b>4.60</b>	<b>4.30</b>
1890	—	—	—	—	5.42	5.25	4.81	4.61	4.21
1891	—	—	—	—	—	4.85	4.67	4.35	4.08
1892	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.61	4.37	4.09
1893	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.18	4.06
1894	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.97
<b>1890-1894</b>	—	—	—	—	<b>5.42</b>	<b>5.03</b>	<b>4.69</b>	<b>4.37</b>	<b>4.07</b>
1895	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1896	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1897	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1898	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1899	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>1895-1899</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1901	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1902	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1903	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1904	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>1900-1904</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1906	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>1906 and before</b>	<b>7.86</b>	<b>7.41</b>	<b>6.98</b>	<b>6.52</b>	<b>6.07</b>	<b>5.66</b>	<b>5.28</b>	<b>4.92</b>	<b>4.56</b>



of Children per Marriage, by Age of Wife and Year of Marriage, for which the Fertile Period had been completed.

AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE.											
29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
5.96	4.89	4.90	4.68	4.02	3.33	3.50	1.83	5.33	3.33	—	—
5.59	5.71	4.71	4.64	3.83	5.25	—	4.50	4.00	5.00	—	—
5.17	4.53	5.25	3.40	3.25	3.00	4.00	2.67	1.50	0.00	1.00	—
5.69	5.10	4.59	4.00	3.87	2.71	4.33	1.75	4.00	3.33	2.00	—
<b>5.74</b>	<b>4.94</b>	<b>4.83</b>	<b>4.41</b>	<b>4.00</b>	<b>3.38</b>	<b>3.82</b>	<b>2.33</b>	<b>3.88</b>	<b>3.13</b>	<b>1.75</b>	—
4.43	4.70	5.07	4.33	3.07	3.46	3.00	2.50	0.50	3.50	2.00	—
5.34	5.31	4.38	3.57	3.00	4.29	2.86	3.00	0.60	3.00	1.50	1.00
5.18	4.72	4.10	3.84	3.25	3.31	3.00	2.00	3.67	5.00	2.00	2.50
5.09	4.98	4.53	4.11	3.08	4.48	4.29	4.00	1.44	6.00	4.00	3.33
4.72	4.77	4.32	4.13	3.36	2.27	2.56	3.29	3.67	1.71	2.00	1.33
<b>5.00</b>	<b>4.89</b>	<b>4.39</b>	<b>3.99</b>	<b>3.22</b>	<b>3.68</b>	<b>3.10</b>	<b>2.85</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>2.17</b>	<b>2.00</b>
5.40	4.68	3.83	3.80	2.74	3.35	3.36	2.10	1.90	3.00	2.00	—
4.90	4.51	4.58	4.00	3.87	3.20	2.54	2.88	1.76	2.00	1.83	0.44
4.94	4.84	4.27	4.03	3.70	2.92	2.87	2.22	1.76	2.67	1.50	0.00
5.31	4.79	4.25	3.63	2.85	3.20	3.00	3.00	2.06	1.47	1.92	1.57
4.63	4.78	4.54	3.73	3.34	3.16	2.87	2.32	2.10	2.44	3.00	1.83
<b>4.98</b>	<b>4.71</b>	<b>4.33</b>	<b>3.84</b>	<b>3.38</b>	<b>3.16</b>	<b>2.87</b>	<b>2.60</b>	<b>1.93</b>	<b>2.02</b>	<b>2.16</b>	<b>1.13</b>
4.91	4.59	4.13	3.89	3.80	2.99	2.73	2.33	1.95	1.89	1.67	0.91
4.73	4.57	4.05	4.09	3.68	3.42	2.93	2.07	2.53	1.41	1.48	0.78
4.68	4.60	4.35	3.50	3.80	3.03	3.10	2.72	2.00	1.84	1.52	1.65
4.36	3.92	4.43	3.48	3.36	3.45	3.02	1.83	1.98	1.56	1.42	1.27
4.55	4.49	4.46	4.10	3.76	3.55	2.57	2.89	2.16	1.63	1.13	0.94
<b>4.64</b>	<b>4.43</b>	<b>4.29</b>	<b>3.83</b>	<b>3.68</b>	<b>3.29</b>	<b>2.87</b>	<b>2.39</b>	<b>2.11</b>	<b>1.66</b>	<b>1.44</b>	<b>1.12</b>
4.57	4.09	3.77	3.92	3.00	3.44	2.92	2.56	2.03	1.76	1.59	0.63
4.38	3.92	3.47	3.64	3.53	3.02	2.80	3.04	1.77	2.00	1.81	1.51
4.39	4.14	3.61	3.65	3.01	3.15	2.39	2.40	2.21	1.48	1.57	0.92
4.39	4.12	3.73	3.56	3.59	3.00	3.16	2.09	2.38	1.44	1.29	1.05
4.21	3.98	3.95	3.37	3.12	3.37	2.67	2.51	1.87	1.73	1.81	1.14
<b>4.37</b>	<b>4.03</b>	<b>3.71</b>	<b>3.60</b>	<b>3.26</b>	<b>3.16</b>	<b>2.77</b>	<b>2.54</b>	<b>2.02</b>	<b>1.73</b>	<b>1.62</b>	<b>1.18</b>
4.57	3.83	3.60	3.21	3.13	2.62	2.36	2.03	1.93	2.00	1.78	1.21
4.11	3.89	3.52	3.65	3.31	2.74	2.74	2.05	2.13	2.03	1.50	1.09
4.17	4.03	3.82	3.11	3.13	2.55	2.54	2.34	1.86	1.89	1.46	1.16
4.02	3.61	3.46	2.90	3.13	2.70	2.31	1.96	1.75	1.77	1.85	0.98
4.14	3.72	3.56	2.84	3.06	2.51	2.60	1.89	1.91	1.35	0.97	0.92
<b>4.19</b>	<b>3.82</b>	<b>3.59</b>	<b>3.10</b>	<b>3.15</b>	<b>2.62</b>	<b>2.52</b>	<b>2.05</b>	<b>1.92</b>	<b>1.79</b>	<b>1.48</b>	<b>1.07</b>
4.11	3.62	3.44	2.97	3.26	2.89	2.40	1.99	1.67	1.32	1.38	0.85
3.66	3.37	3.16	2.84	2.82	2.54	2.25	1.85	1.72	1.91	1.63	1.12
3.71	3.51	3.36	2.82	2.57	2.54	2.26	2.07	1.72	1.28	0.94	0.92
3.69	3.34	3.42	3.01	2.58	2.53	2.21	1.82	1.44	1.07	1.01	0.92
3.61	3.67	3.12	2.87	2.73	2.57	2.41	1.99	1.43	1.33	1.32	0.80
<b>3.75</b>	<b>3.48</b>	<b>3.30</b>	<b>2.90</b>	<b>2.77</b>	<b>2.59</b>	<b>2.30</b>	<b>1.93</b>	<b>1.59</b>	<b>1.41</b>	<b>1.27</b>	<b>0.94</b>
3.53	3.43	3.10	2.76	2.49	2.14	1.89	1.98	1.53	1.40	1.26	0.77
—	3.22	3.15	2.67	2.48	2.39	2.01	1.90	1.57	1.30	1.16	0.75
—	—	2.87	2.72	2.55	2.29	1.92	1.59	1.22	1.30	0.89	1.01
—	—	—	2.66	2.67	2.15	1.93	1.77	1.44	1.35	1.23	0.91
—	—	—	—	2.40	2.16	2.12	1.62	1.36	1.12	1.05	0.84
<b>3.53</b>	<b>3.32</b>	<b>3.04</b>	<b>2.70</b>	<b>2.51</b>	<b>2.23</b>	<b>1.98</b>	<b>1.75</b>	<b>1.42</b>	<b>1.28</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>0.85</b>
—	—	—	—	—	2.19	1.80	1.45	1.61	1.32	1.00	0.85
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.69	1.51	1.61	1.07	0.97	0.68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.68	1.44	1.11	0.92	0.59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.18	1.14	1.04	0.71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.92	0.94	0.68
—	—	—	—	—	2.19	1.74	1.55	1.46	1.10	0.97	0.70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.84	0.79
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.55
<b>4.21</b>	<b>3.89</b>	<b>3.58</b>	<b>3.16</b>	<b>2.93</b>	<b>2.63</b>	<b>2.29</b>	<b>1.93</b>	<b>1.64</b>	<b>1.38</b>	<b>1.18</b>	<b>0.86</b>

TABLE XLVII.—FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE—Number

Note.—In this Table the Marriages dealt with are exclusively those in which the Age The Numbers prefixed to the Occupational Names are the Reference Numbers of the included

Reference Numbers.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—													Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.								
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20+
99	101	44	60	112	181	232	268	371	459	344	240	132	83	20	15	4	2	1	—	—	—	2,669	18,784	7.04
212	7	1	3	2	3	2	15	16	24	9	6	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	673	7.01
114-116, 119	361	221	256	424	602	746	1,018	1,154	1,351	1,139	889	523	280	127	56	20	11	—	3	—	—	9,182	64,377	7.01
400	13	4	3	11	13	14	22	27	32	27	14	10	5	1	4	2	1	—	—	—	203	1,410	6.95	
113	22	14	13	28	42	61	99	112	129	98	57	26	15	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	722	5,007	6.93	
94	8	10	11	20	22	28	35	35	29	25	25	9	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	262	1,732	6.61	
214	1	2	3	4	4	10	14	12	5	8	3	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	467	6.49	
217, 220	1	—	2	4	8	5	10	3	6	5	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	343	6.47	
103-105	131	129	198	253	359	452	511	497	521	386	270	162	119	46	19	5	2	2	1	—	4,063	26,100	6.42	
122	5	5	15	19	24	27	33	24	38	25	17	11	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	251	1,609	6.41	
112	190	77	96	142	219	279	340	411	389	312	208	133	53	25	10	1	—	—	—	—	2,887	18,496	6.41	
177-178	80	47	61	79	115	129	165	184	191	176	124	52	26	9	3	1	—	—	—	—	1,442	9,199	6.38	
125-127	54	43	42	69	87	99	139	139	146	118	75	53	26	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	1,104	7,044	6.38	
373	4	4	3	4	11	19	14	11	12	8	9	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	107	679	6.35	
102	27	31	45	69	88	101	118	97	123	85	60	52	17	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	928	5,896	6.35	
218, 219, 221	65	38	41	73	109	112	139	131	141	123	75	47	28	17	5	3	—	—	—	—	1,147	7,260	6.33	
382	—	3	3	4	3	4	9	4	7	5	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	309	6.31	
203, 207, 209	42	34	30	47	45	72	83	95	107	77	47	34	14	9	3	1	—	—	—	—	740	4,673	6.31	
393	153	67	91	126	166	202	216	251	253	225	165	75	65	22	9	4	2	—	—	—	2,092	13,162	6.29	
133-135	95	66	82	126	171	230	250	251	244	202	140	75	33	14	9	4	2	—	—	—	1,994	12,490	6.26	
111	12	14	16	28	30	38	44	51	35	28	31	12	7	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	352	2,199	6.25	
368	12	12	14	16	26	26	33	31	30	25	20	9	5	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	266	1,657	6.23	
252	16	15	15	21	39	40	36	55	54	44	18	12	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	374	2,322	6.21	
97	208	170	218	384	451	517	586	589	578	462	331	170	108	47	16	6	2	3	—	—	4,846	30,052	6.20	
91	71	47	54	61	96	103	128	140	141	103	71	46	26	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	1,109	6,867	6.19	
211	16	7	17	35	27	41	40	40	50	32	23	19	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	353	2,179	6.17	
398	533	183	248	337	459	477	626	652	709	614	459	248	137	59	16	9	6	—	—	—	5,772	35,613	6.17	
201, 202, 206, 208	122	77	112	182	213	256	342	355	289	256	155	85	39	16	11	3	—	—	—	—	2,513	15,492	6.16	
101	51	40	65	92	118	156	167	168	135	123	82	56	16	8	3	4	1	—	—	—	1,285	7,913	6.16	
394	79	56	57	92	137	162	184	197	176	139	102	53	23	7	5	2	1	1	—	—	1,474	9,068	6.15	
255	9	9	8	16	21	18	25	19	30	18	6	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	1,193	6.09	
140	127	81	121	162	211	255	303	313	284	220	135	78	41	17	14	2	2	1	—	—	2,367	14,385	6.08	
210	39	19	38	41	59	68	89	82	66	53	35	32	12	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	644	3,905	6.06	
	a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h	i	j	k	l	m	n	o	p	q	r	s	t	u	v	w	x

OCCUPATIONS OF HUSBANDS.

Crofters  
 Plasterers' Labourers  
 Coal, Shale, and Ironstone Miners  
 Old Age Pensioners (Occupation not stated)  
 Fishermen-Crofters  
 Coalheavers; Coal Porters, Labourers  
 Glaziers  
 Harbour, Road, Railway, Canal, etc., Contractors  
 Agricultural Labourers, Farm Servants  
 Coal, Shale, &c., Mine—Owners, Agents, Managers  
 Fishermen  
 Ship—Platers, and other Workers (in Iron).  
 Stone, Slate—Miners, Quarriers, Dressers  
 Cattle, Sheep, Pig—Dealers, Salesmen  
 Shepherds  
 Navvies, Mine Sinkers, Road Labourers  
 Chimney Sweeps  
 Builders, Bricklayers', Masons'—Labourers  
 General Labourers  
 Iron and Steel Manufacture  
 Others in Agriculture  
 Seavenging and Disposal of Refuse  
 Manufacturing Chemists  
 Farmers, Graziers  
 Dock, Quay—Labourers  
 Plasterers  
 Retired from Business (not Army or Navy)  
 Builders, Bricklayers, Masons  
 Farm—Grievors, Foremen  
 Engine—Drivers, Stokers, Firemen (not Railway or Marine)  
 Mineral Oil Workers  
 Ironfounders  
 Slaters, Tilers

of Children in Family by Occupations of Husbands.

of the Wife at Marriage was 22-26, and the Duration of Marriage 15 years and upwards. Occupations, a complete list of which, as used for purposes of Census Tabulation, will be found on pp. 101 and 102.

	a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h	i	j	k	l	m	n	o	p	q	r	s	t	u	v	w	x
Gasworks Service . . . . .	43	32	43	63	90	86	101	130	87	74	52	24	18	6	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	857	5,168	6.03
Skinner, Tanners, Carriers . . . . .	18	8	16	18	28	28	41	45	33	28	14	7	3	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	293	1,763	6.02
Brick, Cement, Pottery, Glass—Manufacture . . . . .	38	31	51	74	67	75	80	103	95	80	47	26	15	6	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	793	4,765	6.01
Boilermakers . . . . .	52	36	51	62	71	97	119	131	116	85	49	32	14	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	923	5,540	6.00
Blacksmiths, Strikers . . . . .	145	83	128	207	242	303	310	338	305	227	158	82	47	16	12	4	2	—	—	—	—	2,509	15,666	6.00
Shipwrights; Other Shipyard Workers (in Wood) . . . . .	74	40	50	66	97	142	133	135	154	100	73	35	17	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,122	6,712	5.98
Miscellaneous Metal Trades . . . . .	41	24	52	65	92	110	105	106	91	70	48	25	19	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	859	5,102	5.94
Ship-painters; Shipyard Labourers (undefined) . . . . .	86	50	64	94	97	122	152	157	167	122	73	33	18	12	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	1,252	7,443	5.94
Wood and Bark Workers . . . . .	112	59	91	143	183	186	225	207	196	177	94	59	24	17	7	6	3	—	—	—	—	1,789	10,626	5.94
Gunpowder Manufacture . . . . .	3	2	5	5	12	10	10	17	4	6	4	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	497	5.92
Foresters, Woodmen . . . . .	23	25	19	38	48	55	57	59	58	46	17	18	5	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	476	2,812	5.91
Road Transport Service . . . . .	242	191	263	374	476	574	594	598	519	423	274	159	81	35	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,818	28,451	5.91
Waterworks Service . . . . .	8	8	6	12	17	14	20	11	16	11	6	9	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	143	843	5.90
Boot, Shipper, Clog—Makers, Dealers . . . . .	114	63	92	117	182	193	200	184	178	146	114	63	28	12	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	1,696	9,988	5.89
Floor-cloth Manufacture . . . . .	12	11	19	33	25	46	35	32	32	18	21	11	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	305	1,788	5.86
Type, Block, Die—Cutters . . . . .	3	1	2	13	7	7	8	7	8	6	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	416	5.86
Manufacture of Spirituous Drinks . . . . .	24	30	31	55	55	68	62	63	52	51	35	23	7	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	564	3,302	5.85
Silk Manufacture . . . . .	3	4	2	8	3	11	6	6	11	4	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	391	5.84
Sugar-refiners; Jam, Chocolate, &c., Makers . . . . .	12	6	10	21	26	29	42	43	30	22	6	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	257	1,501	5.84
Mineral Water, &c., Manufacture . . . . .	7	5	17	12	17	17	18	22	24	11	12	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	169	987	5.84
Nurserymen and Other Gardeners (not Domestic) . . . . .	82	54	75	99	147	147	178	176	134	105	65	48	32	10	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	1,359	7,942	5.84
Metal Machinists . . . . .	35	11	28	31	41	67	58	74	67	43	20	13	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	495	2,886	5.83
Railway Coach, Wagon—Makers . . . . .	16	9	16	30	29	39	53	53	38	23	18	3	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	334	1,947	5.83
Stone, Slate, &c.—Mine or Quarry Owners, Agents, Managers . . . . .	2	1	3	2	5	4	2	4	5	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	204	5.83
Bath and Washhouse Service; Others engaged in Service . . . . .	8	5	4	10	10	11	12	14	14	10	8	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111	646	5.82
Harbour, Dock, &c., Officials and Servants . . . . .	18	12	16	27	25	40	40	40	30	25	19	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	308	1,793	5.82
Provision, Fish—Curers . . . . .	12	7	17	21	24	33	30	22	22	17	14	10	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	236	1,368	5.80
Messengers, Porters, Watchmen (not Government or Railway) . . . . .	48	30	40	60	60	91	61	66	76	49	51	30	13	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	682	3,974	5.80
Textile Bleachers, Printers, Dyers, Finishers . . . . .	69	63	74	95	169	176	177	167	168	115	78	30	15	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,405	8,074	5.75
Dealers in Products of Mines and Quarries . . . . .	28	28	31	52	66	67	75	72	56	38	36	17	10	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	583	3,350	5.75
Creamery Workers, Dairywomen, Milk Sellers . . . . .	22	11	22	24	40	32	42	39	42	22	10	17	—	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	331	1,900	5.74
Brass Finishers . . . . .	23	7	11	19	32	40	44	33	34	18	22	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,688	5.74
Performers, Showmen; Exhibition, Games—Service . . . . .	18	6	12	21	20	14	23	16	22	14	14	10	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	1,123	5.73
Bread, Biscuit, &c.—Makers, Dealers . . . . .	105	70	120	178	200	227	240	213	193	160	95	52	26	17	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	1,904	10,868	5.71
Warehousesmen . . . . .	10	8	14	21	17	34	28	32	22	18	8	1	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	221	1,257	5.69
Church, Cemetery—Officers . . . . .	18	12	18	20	27	45	26	30	29	23	19	8	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	281	1,600	5.69
Tailors; Dress, Stay, Shirt—Makers . . . . .	116	74	125	190	201	244	226	229	192	156	91	65	33	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,966	11,158	5.68
Pensioners . . . . .	58	35	28	40	57	64	71	68	58	58	46	18	12	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	617	3,503	5.68
Paper Manufacture; Paper Stainers . . . . .	32	23	46	61	61	85	78	60	71	53	32	18	9	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	634	3,594	5.67

TABLE XLVII.—continued (Number of Children

Reference Numbers.	OCCUPATIONS OF HUSBANDS.	MARRIAGES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN BORN NUMBER :—																				Total Marriages.	Total Children.	Average Number of Children per Marriage.	
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				20
183-186	Cycle, Motor Car, Coach—Makers	25	21	25	44	43	53	44	49	34	35	28	13	10	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,420	5.67
390	Hawkers, Street Sellers	26	7	10	18	18	25	23	16	16	16	14	7	4	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	208	1,177	5.66
86-89	Merchant Service (Sea-going)	91	75	58	94	115	155	160	154	140	96	56	40	19	11	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,271	7,200	5.66
297-300	Hemp, Jute, Rope, Mat—Manufacture	95	45	90	104	137	170	162	144	135	109	82	30	24	6	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1,337	7,552	5.65
341, 342	Millers; Cereal Food Makers, Dealers	26	18	49	59	67	59	83	66	45	46	28	15	9	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	375	3,232	5.63
283-287	Cotton Manufacture	28	9	28	35	41	44	44	44	33	34	23	14	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,599	20,209	5.62
204	Carpenters, Joiners	199	121	216	324	418	446	466	442	385	260	169	88	43	12	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	5,078	28,392	5.59
67-74	Railway Service	257	228	320	484	588	617	616	588	501	399	256	109	69	21	17	5	1	1	—	—	—	156	870	5.58
141	Brassfounders	7	3	9	22	22	14	16	21	14	16	8	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,297	7,228	5.57
213	Painters, Paperhangers, Decorators	82	59	76	112	144	156	161	153	138	92	53	43	16	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	307	1,709	5.57
267, 268	Saddlery, Harness, Leather Goods Makers	22	10	23	25	27	38	55	29	21	21	18	10	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	638	5.55
367	Drainage and Sanitary Service	8	5	6	11	10	17	15	12	10	10	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,758	9,748	5.54
143	Erectors, Fitters, Turners	106	69	106	156	197	228	213	225	179	120	90	41	17	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	625	3,449	5.52
296	Flax, Linen—Manufacture	36	19	46	67	76	73	85	56	61	42	32	13	14	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	590	5.51
256	Oil Workers (not Mineral); Oil Cake Makers	6	5	6	8	13	13	14	15	10	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	462	2,539	5.50
387-389	Multiple or General Shop-Keepers	40	25	32	46	44	57	35	52	45	25	18	21	10	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,221	6,708	5.49
337, 338, 340	Butchers, Fishmongers, Game Dealers	78	41	75	129	142	155	158	140	99	79	61	37	18	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	656	5.47
187	Others in Construction of Vehicles	10	3	7	8	11	18	18	14	18	4	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,043	5,686	5.45
215	Plumbers, Gasfitters	58	42	65	114	128	121	132	129	82	87	41	24	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,396	13,070	5.45
147, 149	Labourers and Other or Undefined Workers in Engine and Machine Making	146	91	178	243	241	276	333	276	241	179	103	47	22	13	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	923	5,024	5.44
301-306	Manufacture of Mixed or Unspecified Textile Materials	57	48	58	76	107	114	120	111	90	70	38	11	15	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,402	7,626	5.44
222-230	Furniture—Makers, Dealers	81	61	108	148	149	159	179	159	122	117	63	26	16	8	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	136	729	5.36
153-158	Tool Makers; Cutlers	8	5	9	15	16	14	17	22	11	10	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	620	3,311	5.34
66	Insurance Agents	40	39	38	61	80	70	82	56	47	47	23	20	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	326	5.34
139	Millwrights	3	2	3	5	11	10	9	5	2	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	642	3,424	5.33
5	Police	29	33	38	69	75	94	89	69	64	42	24	6	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	682	5.33
274-276	Stationery Manufacture, Paper Bag Makers, Other Workers in Paper	9	4	8	9	14	21	20	14	15	7	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	375	1,996	5.32
138	Patternmakers	17	15	32	41	45	45	54	45	35	14	14	13	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123	634	5.24
363	Waiters (not Domestic)	11	7	4	10	19	16	15	7	17	8	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	540	5.24
145	Coppersmiths	5	8	6	8	18	12	9	15	8	6	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,598	13,518	5.20
44-47	Domestic Outdoor Service	148	141	201	290	335	311	308	294	219	154	90	56	29	11	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	329	1,708	5.19
349	Greengrocers, Fruitlers	30	20	26	31	36	36	33	38	25	16	20	10	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	226	1,163	5.15
329	Hairdressers	12	17	18	20	27	24	31	29	22	12	10	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,037	5,334	5.14
288-292	Wool and Worsted Manufacture	71	48	87	113	133	121	123	105	87	79	39	15	10	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	206	1,054	5.12
260	India-rubber, Gutta-percha—Workers	12	11	19	20	30	24	23	26	15	8	11	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>v</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>x</i>

in Family by Occupations of Husbands).

	a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h	i	j	k	l	m	n	o	p	q	r	s	t	u	v	w	x
Municipal, Parish, and Other Local or County Officers . . . . .	51	38	49	62	97	91	73	64	55	40	19	13	10	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	668	3,387	5.07
Postmen; Other Civil Service Messengers . . . . .	31	30	56	67	60	81	57	61	52	31	20	9	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	563	2,850	5.05
Dealers in Hardware, Metals, Machines . . . . .	36	29	42	60	66	52	49	43	39	27	20	16	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	488	2,456	5.03
Barmen, Collarmen . . . . .	16	11	22	29	28	33	36	30	15	15	8	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	248	1,238	4.99
Land, House, Ship—Surveyors . . . . .	3	2	3	10	14	5	3	5	4	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	284	4.98
Electric Fitters, Electricians (undefined) . . . . .	15	21	18	38	41	28	27	32	21	17	11	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	276	1,373	4.97
Caretakers, &c. (Not Government) . . . . .	62	29	35	48	62	39	57	55	30	36	21	14	6	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	498	2,470	4.96
Others connected with Education . . . . .	21	6	19	26	25	24	21	15	18	10	7	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	203	1,003	4.94
Eating-house, Boarding-house—Keepers . . . . .	15	5	16	15	15	18	12	19	18	3	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	715	4.90
Grocers; Tea, Coffee, Provision—Dealers . . . . .	126	86	138	224	251	255	190	187	130	87	59	22	11	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,772	8,629	4.87
Printers, Lithographers, Bookbinders . . . . .	89	54	129	160	171	193	158	132	102	62	33	15	13	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,316	6,408	4.87
Scientific, Surgical, and Photographic Instrument and Apparatus Makers . . . . .	12	7	17	16	17	17	15	15	13	8	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	708	4.85
Indoor Service (Domestic, Club, Institution) . . . . .	25	19	22	27	40	48	31	26	16	23	8	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	293	1,419	4.84
Innkeepers, Publicans; Wine and Spirit Merchants, Agents . . . . .	82	58	85	119	134	121	105	101	77	57	28	16	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	990	4,755	4.78
Watchmakers; Dealers in Jewellery, &c. . . . .	22	20	42	57	58	50	43	38	28	25	5	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	398	1,897	4.77
Publishers, Booksellers, Stationers . . . . .	31	20	46	55	52	66	43	33	28	21	12	7	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	421	2,001	4.75
Navigation Service (on Shore) . . . . .	17	8	10	16	21	20	16	13	10	9	3	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	149	707	4.74
Private Means . . . . .	61	27	35	45	38	55	36	44	34	30	15	6	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	434	2,043	4.71
Drapers, Clothiers, Hosiery . . . . .	89	65	144	196	203	163	132	117	90	61	41	20	6	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1,334	6,247	4.68
Commercial Occupations . . . . .	178	140	298	318	365	314	277	225	155	120	59	33	24	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2,515	11,639	4.63
Tobacco Manufacturers, Dealers . . . . .	10	8	17	12	21	15	23	9	13	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	135	611	4.53
Soldiers and Non-Commissioned Officers . . . . .	3	2	10	6	10	11	4	7	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	271	4.52
Men of the Navy and Marines . . . . .	1	10	3	4	5	3	4	5	3	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	188	4.48
Civil, Mining—Engineers . . . . .	5	4	11	27	18	13	4	10	3	6	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	470	4.43
Chemists, Druggists . . . . .	20	11	22	38	37	35	15	17	14	9	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	228	1,002	4.39
Clerks (Civil Service, Law, Commercial, Bank, and Insurance) . . . . .	244	206	426	513	522	411	339	267	193	126	77	42	13	6	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	3,390	14,858	4.38
Ministers, Clergymen . . . . .	58	50	59	82	81	73	60	52	31	27	15	3	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	598	2,591	4.33
Art, Music, Drama . . . . .	56	40	67	90	68	64	47	47	37	19	12	5	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	560	2,389	4.27
Schoolmasters, Teachers . . . . .	62	51	91	116	126	94	69	53	53	19	19	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	763	3,244	4.25
Literary and Scientific Pursuits . . . . .	16	18	16	26	22	11	17	17	10	6	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	162	662	4.09
Veterinary Surgeons . . . . .	5	1	4	7	3	5	1	1	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	132	4.00
Advocates, Solicitors . . . . .	40	28	62	71	55	48	37	23	15	9	4	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	403	1,580	3.92
Physicians, Surgeons . . . . .	25	22	50	49	40	26	30	12	7	11	9	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	285	1,114	3.91
Dentists (including Assistants) . . . . .	6	1	6	9	11	7	4	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	197	3.86
Army Officers (Effective and Retired) . . . . .	7	10	12	13	17	8	9	1	5	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	323	3.76
Total of the Above . . . . .	7,854	5,237	7,915	11,234	13,596	14,914	15,859	15,716	14,548	11,371	7,648	4,223	2,261	929	424	141	58	18	8	3	3	133,960	779,301	5.82

TABLE XLVIII.—OCCUPATIONAL FERTILITY.—Occupations with Fertilities significantly greater or significantly less than, or not significantly different from, the General Mean.

$N$  = Total Number of Marriages dealt with = 133,960.

$M$  = Mean Number of Children per Marriage for all Marriages dealt with = 5.82.

$n$  = Number of Marriages in Occupational Group.

$m$  = Mean number of Children per Marriage in Occupational Group.

$\Sigma$  = Standard deviation of  $M$  = 3.0986.

$\sigma$  = Standard deviation of  $m$ .

$e$  = Probable error of  $m - M = 0.6745 \sqrt{\frac{\Sigma^2}{N} + \frac{\sigma^2}{n} \left(1 - \frac{2n}{N}\right)}$ .

OCCUPATIONS OR OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS.	$m$	$\sigma$	$m - M$	$e$	Ratio : $\frac{m - M}{e}$
<b>1.—Occupations in which Fertility is significantly greater than the General Mean.</b>					
Crofters . . . . .	7.04	2.9228	1.22	0.0382	31.94
Plasterers' Labourers . . . . .	7.01	3.1507	1.19	0.2169	5.49
Coal, Shale, and Ironstone Miners . . . . .	7.01	3.0882	1.19	0.0213	55.87
Old Age Pensioners (Occupation not stated) . . . . .	6.95	3.3058	1.13	0.1563	7.23
Fishermen-Crofters . . . . .	6.93	2.6754	1.11	0.0671	16.54
Coalheavers ; Coal—Porters, Labourers . . . . .	6.61	3.2786	0.79	0.1364	5.79
Glaziers . . . . .	6.49	2.7333	0.67	0.2173	3.08
Agricultural Labourers, Farm Servants . . . . .	6.42	3.0467	0.60	0.0324	18.52
Coal, Shale, &c., Mine—Owners, Agents, Managers . . . . .	6.41	2.8820	0.59	0.1227	4.81
Fishermen . . . . .	6.41	3.1020	0.59	0.0387	15.25
Ship—Platers and other Workers (in Iron) . . . . .	6.38	3.0697	0.56	0.0544	10.29
Stone, Slate—Miners, Dressers, Quarriers . . . . .	6.38	3.0951	0.56	0.0629	8.90
Shepherds . . . . .	6.35	3.0176	0.53	0.0668	7.93
Navvies, Mine Sinkers, Road Labourers . . . . .	6.33	3.1812	0.51	0.0629	8.11
Builders', Bricklayers', Masons' Labourers . . . . .	6.31	3.1792	0.49	0.0786	6.23
General Labourers . . . . .	6.29	3.3000	0.47	0.0482	9.75
Iron and Steel Manufacture . . . . .	6.26	3.0398	0.44	0.0457	9.63
Others in Agriculture . . . . .	6.25	3.0346	0.43	0.1092	3.94
Scavenging and Disposal of Refuse . . . . .	6.23	3.2112	0.41	0.1325	3.09
Manufacturing Chemists . . . . .	6.21	2.9550	0.39	0.1029	3.79
Farmers, Graziers . . . . .	6.20	3.0701	0.38	0.0294	12.93
Dock, Quay Labourers . . . . .	6.19	3.2539	0.37	0.0658	5.62
Plasterers . . . . .	6.17	2.9512	0.35	0.1014	3.45
Retired from Business (not Army or Navy) . . . . .	6.17	3.3719	0.35	0.0294	11.90
Builders, Bricklayers, Masons . . . . .	6.16	2.9816	0.34	0.0399	8.52
Farm—Grieves, Foremen . . . . .	6.16	2.9799	0.34	0.0540	6.30
Engine—Drivers, Stokers, &c. (not Railway or Marine) . . . . .	6.15	3.0610	0.33	0.0535	6.17
Ironfounders . . . . .	6.08	3.0696	0.26	0.0426	6.10
Blacksmiths, Strikers . . . . .	6.00	3.0596	0.18	0.0405	4.44
Road Transport Service . . . . .	5.91	3.0214	0.09	0.0294	3.06
<b>2.—Occupations in which Fertility is not significantly greater or less than the General Mean.</b>					
<b>(a) Occupations in which Fertility is apparently greater than the General Mean.</b>					
Harbour, Road, Railway, Canal, &c., Contractors . . . . .	6.47	2.7582	0.65	0.2555	2.54
Cattle, Sheep, Pig—Dealers, Salesmen . . . . .	6.35	3.0482	0.53	0.1987	2.67
Chimney Sweeps . . . . .	6.31	2.8154	0.49	0.2713	1.81
Mineral Oil Workers . . . . .	6.09	3.1305	0.27	0.1510	1.79
Slaters, Tilers . . . . .	6.06	3.1683	0.24	0.0842	2.85
Gasworks Service . . . . .	6.03	3.0803	0.21	0.0711	2.95
Skinner, Tanners, Curriers . . . . .	6.02	3.0995	0.20	0.1222	1.64
Brick, Cement, Pottery, Glass Manufacture . . . . .	6.01	3.1288	0.19	0.0748	2.54
Boilermakers . . . . .	6.00	3.0389	0.18	0.0674	2.67
Shipwrights ; Other Shipyard Workers (in Wood) . . . . .	5.98	3.0224	0.16	0.0607	2.64
Miscellaneous Metal Trades . . . . .	5.94	3.0234	0.12	0.0701	1.71
Ship-painters ; Shipyard Labourers (undefined) . . . . .	5.94	3.1322	0.12	0.0596	2.01
Wood and Bark Workers . . . . .	5.94	3.1415	0.12	0.0500	2.40
Gunpowder Manufacture . . . . .	5.92	2.7869	0.10	0.2051	0.49
Foresters, Woodmen . . . . .	5.91	3.0362	0.09	0.0940	0.96

TABLE XLVIII.—*continued.*

OCCUPATIONS OR OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS.	<i>m</i>	$\sigma$	<i>m - M</i>	<i>e</i>	Ratio : $\frac{m - M}{e}$
(b) Occupations in which Fertility <i>approximates</i> the General Mean.					
Waterworks Service . . . . .	5.90	3.2740	0.08	0.1846	0.43
Boot, Slipper, Clog—Makers, Dealers . . . . .	5.89	3.1713	0.07	0.0518	1.35
Floor-cloth Manufacture . . . . .	5.86	3.0518	0.04	0.1178	0.34
Type, Block, Die Cutters . . . . .	5.86	2.8895	0.04	0.2313	0.17
Manufacture of Spirituous Drinks . . . . .	5.85	3.1183	0.03	0.0884	0.34
Silk Manufacture . . . . .	5.84	2.9805	0.02	0.2450	0.08
Sugar-refiners ; Jam, Chocolate, &c., Makers . . . . .	5.84	2.4530	0.02	0.1032	0.19
Mineral Water, &c., Manufacture . . . . .	5.84	3.0174	0.02	0.1566	0.13
Nurserymen and other Gardeners (not Domestic) . . . . .	5.84	3.1287	0.02	0.0573	0.35
Metal Machinists . . . . .	5.83	2.9445	0.01	0.0892	0.11
Railway Coach, Wagon Makers . . . . .	5.83	2.7972	0.01	0.1032	0.10
Stone, Slate, &c., Mine or Quarry Owners, Agents, Managers . . . . .	5.83	3.1121	0.01	0.3548	0.03
Bath and Wash-house Service ; Others engaged in Service . . . . .	5.82	3.0586	0.00	0.1957	0.00
Harbour, Dock, &c., Officials and Servants . . . . .	5.82	3.0543	0.00	0.1172	0.00
Provision, Fish Curers . . . . .	5.80	3.0933	-0.02	0.1357	0.15
Messengers, Porters, Watchmen (not Government or Railway) . . . . .	5.80	3.2560	-0.02	0.0840	0.24
Textile—Bleachers, Printers, Dyers, Finishers . . . . .	5.75	2.8973	-0.07	0.0518	1.35
Dealers in Products of Mines and Quarries . . . . .	5.75	3.0300	-0.07	0.0845	0.83
Creamery Workers, Dairymen, Milk Sellers . . . . .	5.74	3.1246	-0.08	0.1159	0.69
Brass Finishers . . . . .	5.74	2.9163	-0.08	0.1147	0.70
Performers, Showmen ; Exhibition, Games Service . . . . .	5.73	3.4082	-0.09	0.1641	0.55
Bread, Biscuit, &c.,—Makers, Dealers . . . . .	5.71	3.0388	-0.11	0.0467	2.36
Warehousemen . . . . .	5.69	2.8661	-0.13	0.1247	1.04
Church, Cemetery Officers . . . . .	5.69	3.0846	-0.13	0.1240	1.05
(c) Occupations in which Fertility is <i>apparently less</i> than the General Mean.					
Pensioners . . . . .	5.68	3.2866	-0.14	0.0890	1.57
Paper Manufacture ; Paper Stainers . . . . .	5.67	2.9901	-0.15	0.0801	1.87
Cycle, Motor Car, Coach Makers . . . . .	5.67	3.1522	-0.15	0.1027	1.46
Hawkers, Street Sellers . . . . .	5.66	3.6643	-0.16	0.1713	0.93
Merchant Service (Sea-going) . . . . .	5.66	3.1435	-0.16	0.0596	2.68
Hemp, Jute, Rope, Mat Manufacture . . . . .	5.65	3.0807	-0.17	0.0569	2.99
Millers ; Cereal Food—Makers, Dealers . . . . .	5.63	3.0050	-0.19	0.0842	2.26
Cotton Manufacture . . . . .	5.62	3.1098	-0.20	0.1081	1.85
Brassfounders . . . . .	5.58	2.7893	-0.24	0.1508	1.59
Saddlery, Harness, Leather Goods Makers . . . . .	5.57	3.0757	-0.25	0.1184	2.11
Drainage and Sanitary Service . . . . .	5.55	3.0381	-0.27	0.1912	1.41
Oil Workers (not Mineral) ; Oil-cake Makers . . . . .	5.51	2.7785	-0.31	0.1854	1.67
Multiple or General Shopkeepers . . . . .	5.50	3.4176	-0.32	0.1068	2.99
Others in Construction of Vehicles . . . . .	5.47	2.8282	-0.35	0.1741	2.01
Tool Makers ; Cutlers . . . . .	5.36	2.7698	-0.46	0.1602	2.87
Millwrights . . . . .	5.34	2.6481	-0.48	0.2287	2.10
3.—Occupations in which Fertility is <i>significantly less</i> than the General Mean.					
Tailors ; Dress, Stay, Shirt Makers . . . . .	5.68	3.0711	-0.14	0.0467	3.00
Carpenters, Joiners . . . . .	5.62	2.8959	-0.20	0.0324	6.17
Railway Service . . . . .	5.59	2.9732	-0.23	0.0278	8.27
Painters, Paperhangers, Decorators . . . . .	5.57	3.0215	-0.25	0.0564	4.52
Erectors, Fitters, Turners . . . . .	5.54	2.9275	-0.28	0.0467	6.00
Flax, Linen Manufacture . . . . .	5.52	3.0116	-0.30	0.0812	3.69

TABLE XLVIII. *continued.*—(Occupational Fertility).

OCCUPATIONS OR OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS.	<i>m</i>	$\sigma$	<i>m - M</i>	<i>e</i>	Ratio: $\frac{m - M}{e}$
<b>3.—Occupations in which Fertility is significantly less than the General Mean—continued.</b>					
Butchers, Fishmongers, Game-dealers . . . . .	5.49	2.9917	-0.33	0.0576	5.21
Plumbers, Gasfitters . . . . .	5.45	2.9107	-0.37	0.0607	6.10
Labourers and Other or Undefined Workers in Engine and Machine Making . . . . .	5.45	2.9390	-0.37	0.0405	9.14
Manufacture of Mixed or Unspecified Textile Materials . . . . .	5.44	2.9565	-0.38	0.0654	5.81
Furniture—Makers, Dealers . . . . .	5.44	2.9932	-0.38	0.0540	7.04
Insurance Agents . . . . .	5.34	3.0893	-0.48	0.0837	5.73
Police . . . . .	5.33	2.7544	-0.49	0.0727	6.74
Stationery Manufacture; Paper Bag Makers; Other Workers in Paper . . . . .	5.33	2.6958	-0.49	0.1607	3.05
Patternmakers . . . . .	5.32	2.8161	-0.50	0.0977	5.12
Waiters (not Domestic) . . . . .	5.24	2.9825	-0.58	0.1814	3.20
Coppersmiths . . . . .	5.24	2.9034	-0.58	0.1930	3.01
Domestic Outdoor Service . . . . .	5.20	2.8855	-0.62	0.0381	16.27
Greengrocers, Fruiterers . . . . .	5.19	3.2378	-0.63	0.1154	5.46
Hairdressers . . . . .	5.15	2.8519	-0.67	0.1340	5.00
Wool and Worsted Manufacture . . . . .	5.14	2.9232	-0.68	0.0552	10.33
India-rubber, Gutta-percha Workers . . . . .	5.12	2.9190	-0.70	0.1373	5.10
Municipal, Parish, and Other Local or County Officers . . . . .	5.07	3.0054	-0.75	0.0784	9.57
Postmen; Other Civil Service Messengers . . . . .	5.06	2.8485	-0.76	0.0704	10.80
Dealers in Hardware, Metals, Machines . . . . .	5.03	3.0867	-0.79	0.1315	6.01
Barmen, Cellarmen . . . . .	4.99	2.7460	-0.83	0.1176	7.06
Land, House, Ship Surveyors . . . . .	4.98	2.8322	-0.84	0.2530	3.32
Electric Fitters, Electricians (undefined) . . . . .	4.97	2.8633	-0.85	0.1162	7.31
Caretakers, &c. (not Government) . . . . .	4.96	3.2848	-0.86	0.0992	8.67
Others connected with Education . . . . .	4.94	3.1083	-0.88	0.1472	5.98
Eating-house, Boarding-house Keepers . . . . .	4.90	2.9856	-0.92	0.1666	5.52
Grocers; Tea, Coffee, Provision Dealers . . . . .	4.87	2.6289	-0.95	0.0421	22.57
Printers, Lithographers, Bookbinders . . . . .	4.87	2.7626	-0.95	0.0514	18.48
Scientific, Surgical, and Photographic Instrument and Apparatus Makers . . . . .	4.85	2.9198	-0.97	0.1630	5.95
Indoor Service (Domestic, Club, Institution) . . . . .	4.84	2.8955	-0.98	0.1141	8.59
Innkeepers, Publicans; Wine and Spirit Merchants, Agents . . . . .	4.78	2.8580	-1.04	0.0611	17.02
Watchmakers; Dealers in Jewellery, &c. . . . .	4.77	2.7189	-1.05	0.0920	11.41
Publishers, Booksellers, Stationers . . . . .	4.75	2.8671	-1.07	0.0942	11.36
Navigation Service (on Shore) . . . . .	4.74	3.0125	-1.08	0.1665	6.49
Private Means . . . . .	4.71	3.2301	-1.11	0.1043	10.64
Drapers, Clothiers, Hosiery . . . . .	4.68	2.7917	-1.14	0.0514	22.16
Commercial Occupations . . . . .	4.63	2.7943	-1.19	0.0337	35.31
Tobacco Manufacturers, Dealers . . . . .	4.53	2.6044	-1.29	0.1512	8.53
Soldiers and Non-commissioned Officers . . . . .	4.52	2.4869	-1.30	0.2166	6.00
Men of the Navy and Marines . . . . .	4.48	3.0802	-1.34	0.3203	4.18
Civil, Mining Engineers . . . . .	4.43	2.6027	-1.39	0.1706	8.15
Chemists, Druggists . . . . .	4.39	2.7116	-1.43	0.1212	11.80
Clerks (Civil Service, Law, Commercial, Bank, and Insurance) . . . . .	4.38	2.6914	-1.44	0.0309	46.60
Ministers, Clergymen . . . . .	4.33	2.8399	-1.49	0.0784	19.01
Art, Music, Drama . . . . .	4.27	2.8584	-1.55	0.0815	19.02
Schoolmasters, Teachers . . . . .	4.25	2.6573	-1.57	0.0647	24.27
Literary and Scientific Pursuits . . . . .	4.09	2.7875	-1.73	0.1478	11.71
Veterinary Surgeons . . . . .	4.00	2.8391	-1.82	0.3333	5.46
Advocates, Solicitors . . . . .	3.92	2.5859	-1.90	0.0869	21.86
Physicians, Surgeons . . . . .	3.91	2.6726	-1.91	0.1068	17.88
Dentists (including Assistants) . . . . .	3.86	2.2753	-1.96	0.2149	9.12
Army Officers (Effective and Retired) . . . . .	3.76	2.5282	-2.06	0.1840	11.20